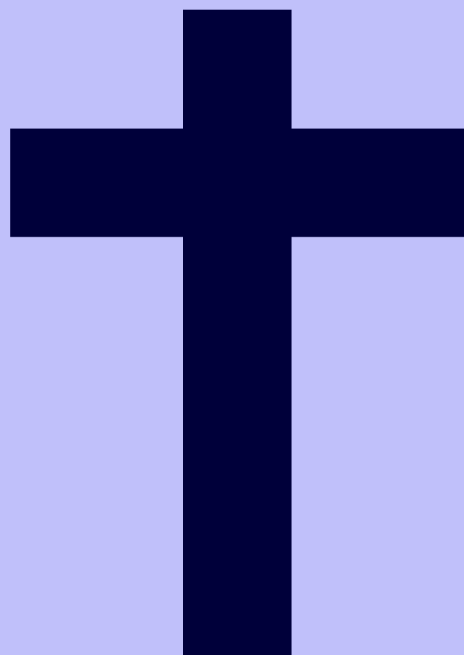


Pwapwior we e Santus



Satawalese: Pwapwior we e Santus (New Testament)

Pwapwior we e Santus
Satawalese: Pwapwior we e Santus (New Testament)

copyright © 2024 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Satawalese)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0. You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Mar 2026 from source files dated 11 Mar 2025
6f137abd-4cdf-5de2-a1d6-1be1650a67b8

Contents

Matthew	1
Mark	61
Luke	99
John	161

Fangkenio We Foatogiaen Matthew

Rhaepeto Kkewe Aaen Jesus Kristus (Luke 3.23-38)

¹ Ikkaan tettaenin rhaepeton Jesus Kristus, iiy erhaep saengi David, iwe nge David erhaep saengi Abraham.

² Nge Abraham semaden Isaac, nge Isaac semaden Jacob, nge Jacob semaden Judah me mwaaen kkewe pwiin.

³ Nge Judah semaden Peres me Zerah (itaen ineer nge Tamar), iwe nge Peres semaden Hezron, nge Hezron semaden Ram.

⁴ Nge Ram semaden Amminadab, nge Amminadab semaden Nahshon, nge Nahshon semaden Salmon.

⁵ Nge Salmon semaden Boaz (itaen inan nge Rahab), nge Boaz semaden Obed (itaen inan nge Ruth), nge Obed semaden Jesse,

⁶ nge Jesse semaden *king* David.

Nge David semaden Solomon, iwe e naini me wooan niewe pwiuniuwaen Uriah,

⁷ nge Solomon semaden Rehoboam, nge Rehoboam semaden Abijah, nge Abijah semaden Asa.

⁸ Nge Asa semaden Jehoshaphat, nge Jehoshaphat semaden Jehoram, nge Jehoram semaden Uzziah.

⁹ Nge Uzziah semaden Jotham, nge Jotham semaden Ahaz, nge Ahaz semaden Hezekiah.

¹⁰ Nge Hezekiah semaden Manasseh, nge Manasseh semaden Amon, nge Amon semaden Josiah.

¹¹ Nge Josiah semaden Jehoiachin me mwaaen kkewe pwiin ikkiwe re asiur nong noan Babylon.

¹² Mwirin aar asiur noa Babylon: Jehoiachin semaden Shealtiel, nge Shealtiel semaden Zerubbabel.

¹³ Zerubbabel semaden Abiud, Abiud semaden Eliakim, nge Eliakim semaden Azor.

¹⁴ Azor semaden Zadok, Zadok semaden Achim, nge Achim semaden Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud semaden Eleazar, Eleazar semaden Matthan, nge Matthan semaden Jacob.

¹⁶ Jacob semaden Joseph iwe pwiuniuwaen Maria, niewe a nainitiw Jesus iwe re faingi pwe Kristus.

¹⁷ Seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi Abraham ngaeni David, pwan seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi David ngaeni oaton aar asiur noa noan Babylon, pwan seig me faawu saeren aeremas saengi oaton we re asiur noa Babylon ngaeni wupwutiwen Kristus.

Wupwutiwen Jesus Kristus (Luke 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Ieen wunuunun aen Jesus Kristus wupwutiw. Maria we inan a kkefoat ngaeni Joseph, nge igiwe resaaen pwiuppwiuniuw mwo nge a pwae pwe niewe a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus.

¹⁹ Nge Joseph erhai mwaaen wenewen, ese mwerhaen aessaewa Maria me weni mmweer aeremas, iwe a niunniwaennei epwene siusaengi, nge epwe feeori rhag noan mwoanomwoan.

²⁰ Igiwe erhiuwen niunniwaennei wunuunun, erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni pwe, "Joseph we tettaenin David, wosoapw mesag oamw wopwe pwiuniuwaeni Maria, pwe iiy a pwoopwo reen kkemenaen Espritu Santus.

²¹ Epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen, iwe wopwe aeita ngaeni Jesus, * pwe iga iiy epwe aemenewaar naiun aeremas saengi aar monofit.”

²² A wen oanongaen minikkeei pwe epwe pwaeritae meeta we profeta a aepesa pwe mwaeniaei Soamwoon:

²³ “Erhai aeterhooapwut epwene pwoopwo nge a naini erhai aetemwaaen, repwe aeitae ngaeni Immanuel”, (wewen nge “Deus eno reerh”).

²⁴ Iwe oatowe Joseph a mmasetae, a feori wunuunun miniwe angkenus we naiun Soamwoon e aepesa ngaeni. Iwe a pwiuniuwaeni Maria.

²⁵ Nge Joseph ese maiur ngaeni Maria toori aan nainitiw aetewe naiun. Iwe, Joseph a aeita aetewe pwe Jesus.

2

Rhooan Emwaamw Saengi Faniuwaen Eotiw

¹ Iwe, Jesus a wupwutiw noan Bethlehem we aepinoamwon Judea wene mweoiun *king* Eroles. Ese ssiunaei mwo mwirin, nge aaemweoi mwaaen saengi faniuwaen eotiw re metefaaegini wunuunun fiu ra itto Jerusalem.

² Ra aeiineo pwe, “Iya iga eno *king* we aar re Jews ee iwe a supw? Aeiweri taetaen fiu we aeginnen aan ittae me eotiw. Iwe aeiya itto pwe aeipwe aesirowu.”

³ Oatowe *king* Eroles a rongorong iiy kkepas we, a toagun aenneew noa nee tipan, pwan oanongeer noa rhooan Jerusalem.

⁴ A faingiir oanongeer soamwooniir patere kkewe, me sinsein anniug kkewe nge a aeiineeor aere iya iga Kristus epwe wupwutiw ee.

⁵ Iwe nge ra iura pwe, “Epwe wupwutiw me noan Bethlehem noan Judea. Pwe ieei wunuunun miniwe profeta we e foatogi pwe:

⁶ ‘Een Bethlehem noan faniuwaen Judah, wosoapw foakkon sessoan me neeiin taeninimwaei Judah, pwe erhai soamwoon epwe toowow saengiug, epwe nemaeni naeyi re Israel.’”

⁷ Iwe Eroles a faingiir rhooan emwaamw kkewe re ittiw me eotiw pwe repwe sseoiu noan mwoanomwoan. Iwe Eroles a aeiineo firhiir oaton taetaen fiu we.

⁸ Mwirin nge a aefengaar noa Bethlehem nge a aetiwenig ngaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe noa giutta firhiy iiy aetena. Nge aere oawwa weri, oawwa aengaeniaei, pwe ngaang ipwe pwan noa aesirowu.”

⁹ Mwirin aen *king* we kkepas ngaeniir iwe nge ra noa. Iwe, oatowe re feffaaeraeg noa, ra pwan weri sefaaeniy fiu we reweri mwo me eotiw, nge a gommw noa memmweer a noa iugiu noa me woan iimw we aetewe eno ee.

¹⁰ Oatowe reweri fiu we nge ra igin kker.

¹¹ Iwe, ra toonong noan iimw we nge ra weri aetewe me Maria iwe inan, iwe ra foatotiw me mmwan nge ra aesirowu. Mwirin ra iseni tiw niffang kkewe aar: *gold*, *frankincense* me *myrrh* iwe ra fang ngaeni.

¹² Iwe, Deus a kkepas ngaeniir noan aar ttan, pwe resoapw sefaaeniti Eroles, ina minne ra sefaaeniti faniuweer woan eew noa aan.

Ra Kkewaeg Noa Egypt

¹³ Mwiriir rhooan emwaamw kkewe ra noa, nge erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aan ttan nge a aengaeni pwe, “Eroles imwu e giutta aetena pwe epwe niiy noa. Rhimwitae wopwe pwiigi aetena me niemwu inan nge oawwa kkewaeg noa Egypt. Oawpwe noa no iginaan toori oatona ipwe aengaeniug pwe oawpwene sefaaen.”

¹⁴ Iwe, Joseph a rhimwitae noan rhag pwongin we iwe a pwiigi aetewe me niewe inan nge ra kkewaeg noa Egypt.

* **1:21** *Jesus wewen nge Soamwoon aemenewa*

¹⁵ Ra noa no Egypt toori aaen Eroles mae noa. A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe profeta a aepesa pwe mwaeniaen Soamwoon, “Iya faingiwow mwaen na Naeyi saengi Egypt.”

Eroles a Niir Noa Aeten Bethlehem

¹⁶ Oatowe Eroles enoa giuneei noa pwe rhoowe re ittiw me eotiw re oatupwu, nge a igin soong. Iwe, a akkiuneo pwe repwe niir noa oanongeer aetemwaaen kka a ruwowu raegiir aere wonigaet tiw me faar me noan Bethlehem me niugiun Bethlehem. A feeri minneei, pwe e ayiureoyiura ngaeni oaton taetaen fiiu we a giuneei saengiir rhoowe re ittiw me eotiw.

¹⁷ A wen minneei pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe profeta Jeremiah e aepesa pwe:

¹⁸ “Aeremas ra rongorong
mweireirei saeng me noan Ramah.
Rachel a saengitiir aetekkewe naiun.
Iwe esa rhipino,
pwe naiun ra maenoa.”

Sefaaen Toor me Egypt

¹⁹ Mwirin aaen Eroles maenoa, erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeni Joseph noan aan ttan me Egypt

²⁰ nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe rhimwitae nge wa pwigi aetena me niemwu inan iwe, oawwa sefaaen noa wooan faniuwaen Israel, pwe rhoowe re niunniwaennei repwe niy noa aetena nge ra maenoa.”

²¹ Iwe Joseph a rhimwitae, a pwigi aetewe me niewe inan nge ra sefaaeniti Israel.

²² Nge oatowe Joseph a rongorong pwe Archelaus a ssiuweniy *king* Eroles we seman me noan Judea, iwe a mesag aan epwe noa igiwe. Noan aan ttan, Deus a pwan aetiwenig ngaeni iwe ina minne a noa wooan faniuwaen Galilee reen

²³ nge a noa no noan aepinoamw we itan Nazareth. Iwe ieei minne epwe pwaeritae minikkiwe profeta kkewe re aepesa, “Epwe ffai pwe iiy re Nazareth.”

3

Aaen John Baptist Fenai

(Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)

¹ Reen oaton naan nge John Baptist a noa noan eew *desert* me noan Judea iwe a rhaepiy tae aan fenai.

² Iwe, a iura pwe, “Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto.”

³ Iiy John miniwe profeta Isaiah e aepesa kkepesan iwe e iura pwe, “Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan *desert*:
‘Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon;
oawpwe awenecchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg wooan.’”

⁴ John e memmengaag mengaag effeoor saengi iunaen *camel*, nge pwaanto na aan effeoor saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neeiin waniwan ina nirhiugiunpweon me *honey*.

⁵ Aeremas ra maegeto reen saengi Jerusalem me oanongaen pwiuneoi me noan Judea, pwan saengi oanongaen pwiuneoi me niugiun pwupwu we Jordan.

⁶ Ra pwwafayiuw noa monofitiir, nge John a paptismusaar noan pwupwu we Jordan.

⁷ Igiwe John a weriir towuneppeer Pharisees me Sadducees kkewe re itto reen pwe epwe paptismusaar, a aengaeniir pwe, “Aemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe mmwennen kkewaeg saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer iga epwe aefengato?”

⁸ Oaw ssiuweniy wegitaegimi pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa toagun saengi monofitimi.

⁹ Oawsoapw niunniuwaennei pwe oawwa taaw saengi aaen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feeori faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham!

¹⁰ Eew soapaen a oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi waeran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan nge epwe gopogop tiw nge e aekkaerh nong noan aengaet.

¹¹ “Ngaang iya paptismusaegaemi reen rhaan pwe pwaepwaenoan aaemi toagun saengi monofitimi. Iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto me mwiriy epwe paptismusaegaemi reen Espritu Santus me aengaet. Iiy ina e taegias saengiaei, nge ese fin mwo nge aaei ipwe pwiigi nokkaan.

¹² A kkemwarh aan sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiy faiun saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ioni fengaenniy faiun nge a iseni nong noan aan imwaen iseis, nge peeon epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa.”

Paptismusaen Jesus

(Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22)

¹³ Noan oaton naan nge Jesus a itto me Galilee a itto reen pwupwu we Jordan, pwe John epwe paptismusa.

¹⁴ Nge John a menaen epwe ssiuweniy aan niunniuwaen. Iwe, a aengaeni pwe, “Iureoyiureon pwe een wopwe faer paptismusaeyaei, nge meeta een wa faer noa itto reei reen?”

¹⁵ Nge, Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, “Wopwe nigiti noa mwo ina. Pwe igina nge sipwe tapweei mwo oanongaen meeta tipaen Deus.” Iwe John a tipieew ngaeni.

¹⁶ Igiwe rhag Jesus a moann me paptismus noa, a teotae me noan rhaan we. Iwe naaeng a sugaeg ngaeni nge a weri Espritu Santus aan ittiw nge eweei rhag erhai *dove* a ittiw soatiw wooan.

¹⁷ Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng a aepesa pwe, “Ieei naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen.”

4

Sessoaton Jesus

(Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13)

¹ Iwe Espritu a paeninoa Jesus noan *desert* we pwe epwe noa sessoat me reen Saetan.

² Nge mwirin aaen Jesus aecchigipin noan faaeig raaen me faaeig pwoong, iwe a meyaefi aan pecchai.

³ Iwe, Saetan we a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, “Aere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaeniir faai kaan pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa.”

⁴ Nge Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas repwe menaw reen, pwe re menaw reen oanongaen kkepas kka Deus a aepesa.’”

⁵ Iwe Saetan we a paeninoa Jesus Jerusalem, aepinoamw we e santus, nge a noa aiuwtae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me reen *Temple* we.

⁶ Iwe, a aengaeni pwe, “Aere een Naiun Deus, wa oatoroagotiw me igeai, pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Deus epwe akkiuneeor naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenoag.

Repwe ammwarhiug tae noan paiiur pwe pirhemw mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.’ ”

⁷ Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus epwan aepesa pwe, ‘Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw Soamwoon.’”

⁸ Mwirin Saetan we a pwan paenitae Jesus wooan eew rhug igin taegias nge a pwaeri ngaeni mweoiun feoniufan me oanongaen minikkenen nningen.

⁹ Iwe, a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Oanongaen minikkeei ipwe ngaenneog, aere wopwe foatotiw me weni mmwaei nge wa oassotupw ngaeniaei.”

¹⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Siunoa Saetan! Pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Wopwe oassotupw ngaeni Deus na oamw Soamwoon nge iiy rhag wopwe engaang ngaeni.’”

¹¹ Iwe rhag nge Saetan we a siusaengi Jesus, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi.

Jesus a Rhaepiy Tae Aan Engaang Noan Galilee (Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15)

¹² Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra iseni nong John noan kanepwus, iiy a noa Galilee.

¹³ Ese notiw noan Nazareth, pwe a noa no noan Capernaum, eew aepinoamw oaron meoneoiniuniun Galilee noan faniuwaen Zebulun me Naphtali.

¹⁴ A feori minneen pwe epwe nnet miniwe profeta Isaiah e aepesa pwe,

¹⁵ “Faniuwaen Zebulun me faniuwaen Naphtali
wooan aanna enoa ngaeni eew meoneoiniun,
peiginoan pwupwu we Jordan
me Galilee, faniuweer rhoawe re Gentiles!

¹⁶ Aeremas kkewe reno noan rorhappiung
repwene weri eew seram faeregit,
nge rhoakkena reno noan rorhappiungiun faniuwaen mae
ina eew seram epwene ttinitiw woar.”

¹⁷ Saengi iiy oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepiy tae aan fenai, “Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi, pwe Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto!”

Jesus a Faingiir Faaman Rhoan Fita (Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Nipwaen aen Jesus a faaeraeg ngaerhei meoneoiniuniun Galilee, a weriir riiurhai rhoan fita nge re pwipwi, Simon (pwan itan Peter) me Andrew iwe pwiin, rewuug fetaen iig noan iiy meoneoiniun we.

¹⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe oasuguuna ngaenigaemi wunuunun aaemi oawpwe fita aeremas.”

²⁰ Oatowe rhag nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapweei noa mwirin.

²¹ Jesus a pwan faaeraeg noa nge a pwan weriir riiurhai mwaaen pwipwi, James me John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno wooan pwoot we waar reen mwaaen we semeer Zebedee, re aemmwena wow wuug kkewe aar. Iwe nge Jesus a faingiir.

²² Oatowe rhag nge ra siusaengi pwoot we waar me mwaaen we semeer nge re tapweei noa mwirin.

Jesus e Fenai me Aecchipwaar Aeremas (Luke 6.17-19)

²³ Iwe, Jesus a mwet fetaen wooan oanongaen Galilee, nge e fenai me noan wutteer Jews we nge e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiu Naaeng, me pwan aecchipwaar aeremas kkewe eweriir mesemesaen semwaai.

²⁴ Kkepessaen Jesus a rheoi noa wooan oanongaen faniuwaen Syria, iwe aeremas ra pweipwog to oanongeer rhoa semwaai reen, rhoakka eweriir mesemesaen semwaai me metaeg, aeremas kka waen aniu, man ngong me aeremas kka re maemerhoar. Iwe, Jesus a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer.

²⁵ Re towunap aeremas kka rettapw mwirin Jesus saengi Galilee me Decapolis, saengi Jerusalem me Judea me faniuw we eno epeig me reen pwupwu we Jordan.

5

Jesus a Fenai me Weei Rhug

¹ Igiwe Jesus a weri pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, iwe a ittae woan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen.

² Iwe, Jesus a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaeniir:

Oanongonniywaen Wenepwu

(Luke 6.20-23)

³ “Ra wenepwu rhooan giuneei pwe ngeoniur e affayeo; pwe iir repwe mweoiuni Mweoiu Naaeng.

⁴ Ra wenepwu rhooa nee tip cchoaw nee tipeer, pwe Deus epwe rhipeer.

⁵ Ra wenepwu rhooa mesoan, pwe iir repwe faniywaeni feoniufan.

⁶ Ra wenepwu rhooan mwerhaen feori minne epwiung me faaen mesaen Deus, pwe Deus epwe fang ngaeniir minikkenena re tipaeni.

⁷ Ra wenepwu rhooa ffayeo, pwe Deus epwe pwan ffayeo ngaeniir.

⁸ Ra wenepwu rhooa nimegacch nee tipeer, pwe iir repwe weri Deus.

⁹ Ra wenepwu rhooan engaengaen oapoas, pwe Deus epwe faingiir pwe iir naiun.

¹⁰ Ra wenepwu rhooa aewwaeiraes reen aar feori nee tipaen Deus, pwe iir repwe mweoiuni Mweoiu Naaeng.

¹¹ “Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhoana re ffeorettae kkepessaemi, nge re aewwaeiraesigaemi, me aepesa aenneewagaemi pwe aegin ngaang.

¹² Oawkker nge a mwamwaai nee tipaemi, pwe a yor paniywaemi ina e igin faeregit me naaeng. Pwe ieei wunuunun aar pwan aewwaeiraesiir profeta kkewe regommw me mmwaemi.

Aesiig me Seram

(Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35)

¹³ “Aaemi oawwa taeppen rhag aesiig faaen iteer aeremesaen feoniufan. Pwe aere aesiig esa saaet no, esoapw mmwen sipwe aesaeti sefaaeny. Iwe esa yor no ipitan, epwe aekkaerh wow pwe aeremas repwe pwuri fetaeneei.

¹⁴ “Aaemi seremaen feoniufan. Eew aepinoamw ne eno woan eew rhug esoapw mmwennen mwoanonoa.

¹⁵ Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe figi eew oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen eew saepiy, pwe epwe faer iseni tae woan nenien, pwe epwe aesseremaar rhooan iimw we.

¹⁶ Epwe ieei wunuunun seremaemi aan epwe ttin memmweer aeremas, pwe repwe giuneei aaemi wegitaeg mwamwaai iwe nge re aepingepinga Semaemi me wooainaaeng.

Jesus a Fenaiuw Wunuunun Anniug

¹⁷ “Oawsoapw niunniywaennei pwe iya itto pwe ipwe oamoai noa Anniug kkewe aen Moses me aar profeta kkewe kkepessaen fenai. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe itto oamoai noa, pwe ifaer itto pwe ipwe pwaeritae minna wenewenen.

¹⁸ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe epat mwo aere efai mwo iirh me reen anniug eei nge esoapw aekkaerh noa toori aan toarop noa naaeng me soanop pwan toori aan epwe moann oanongaen meeta.

¹⁹ Iwe, ngaere erhai ese tapweei mwo nge eew anniug mwittig kkeei nge e oasuguuna ngaeniir aemweoi pwe repwe pwan taeppen iiy, iiy epwe igin sessoan

me noan Mweoiu Naaeng. Ngaere erhai epwe tapweei iiy anniug kkeei nge e oasuguuna ngaeniir aaemweoi pwe repwe pwan taeppen iiy, iiy epwe taegias me noan Mweoiu Naaeng.

²⁰ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe mmwenen toonong rhag noan Mweoiu Naaeng igine aaemi e mwamwaai wegitaegimi saengiir sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Soong

²¹ “Oawwa rongorong aar aengaeniir aeremesaen mweoiwe pwe, ‘Wosoapw nni menaw aeremas. Iyo enni menaw aeremas epwe toonong noan nenien apwiung.’

²² Nge ngaang ipwene aengaenigaemi: iyo e esoong ngaeni pwiin nge epwe noa noan nenien apwiung, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, ‘Een esooar ipitoamw,’ epwe noa noan nenien apwiung na e taegias, nge iyo e aengaeni pwiin pwe, ‘Een wopwurh,’ nge epwe noa noan aengaetaen nifierno.

²³ Iwe aere wopwe pwigitae oamw oasoar ngaeni Deus woan antar, nge a maeng ngaeniug pwe pwiimw ecchoaw tipan woamw,

²⁴ wa nigiti mwo oasoar we oamw weni mmwan antar nge wa sefaaen, pwe oawpwe oamwusomwus fengaen. Mwirin wa sefaaeneto pwigitae oasoar we oamw ngaeni Deus.

²⁵ “Aere erhai a mwerhaen pwigiug noa noan nenien apwiung, wopwe mwetekkaein saeneti ffin nipwaen iga e rhiuwen yor oaton, weni mmwaen iga wopwe toori nenien apwiung. Pwe oatona wopwe toori rhag nenien apwiung, ina nge een wopwene noa reen soaw apwiung we, nge iiy epwene aefengoag noa nee paiur police, nge iir repwene iseniug nong noan kanepwus.

²⁶ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe iginaan iga wopwe noa no e toori oamw wopwe piungiutiw oanongaen paniuwaen monofitimw.

Fenaiun Oamonofitin Maiur Ngaeniir Maan Pwiuppwiuniuw

²⁷ “Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, ‘Wosoapw maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai.’

²⁸ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: aere erhai mwaaen a pipiiy erhai rhoapwut nge a rig nee tipan ngaeni, iiy a fasiun monofit reen aan maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai me noan nee tipan.

²⁹ Iwe, aere ifirhin mesoamw e paeniug nong noan monofit, oannusuwow wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igine egiufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaen igine wunusaen oanongoamw epwe aekkaerhnong noan nifierno.

³⁰ Ngaere ifirhin poawumw e paeniug nong noan monofit, gopiy noa wa oatoranoa. Efaer gacch igine egiufet ireiren oanongoamw epwe ppiungiunoa, mmwaen igine wunusaen oanongoamw epwe toonong noan nifierno.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Mweoinoa (Mat 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18)

³¹ “Epwan aepesa pwe, ‘Erhai ne e asiuw noa pwiuniuwan nge epwe ngaennee niewe erheo pwapwioron mweoinoa.’

³² Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan reen ese tiwegin meeta ppweoniun, nge soapw reen aen niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, iwe wonowe minne a monofit pwe a feori niewe epwe oamonofit reen aan pwiuppwiuniuw sefaaen, nge iiy mwaaen na a pwiuniuwaeni, ina iiy a pwan feori monofit.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Aekkepan

³³ “Oawwa pwan rongorong aar aengaeniir aeremesaen mweoiwe pwe, ‘Wosoapw misimis oamw aekkepan, nge wopwe faer feori meeta e oamw aekkepan* ngaeni Deus.’

³⁴ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: wosoapw aekkepan rhag. Wosoapw aekkepan faaen itaen naaeng, pwe ina nenien Deus,

³⁵ nge soapw pwan faaen itaen soanop, pwe ina aaen Deus nenien aseoseon pirheen, nge soapw pwan faaen itaen Jerusalem, pwe ina aepinoamwon *King* we egin taegias.

³⁶ Wosoapw pwan aekkepan mwo nge faaen itaen rhimwemw, pwe wosoapw mmwenen aepwerhepwerha aere oarhonaanoa eyaen aennirhimwemw.

³⁷ Wopwe aepesa, ‘Ewaer,’ aere ‘Aapw,’ pwe ese tiwegin minne wonaen aepesa nge e itto saengi Man Aenneew we.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Appaniuwaenin Aenneew (Luke 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, ‘Aere erhai e aettiwow efai mesoamw nge paniuwaenin wa pwan aettiwow efai mesan, nge aere erhai e aettiwow efoarh ngiimw, nge paniuwaenin wa pwan aettiwow efoarh ngiin.’

³⁹ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: oawsoapw paniuwaeni aaen aeremas aenneew ngaenigaemi. Aere erhai e ppeosepa ne oawusupoamw me woan peig mwaaenemw, pwan wegeti ngaeni ne oawusupoamw me woan peig rhoopwutomw.

⁴⁰ Aere erhai e pwiugiug noa noan nenien apwiung pwe epwe pwigi mengaagiumw mengaag, faer pwan nigiti ngaeni siketa na pwe pwan mengaagiun.

⁴¹ Aere erhai sonotaw e akkiuneog pwe wopwe pwigi ngaeni pisaegin noan eew *mile*, faer pwigi ngaeni noan ruwowu *miles*.

⁴² Aere erhai a tingoareog meeta oamw, ngaenneei, ngaere erhai a mwerhaen aeyae mwo meeta pisaegimw, fang ngaeni.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Aarh Sipwe Aerhaengiir Rhooran Oapwutaegirh (Luke 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Oawwa rongorong pwe re aepesa pwe, ‘Oaw aerhaengiir rhooran weni oaromi, nge oaw oapwutaar rhooran oapwutaegaemi.’

⁴⁴ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi: oawpwe aerhaengiir rhooran oapwutaegaemi nge oawwa maepin faaen iteer rhoakkena re aewwaeiraesigaemi,

⁴⁵ pwe oawpwe no pwe naiun minna Semaemi woai naaeng. Pwe iya aettina feorian aenet woar aeremas aenneew me aeremas gacch, nge a apiungiutiw worhow woar rhoakkena reffeer mwamwaai me rhoakkena reffeer aenneew.

⁴⁶ Meeta faan Deus epwe fang niffengaemi aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag rhoora na re aerhaengigaemi? Pwan rhooran iyoiyon mwo *tax* nge refeeri minna.

⁴⁷ Aere weni maereyaeremi rhag minne wogaen kekkepas ngaeniir, ina nge minna wofeori nge ese pwan wen saengiir aemweoi. Pwan re Gentiles mwo nge refeeri taeppen minna.

⁴⁸ Iwe aaemi oawpwe igin menaw gacch pwe oawpwe taeppen rhag gacchiun minna Semaemi woai naaeng.

6

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Ammwen Ngaeniir Rhooa Affayeo

¹ “Oawpwe aefaenniy pwe oawsoapw feori feoffeoriun aaemi tiwegin faaen meseer aeremas pwe repwe weri meeta oawwa feori. Pwe aere oawfeori taeppen minneen nge oawsoapw pwigi paniuwaemi me reen minna Semaemi woai naaeng.

* 5:33 aekkepan: ppwon faaen mesaen Deus ngaere aeremas

² “Iwe aere oawfang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew aegiaeg, oawsoapw aeni oangonongon minne oawwa feeori, oawte taeppeer rhooa oatupwutupw kka refeori noan wutteer Jews me pwan wooan ennap. Refeori minneen pwe aeremas repwe ngonotiir. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ra moannon pwiigi paniuweer.

³ Ngaere oawwa fang ngaeni erhai man affayeo eew meeta, oawpwe feeori noan mwoanomwoan, pwe rhoaan oaromw mwo nge resoapw giuneei wunuunun.

⁴ Ina nge epwe mwoanomwoan meeta oawwa feeori. Nge Semaemi a weri minne oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseffaaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Maeipin (Luke 11.2-4)

⁵ “Igin e oawpwe maeipin, oawsoapw taeppeer rhooa oatupwutupw kkewe. Re tipaeni repwe gaen iutae nge ra maeipin me noan wutteer Jews me noan oapwugopwugon ennap, pwe aeremas repwe weriir. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra moann me pwiigi paniuweer.

⁶ Ngaere aaemi oawpwe maeipin, oawpwe toonong noan aaemi sengkin, oawwa ttiy noa asam nge oawwa maeipin ngaeni Semaemi ina oawse weri. Iwe, Semaemi epwe weri minikka oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseffaaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin.

⁷ “Ngaere oaw maeipin, oawsoapw aeyae towunepaen petenaen kkepas kka esoar faan, taeppeer re Gentiles regaen feeori minneei, pwe re maengiy pwe aar deus repwe aiussaening aar maeipin pwe iga e igin faeremworh. ⁸ Oawsoapw taeppeer, pwe Semaemi a fasiun giuneei meeta aaemi mwerhaen weni mmwaen iga aaemi oawpwe tingoar ngaeni.

⁹ Iwe, epwe ieei wunuunun aaemi oawpwe maeipin:

‘Semmaem wooai naaeng,
aemwo epwe ssoar minna itoamw ina e santus,

¹⁰ aemwo Mweoiumw epwe war,

aemwo nee tipoamw epwe no
wooan feoniufan wunuunun rhag noan naaeng.

¹¹ Ngaenegemaem mwongoi raaeneei aeipwe mwongo igina.

¹² Wopwe saeneti noa aemaem monofit,
wunuunun pwan aemaem aeiya saenetiir noa rhoakkena re monofit ngaenigemaem.

¹³ Wosoapw oatonongegemaem noan sessoat,
nge wopwe aengesagemaem saengi Man Aenneew we.

[Pwe oamw rhag mweoi me manaman me nning esoapw iug. Amen.]*

¹⁴ “Aere oawpwe saeneti noa aar aeremas monofit, ina nge Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa aaemi monofit.

¹⁵ Nge aere oawsoapw saeneti noa aar aeremas monofit, Semaemi esoapw pwan saeneti noa aaemi monofit.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Aecchigipin

¹⁶ “Ngaere oawpwe aecchigipin, oawsoapw mas affayeo taeppeer rhooa oatupwutupw kkewe regaen feeori. Ra mas affayeo noa, pwe aeremas repwe giuneei pwe ra aecchigipin. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ra faer moannon pwiigi paniuweer.

¹⁷ Ngaere aaemi oaw aecchigipin, oawpwe woraes me kkomwuuw rhimwemi,

¹⁸ pwe aeremas resoapw giuneei pwe oawwa aecchigipin, pwe aaen manna rhag Semaemi ina oawse weri minne e giuneei. Nge Semaemi iwe e giuneei minne oawwa feeori noan mwoanomwoan epwe aeseffaaeni ngaenigaemi paniuwaenin.

* **6:13** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatfoat noan kkepesaen Greek.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Wenepwuwarh me Wooai Naaeng
(Luke 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Oawsoapw iseis wiinaemi wooai soanop, pwe manepwur me iyow repwe fereei noa, nge rhoa mwoarho repwe fereei nong nge ra pirifa.

²⁰ Nge oawpwe faer iseis wenepwuwaemi wooai naaeng, iga manepwur me iyow resoapw mmwenen fereei, nge rhoa mwoarho resoapw mmwenen fereei nong nge ra pirifa.

²¹ Pwe pwunnomi epwe no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee.

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Seremaen Oanong
(Luke 11.34-36)

²² “Maas eweei rhag oappwunon oanong. Pwe aere mesoamw effat, oanongan noa oanongoamw epwe seram.

²³ Ngaere mesoamw ese ffat, oanongan noa oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung. Pwe aere minna aesseremaen oanongoamw ese seram, nge epwe ifa mwo rorhappiungiun minna nee tipaemi!

Fenaiuw Wunuunun Deus me Minikka Pisaegirh
(Luke 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ “Ese mmwen erhai epwe engaang ngaeniir riiurhai maasta. Ina epwe oapwuta erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe erhai, me ngaere epwe mwamwaai ngaeni erhai, nge a aenneew ngaeni erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe engaangappag ngaeni Deus me senaapiy.

²⁵ “Ina minne ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng reen mwongo me rhaan pwe oawpwe menaw reen, ngaere mengaagiun oanongaemi. Pwe meeta, ese rhaeng rhag menaw me mmwaen mwongo? Nge ese rhaeng noa rhag oanong me mmwaen mengaag?

²⁶ Oaw pipiir man aeniaen: Rese foat faiun waniwan, me giniy uwaan, pwe repwe seoiyeoninong noan soko, nge Semaemi wooai naaeng efang rhag aeneer. Pwe meeta, ese temoag noa egius rhaengimi memmweer man aeniaen?

²⁷ Eyor neemi epwe mmwenen enaenaeni noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng?†

²⁸ “Meeta oaw aiunaeng reen mengaag reen? Oawfan ngaeni peeon waniwan wunuunun aar menawtae: rese engaang, nge rese pwan ffeeor mengaagiur.

²⁹ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe igiwe mwo *king* Solomon e menaw iwe erhai man ssoar wiinan nge esoar mengaagiun ne enning noa me mmwaen peeon waniwan kaan.

³⁰ Pwe Deus minne aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan—fetin kka eyor igina, nge resoapw nonoa naiu, pwe ra figaeg noa newumw. Pwe meeta, Deus esoapw mmwenen aememmengaagiugaemi? Me gaen mwittiginen aemi niugiuniug!

³¹ “Ieei minne oawsoapw aiunaeng nge aepesa pwe, ‘Meeta sipwe mwongo?’ aere ‘Meeta sipwe iuniumi?’ aere ‘Meeta sipwe memmengaag?’

³² (Pwe ikkaan minikka re Gentiles retip mwaramwar reen.) Semaemi wooai naaeng e giuneei pwe oawpwe ammweneeni oanongaen minikkei.

³³ Nge oawpwe gommwaen giutta minna Mweoiun Deus me minikkena e mwerhaen pwe oawpwe feeori, iwe, iiy epwe ngaennegaemi oanongaen minikkei.

³⁴ Ieei minne oawsoapw aiunaengiy naiu reen, pwe naiu epwe sipegin feeori aiunaengin. Esoar ipitan sipwe oatomoga noa aiunaengiy noan eraaen me eraaen.

7

Wunuunun Apwiungiun Aeremas
(Luke 6.37-38, 41-42)

† 6:27 aere: Eyor erhai me neemi ne epwe mmwen aenaenaenoa egius taegiasan oanongan reen aan aiunaeng?

¹ “Oawsoapw apwiungiu aeremas, pwe Deus ete pwan apwiungiugaemi.

² Pwe Deus ina epwe pwan apwiungiugaemi taepfen rhag aaemi apwiungiur aaemweoi, epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi anniug kena oawpwan aeyae ngaeniir aaemweoi.

³ Meeta wa weri peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw?

⁴ Epwe ifa wusun oamw wopwe aengaeni pwiimw pwe, ‘Itto ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,’ iga een nge eno eew soapwon irae noan mesoamw?

⁵ Een erhai man oatupwutupw! Wopwe mmwaen tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge wopwe naaen weri gacchiuw oamw tipwei wow peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw.

⁶ “Oawsoapw ngaenneei gonaag minne essoar, pwe rete pwan toagun nge re giugaemi. Oawsaapw oatora ngaeniir sino aaemi faiun usowus eyor ipitan, pwe iir repwe pwuritiw faaen pirheer.

Tingoar, Giutta me Apiungiupiung (Luke 11.9-13)

⁷ “Oawpwe tittingoar, ina nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi; oawpwe giutta, ina nge oawpwe weri; oawpwe apiungiupiung wooan asam, ina nge epwe sugaeg ngaenigaemi.

⁸ Pwe iyo a tittingoar nge epwe yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge asam epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupiung.

⁹ Iyo neemi saam epwe ngaenneei naiun efai faai igine e tingoar fenoawa?

¹⁰ Ngaere epwe tingoar erhai iig, wopwe mmwenen ngaenneei erhai sowufaeng?

¹¹ Iwe, inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew, nge oawwa giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaeniir naimi minikka e mwamwaai. Epwe pwan ifa mwo nepan aaen minna Semaemi woai naaeng ngaenneer minikka e mwamwaai rhoakkena re tingoar ngaeni!

¹² “Oawpwe feeori ngaeniir aeremas taepfen meeta na aaemi oaw mwerhaen pwe repwe feeori ngaenigaemi. Pwe ieei oawuton aaen Moses Anniug me aar profeta kkewe kkepessaen fenai.

Asam we e Rheogit (Luke 13.24)

¹³ “Oawtonong noan asam na e rheogit! Pwe aesemaen nifierno ina e rheonap, nge aan na eyan ngaeni nge e mererhaeg, nge towunepaen aeremas retaeri.

¹⁴ Nge aesemaen menaw ina e rheogit, nge aan na eyan ngaeni nge e waeiraes, nge fitiman rhag aeremas kka re rhuungi.

Efoarh Waniwan me Uwaan (Luke 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reer profeta oatupwutupw kkewe, ra itto reemi taepfen rhag *sheep*, nge nee tipeer a aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag *wolves* kkewe re mwoarho.

¹⁶ Oawpwe giuneer reen meeta kka ra feeori. Aekkaew irae towfanfan resoapw uwaeni uwaen *grape*, nge fetin towfanfan resoapw uwaeni uwaen *fig*.

¹⁷ Efoarh waniwan gacch epwe uwa gacch, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew epwe uwa aenneew.

¹⁸ Efoarh waniwan gacch esoapw mmwenen uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew esoapw mmwenen uwa gacch.

¹⁹ Nge oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan repwe gopogop tiw pwe repwe aekkaerhnong noan aengaet.

²⁰ Iwe ina aaemi oawpwene giuneer profeta oatupwutupw me reen minikka ra feeori.

Ngaang Ise Giunegaemi
(Luke 13.25-27)

²¹ “Saapw oanongeer rhoakka re faingiaei pwe ‘Soamwoon, Soamwoon,’ nge repwe toonong noan Mweoiu Naaeng, pwe rhoawe rhag refeeri nee tipaen minna Semaei wooainaaeng.

²² Ngaere enoa tooto Raaenin Apwiung, repwe gin ssow rhooa kkomwu repwe aengaeniaei pwe ‘Soamwoon, Soamwoon! Faaen itoamw minne aeiya fenaiuw minna oanoon Deus, faaen itoamw minne aeiya asiiur wow towuneppeer aniu aenneew, nge pwan faaen itoamw minne aeiya feeori towunepaen kkeman.’

²³ Iwe ngaang ipwene aengaeniir pwe, ‘Ngaang ise giunegaemi. Oawsiu noa me reei, aaemi man aenneew kena.’

Riiurhai Rhooan Kaiu Iimw

²⁴ “Iwe iyo kka re rongorong minikka mwaeniaei nge re tapweei, ina nge re taeppen mwaaen reepiy we e aiuwtae imwan wooan porow.

²⁵ Iwe, a piung worhow, nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a igin ngiung aaeng. Nge iiy iimw we ese toaroponoa, pwe iga e kaiutae wooan porow.

²⁶ “Iwe nge iyo kka re rongorong minikka mwaeniaei nge rese tapweei, ina nge ra taeppen erhai mwaaen tipoarorh, e aiuwtae imwan wooan ppiy.

²⁷ Iwe, a piung worhow nge a pwurutae rhaan nge a igin ngiung aaeng. Nge enoa toarop iimw we, nge a ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!”

Minna Nemaeniaen Jesus

²⁸ Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa minikkaan nge pwuwaen aeremas ra mwaar reen wunuunun aan fenai,

²⁹ pwe ese taeppen sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe iiy e fenai faaen minna nemaenian.

8

Jesus e Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen
(Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16)

¹ Igiwe Jesus a ittiw me wooan rhug we, re towunap aeremas kka re tapwetiw mwirin.

² Iwe, erhai mwaaen eweri kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiwi me mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, “Menap, aere womwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaai.”

³ Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!” Reen rhag oatowe nge a cchipw noa miniwe semwaaiun mwaaen we.

⁴ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Pipiiy, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minneei, nge wa faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa.”

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Rhooan Engaang Naiun Sonotaw we
(Luke 7.1-10)

⁵ Oatowe Jesus a toonong noan Capernaum, erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome a itto nge a tingoar maaw ngaeni,

⁶ iwe a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, naeyi rhoan engaang a no rhag nee iimw, ese mmwenen mwagiut, nge a pwan igin metaeg.”

⁷ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Ipwe noa pwe ipwe noa aecchipwa.”

⁸ Nge soamwoonin sonotaw we a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, ngaang soapw erhai man yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto noan imwaei. Nge wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas, nge rhoan engaang we naeyi epwe mamaaw tae.

⁹ Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaaen ino faaen nemaeniaen erhai e soamwoon saengiaei, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniaei. Ipwe

aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe noa,' iwe a noa; iya aengaeni inaan pwe, 'Wopwe itto,' iwe a itto; iwe iya aengaeni rhoon akkiuneo, 'Feeori minneen,' iwe a feeori."

¹⁰ Igiwe Jesus a rongorong kkepas kkeei, a riutae reen nge a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe rettapw noa mwirin pwe, "Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ise giuneei mwo nge erhai me noan Israel epwe ieei wusun aan niugiuniug.

¹¹ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe re towunap aeremas repwe itto saengi eotiw me netow nge repwe mooat oaron Abraham, Isaac me Jacob noan gupwunnap na noan Mweoiu Naaeng.

¹² Nge rhoowe repwe no noan Mweoiu Naaeng repwe oatorawow noan rorhappiung, iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee."

¹³ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni soamwoonin sonotaw we pwe, "Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw; meeta wa niugiuniug ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaeniug."

Iwe rhag nge rhoon engaang we naiun a mamaaw tae.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Towunepaen Aeremas (Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Iwe, Jesus a noa reen imwaen Peter. A noa giuneei niewe inaen pwiuniuwaen Peter ewon noan gien pwe a igin pwerhikkar ginin.

¹⁵ Jesus a geotteopa rhag paiun, nge esaer noa pwerhin niewe. Mwirin niewe a rhimwitae a ittae engaang ngaeni.

¹⁶ Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, aeremas ra pwiigiir to reen Jesus pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe eyor aniu aenneew woar. Jesus a asiur wow aniu aenneew reen petenaen mwaenian, nge a aemaemaewaar tae rhoowe re semwaai.

¹⁷ A feeori minneen pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe profeta we Isaiah a aepesa pwe, "Iiy e arhiuwa aarh semwaai nge aiuferanoa mesemesaen aarh semwaai."

Rhoon Mwerhaen Tapweei Mwirin Jesus (Luke 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Igiwe Jesus a giuneei pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe me oaron, a aengaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe fatiun noa epeig meoneoiniun we.

¹⁹ Iwe, erhai sinsein anniug a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, ese tiwegin iga wopwe noa ee nge ngaang ipwe tapweog."

²⁰ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Fox eyor ngeteer, man aeniaen eyor feseer, iwe nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas esooar eew pwiuneoi ne epwe noa wonotiw aseoseo ee."

²¹ Nge erhai mwaaen pwan iiy rhoon kkayeo a aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, mmwaen fang mwo ngaang ipwe sefaaen noa nipwaeni noa mwaaen na semaei."

²² Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Itto tapweaei nge wa nigitiir rhoa mae repwe sipegin nipwaeni aar mae."

Jesus a Oapoassaetiw Eew Aaeng Choaw (Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25)

²³ Jesus a teotae woan pwoot we nge rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun ra tapweei.

²⁴ Ese mmwaei mwo nge eew mwoor enoa itto noan meoneoiniun we, nge pwoot we a arapakkaan aan epwene mweoiusiutiw. Nge Jesus e maiur.

²⁵ Rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra noa reen, nge ra faingitae. Ra aengaeni pwe, "Soamwoon, aemenewaegemaem pwe sipwene mae!"

²⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Meeta oawwa mesag reen? Me gaen mwittiginen aemi niugiuniug!" Iwe a iutae nge a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng me noa pwe repwe poas noa, iwe rhag nge a niuwanoa woai saaet.

²⁷ Iwe, mwaaen kkewe ra riutae nge ra aepesa pwe, "Meeta taeppen aeremas een? Iye aaeng mwo me noa nge re tapweei mwaenian!"

Jesus a Aecchipwaar Riiurhai Mwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooar
(Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39)

²⁸ Igiwe Jesus a toori faniuwaen Gadara eno epeig meoneoiniun we, a itto rhuungiir riiurhai mwaaen retowow me noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaaen kkeei nge ewartae aniu aenneew wooar, nge re igin aemmesag ina minne esooar ne e rhiuwen taeri aan een reen.

²⁹ Reen rhag oaton een nge ra aekkepwestae pwe, “Naiun Deus, meeta minne wo tipaeni me remaem? Wa itto pwe wopwe itto aeppaetigimaem mmwaen oaton apwiung?”

³⁰ Eno eew cchon sino re mwommwongo fetaen me peiginoar.

³¹ Iwe aniu aenneew kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, “Aere wopwe asiugemaem, fangenoa aemaem neeiir sino kenaan.”

³² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa!” Iwe ra toowow me wooar mwaaen kkewe nge ra noa wartae wooar sino kkewe. Iwe cchon sino kkewe ra fattapw tiw wenepeigin rhug we e ittiw noan meoneoiniun we ittiw moapw noa.

³³ Mwaaen kkewe rhoan ffoanon sino ra fattapw noa ra ittiw nee aepinoamw, iwe ra ittiw fioangei oanongan meeta kkewe a wen ngaeniir mwaaen kkewe ewartae aniu aenneew wooar.

³⁴ Iwe oanongeer rhoan aepinoamw we ra noa pwe repwe noa rhuungi Jesus. Nge igiwe ra weri, ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe epwe siusaengi miniwe faniuweer.

9

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Maemerhoar
(Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26)

¹ Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we nge a sefaaeniti miniwe aepinoamwon iwe eno epeig meoneoiniun we.

² Aemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar ewon noan epeo giegiy. Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug rhoawe, a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar pwe, “Aetemaegin naeyi! Monofitimw a mwusunoa.”

³ Iwe aemweoi sinsein anniug kkewe ra niuwaennei pwe, “Mwaaen een e aepesa aenneewa Deus!”

⁴ Nge Jesus a giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikken a aenneew reen?”

⁵ E mererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, ‘Monofitimw a mwusunoa,’ aere sipwe aepesa pwe, ‘Iutae wa faeraeg noa?’

⁶ Iwe, ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit.” Iwe, a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar we pwe, “Iutae, pwigi giemw nge wa noa noan imwoamw.”

⁷ Iwe mwaaen we a iutae nge a noa noan imwan.

⁸ Igiwe aeremas ra weri miniwe, ra mesag tae nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen aan ngaenneer aeremas taeppen mamaaw we.

Jesus a Faingi Matthew

(Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesus a siusaengi igiwe nge a weri erhai rhoan iyoiyon *tax* itan Matthew, emooat noan aan *office*. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Itto tapweaei.”

Iwe Matthew a iutae nge a tapweei noa mwirin.

¹⁰ Igiwe Jesus a mwongo noan imwaen Matthew, nge re towunap rhoan iyoiyon *tax* me rhoa monofit ra itto tapweei Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen *table* we.

¹¹ Oatowe aemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra giuneei miniwe, ra aeyegiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Meeta faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaeniir rhoan iyoiyon *tax* me rhoa monofit kena reen?”

¹² Jesus a rongorong aar kkepas nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Rhoakka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoakka refaer semwaai.

¹³ Oawnoa giutta faaen kkepas een me noan Pwapwior we e Santus: ‘Faayeow minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan kkena aar oasoar ngaeniaei.’ Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhooa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhooa monofit.”

Kkepas Aeiineon Aecchigipin (Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta faan aemaem me Pharisees aisoow aecchigipin, nge rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin reen?”

¹⁵ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oaw niuwaennei nge epwe aenneew tipeer rhoakkena re itto reen gupwunon appwiuniupai we igiwe *bridegroom* we e rhiuwen no reer? Aapw! Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwigi saengiir *bridegroom* we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa.

¹⁶ “Esooar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeo aan epwe pinisa tae woan erheo mengaag maerhiy, pwe mengaag ffeo we epwe fereei noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa.

¹⁷ Esooar erhai epwe aenianong *wine* ffeo noan nenien *wine* maerhiy, pwe ina epwe pwoanoa nge *wine* we e nipiwow nge nenien *wine* we epwe ffeir noa. Pwe faer *wine* ffeo epwe itinong noan nenien *wine* ffeo, pwe ina nge oanongaen repwe gacch.”

Jesus e Aemenewaetae Erhai Aeterhooapwut Nge e Aecchipwatae Erhai Rhoapwut (Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Igiwe Jesus e aepesa minneen, erhai soamwoonin Jews a itto reen, a foatotiw mmwan nge a aengaeni pwe, “Naeyi aeterhooapwut a maenoa igina, nge wopwe itto rhag iseni tae poawumw woan, pwe epwe menaw.”

¹⁹ Iwe, Jesus a iutae nge a tapweei noa, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapweei.

²⁰ Eno erhai rhoapwut neeiir eseiug aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, a itto me niugiusagiuriun Jesus nge a geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun.

²¹ A niuwaennei nong nee tipan, “Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun nge ipwe mamaaw tae.”

²² Iwe, Jesus a toagun, a weri niewe nge a aengaeni pwe, “Naeyi, wopwe aetemaegin, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae.” Reen rhag oatowe nge rhoapwut we a mamaaw tae.

²³ Mwirin Jesus a noa noan imwaen soamwoon we. Nge a weriir rhoan arhiuwerhiuw kkewe me ppuwa we ra igin saeng,

²⁴ a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawtowow oanongaemi! Aeterhooapwut een nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!” Iwe ra kekkaei aegini.

²⁵ Nge igiwe aeremas ra toowow niugiun, Jesus a toonong noan sengkin we aen aeterhooapwut we nge a ammwarhiu tae paiun, iwe a rhimwitae.

²⁶ Iwe, fioangon miniwe a rheoi noa woan oanongaen faniuw we.

Jesus a Aecchipwaar Riiurhai Mwaaen Masparh

²⁷ Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we, riiurhai mwaaen masparh ra pwan tapweei noa mwirin. Ra aepwesaegini pwe, “Naiun David, wopwe faayeogemaem!”

²⁸ Iwe, igiwe Jesus a toonong noan iimw we, mwaaen masparh kkewe ra itto reen. Jesus a aeiineor pwe, “Oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang ipwe mmwennen aeffetanao mesaemi?”

Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, menap.”

²⁹ Iwe Jesus a geotteopa meseer nge aepesa pwe, “Meeta oaw niugiuniug ngaeni, epwe pwan wen ngaenigaemi.”

³⁰ Iwe, a ffatenoa meseer. Nge Jesus a igin ammwir ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai miniwe a wen.

³¹ Nge iir ra faer noa arheoiuwa noa wunuunun Jesus wooan oanongaen faniuw we.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Ese Mmwenen Kkepas

³² Igiwe mwaaen kkewe ra noa, aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen ese mmwenen kkepas pwe ewartae aniu aenneew wooan.

³³ Reen rhag oaton we Jesus a oatowowuw aniu aenneew we saengi mwaaen we, nge a mmwenen kkepas. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe ra mwaar reen nge ra aepesa pwe, "Esaalen yor mwo giuneyarh taepfen minnee me noan Israel."

³⁴ Nge Pharisees kkewe ra aepesa pwe, "Soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew."

Jesus e Faayeow Ngaeniir Aeremas

³⁵ Jesus a faaeraeg fetaen wooan oanongaen aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe. E fenaiuw me noan wutteeer Jews, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa me reen Mweoiu Naaeng me pwan aecchipwaar aeremas kkewe eweriir mesemesaen semwaa.

³⁶ Nge igiwe a weriir pwuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge a igin faayeow, pwe ra no noan affayeow me waeiraes taepfen *sheep* kkewe esoar no rhoan neginegiir.

³⁷ Iwe a aengaeniir naiun rhoan kkayeow pwe, "A towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitiman rhag rhoan gin.

³⁸ Oaw maepin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we pwe epwe fangenoa rhoan engaang pwe repwe giniy oanongaen uwaen maat we aan."

10

Oapostonus Kkewe Seig me Riiurhai (Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16)

¹ Jesus a faingi fengaenniir rhoawe seig me riiurhai rhoan kkayeow nge a ngaenneer maemaeweer pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me aecchipwaar taeremas kka eweriir mesemesaen semwaa.

² Ikkaan iteer oapostonus kkewe seig me riiurhai: mmwan nge Simon (pwan itan Peter) me Andrew we pwiin; James we pwiin John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee;

³ Philip, Bartholomew, Thomas me Matthew iwe rhoan iyoyon *tax*; James we naiun Alphaeus iwe me Thaddaeus;

⁴ Simon, iwe erhai man menat,* me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

Aar Engaang Rhoawe Seig me Riiurhai (Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesus a fangenoa rhoawe seig me riiurhai nge a ammwir ngaeniir pwe, "Oawsoapw noa noan faniuweer re Gentiles aere noan aepinoamwoor re Samaria.

⁶ Nge oawpwe faer noa reer aeremesaen Israel pwe iir minne ra weer *sheep* kkewe ra mwaenirh noa.

⁷ Oawnoa nge oawwa fenaiuw kkepas een, 'Mweoiu Naaeng a arapeto!'

⁸ Oaw aecchipwaar rhoa semwaa, oaw aemenewaar taer manimae, oaw aecchipwaar rhoa kaenepaai iwe me oatowowuur aniu aenneew. Oawwa pwigi minnee me ree nge esoar paniuwan, nge oawpwene noa fang nge esoapw pwan yor paniuwan.

⁹ Nge oawsoapw pweipwog eew taepfen senaapiy noan pwoarsaemi;

¹⁰ oawsoapw pwan pweipwog pwetoaw me ssiuwenin mengaagiumi me nokka me yomi. Pwe rhoan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer.

* **10:4** *man menat*: erhai mwaaen e fiow ngaeniir sonotawaen Rome faaen itaen faniuwan.

¹¹ “Ngaere oawwa toori eew aepinoamw aere pwugos, oawwa pipiiy iyo e tipaeni epwe aetiwaegaemi, iwe oawwa noa no reen toori aaemi oawpwene siusaengi pwiuneoi we.

¹² Ngaere oawtonong noan eew iimw, oawwa aengaeniir pwe, ‘Oapoas epwe no reemi.’

¹³ Aere aeremesaen iimw we re aetiwaegaemi, nigititiw kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi reer. Nge aere rese aetiwaegaemi, nge oawwa pwigi sefaaeny kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi.

¹⁴ Iwe, aere rhoan eew aepinoamw me aere eew iimw rese aetiwaegaemi aere aiussaening ngaenigaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun me wooan pirhemi.

¹⁵ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me Sidon memmweer aeremesaen aepinoamw naan.

Aewwaeiraes Kka Epwe Tooto (Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Aiussaening, ngaang ipwene aefengaegaemi wow taeppeer *sheep* reno neeiir cchon *wolves*. Nge oawpw aetipaecchemegaemi taeppen sowufaeng nge oawpwan tipipoas taeppeer *doves*.

¹⁷ Oawpwan aefaennigaemi pwe inwu eyor aeremas kka repwe torofigaemi nge re paenigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung, nge repwe pwan wirhigaemi me noan wutteeer Jews.

¹⁸ Pwe reen minne itaei, minne repwene paenigaemi noa mmweer soamwoon me *king*, pwe oawpw aengaeniir me re Gentiles Kkepas Mwamwaai we.

¹⁹ Iwe aere ra isenigaemi nong noa nenien apwiung, oawsoapw pireiir reen meeta oawpw aepesa me wunuunun aaemi aepesa, pwe petenaen kkepas kka oawpw aepesa epwe toorigaemi noan oaton naan.

²⁰ Pwe saapw aaemi minne oaw kkepas, pwe Ngeoniun minna Semaemi minne oawwa aepesa mwaenian.

²¹ “Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwiir ngaeni maenoa, nge saam repwe pwan feori taeppen minneen ngaeni naiiur; nge naiiur repwene pwan appaniuwaeni semeer me ineer nge re fangenoa iir pwe repwe noa niir noa.

²² Oanongeer aeremas nge repwe oapwutaegaemi pwe faaen itaei. Nge iyo na e aetemaegin ngaeni minna oaroson nge epwe menaw.

²³ Iwe, aere re aewwaeiraesigaemi me noan eew aepinoamw, siunoa noan ina eew. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe epwe itto mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge aaemi oaw sogoppaen moann reen aaemi engaang wooan oanongaen aepinoamwon Israel.

²⁴ “Esooar erhai aeteei suguun epwe taegias saengi aan sinsei, nge esooar erhai rhoan akkiuneo epwe taegias saengi aan maasta.

²⁵ Ieei minne erhai aeteei suguun epwe kker tipan aan epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni aan sinsei, nge erhai rhoan akkiuneo epwe kker tipan aan epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni aan maasta. Aere ra aeita ngaeni soamwoonin aeinang we pwe Beelzebul, epwe ifa mwo aenneewan aar repwe faingi ngaeniir oanongeer rhoan aeinang we.

Iyo Sipwe Mesagiu (Luke 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Iwe, oawsoapw mesagiiur aeremas. Pwe oanongaen meeta ewop epwene pwae noa, iwe me oanongaen kkepas mwoanomwoan repwene giuneei.

²⁷ Meeta ngaang iya aengaenigaemi noan rorhappiung, oawpw aepesatae noan seram. Nge meeta oaw rongorong noan saeningaemi oawpw aekkepwas aegini noa me wooan wungaen iimw.

²⁸ Oawsoapw mesagiur rhoamwu regaen niyy noa oanongaemi, pwe ina resoapw mmwenen niyy noa ngeoniumi. Nge oawpwe faer mesagiu Deus, iwe emmwenen niyy noa oanongaemi me ngeoniumi noan nifierno.

²⁹ Reen efai rhag checcha nge wa mmwenen chuwaiuw riiurhai nicchok, nge erhai mwo nge ese ppiungiutiw nee ppweon aere Semaemi ese iura.

³⁰ Iwe nge aaemi, oanongaen aennirhimwemi mwo nge Deus e paengi.

³¹ Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe aaemi ina eyor ipitaemi memmweer towunepeer nicchok!

Pwuwafaai me Oasoarhoawuna Kristus (Luke 12.8-9)

³² “Rhoakka re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeiir aeremas, ngaang ipwe pwan feeori ngaeniir me weni mmwaen Semaemi wooai naaeng.

³³ Nge iyo kena resaep saengiaei me neeiir aeremas, ngaang ipwe pwan saep saengiir me weni mmwaen Semaemi wooai naaeng.

Saapw Oapoas pwe Efoarh Saeitan (Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Oawsoapw maengiy pwe iya itto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas woan soanop. Aapw, ise itto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas, pwe faer efoarh saeitan.

³⁵ Pwe ngaang itto ipwe feeoriir aetemwaaen repwe aengimaaw ngaeniir semeer, me aeterhooapwut repwe aengimaaw ngaeniir ineer, pwiuniuwaen naiiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir inaen pwiuniuweer;

³⁶ nge rhoan oapwutoag repwe itto saengi rhag rhoan oamw famini.

³⁷ “Rhoakka e temoag aerhaengerhaengin semeer me ineer me mmwaei, ese fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo. Nge rhoakka e temoag aerhaengerhaengin naiiur me mmwaei, ese pwan fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo.

³⁸ Iwe, rhoakka rese aiufera aar kurus nge re tapweeito mwiriy, nge ese fin repwe no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo.

³⁹ Nge rhoakkena re maengiy repwe kkenwarh woan meneweer, epwe ppiung saengiir, nge rhoakkena eppiung saengiir meneweer pwe faaen itaei nge repwe weri sefaeeniy.

Paniuwaenin (Mark 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Iyo e aetiwaegaemi, e aetiwaeyaei, nge iyo a aetiwaeyaei, a pwan aetiwa iwe efangeto ngaang.

⁴¹ Iyo a aetiwa erhai profeta pwe iga iiy erhai profeta, epwe yor paniuwaenin me reen minna paniuwaen. Nge iyo a aetiwa erhai aeremas mwamwaaai pwe iga iiy erhai aeremas mwamwaaai, epwe yor paniuwaenin taeppen erhai aeremas mwamwaaai.

⁴² Aere erhai a aiuniu ngaeni erhai man sessoan kka rhoaniuwaei eew kkepaen rhaan patapat pwe iga iiy erhai rhoaniuwaei, ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iiy epwe yo ngaeni minna paniuwaenin.”

11

Rhoan Pweipwogin Kkepas Kkewe Naiun John (Luke 7.18-35)

¹ Igiwe Jesus a moannon akkiuneeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun iwe seig me riiurhai, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we iwe a noa fenai me oaronga fetaeneei woan oanongaen aepinoamw kkewe pwiuneoi we.

² Nge oatowe John Baptist a rongorong me noan imwaen kanepwus wunuunun engaang kkewe Kristus a feorin, a fangenoa aaemweoi rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun reen.

³ Iwe, ra aeineow Jesus pwe, “Een miniwe re iura pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?”

⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Oaw sefaaen noa oawwa aengaeni John minne oawwa rongorong me weri:

⁵ rhoa masparh ra ffatenoa, rhoa pirhemaer faaeraeg, rhoa kaenepaai ra gacch noa, rhoa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhoa mae ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we a fenai ngaeniir rhoa affayeo.

⁶ Ifa mwo wenepwuweer rhoa se tip mwaramwar reei!”

⁷ Oatowe rhoawe naiun John ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe reen wunuunun John: “Igiwe oawwa noa reen John noan *desert* we, meeta minne oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen aaeng?

⁸ Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai mwaaen e memmengaag tae mengaag nning? Aeremas kka e ina wusun mengaagiur nge reno noan imwaen *king!*

⁹ Aengaeniaei, meeta rhag oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai profeta? Ooa, ennetaen, oawwa weri erhai e taegias saengi erhai profeta.

¹⁰ Pwe John miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, ‘Deus a kkepas, ngaang ipwene fangetiw naeyi rhoan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.’

¹¹ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe John Baptist ina e taegias saengiir aeremas towunap kka reno woan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan Mweoiu Naaeng ina e taegias saengi John.

¹² Saengi rhag oaton we John Baptist a rhaepetae aan fenai toorito igina nge miniwe Mweoiu Naaeng a toonong noan waeiraes pwe aeremas aenneew ra fiiow woan pwe repwe nemaeni.

¹³ Toorito oatowe John a no, oanongeer profeta me Anniug kkewe aaen Moses ra aepesa wunuunun miniwe Mweoiu Naaeng;

¹⁴ nge aere oawwa niugiuw aar fenai, John nge iij Elijah, iwe ra fasiun aepesa noa pwe epwe itto.

¹⁵ Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!

¹⁶ “Iwe, meeta ipwe aweweei ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina? Ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag wonigaet kkewe remooat noan nenien chuwaai. Eew mwiirh nge reiyaekkepwas ngaeniir aaemweoi,

¹⁷ ‘Aemaem aeiya pwan kker ngaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem aeiya arhiuwerhiuw, nge aaemi oawse saeng!’

¹⁸ Igiwe John a itto, e aecchigipin nge ese pwan iun *wine*, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, ‘Iij eyor aniu aenneew woan!’

¹⁹ Nge igiwe Naiun Aeremas e itto, a mwommwongo nge eiun, nge aeremas ra aepesa pwe, ‘Oaw pipiiy mwaaen een! Iij erhai mwaaen mwongonap me iun *wine*, nge maereyaereer rhoan iyoiyon *tax* me rhoa monofit.’ Iwe nge minna repiaen Deus reepiy a pwae noa pwe ennet reen meeta a feori.”

Aepinoamw Kkewe Rese Niugiuniug (Luke 10.13-15)

²⁰ Aeremesaen aepinoamw kkewe Jesus a feori towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me ee ina rese toagun saengi aar monofit, iwe Jesus a soong ngaeniir.

²¹ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhoan Chorazin me Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refeori me woan igeei minne refeori me woan Tyre me Sidon, ina

nge aeremesaen aepinoamw kanaan a ssiunaei rhag aar memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang woar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun saengi monofit!

²² Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me Sidon me mmwaemi.

²³ Nge een Capernaum! Wo tipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungiutiw noan nifierno! Aere kkeman kkewe effeew me reemw epwan ffeew me noan Sodom, epwe rhiuwen no rhag igina.

²⁴ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom me mmwoamw.”

Oaw Itto Aseoseo Reei (Luke 10.21-22)

²⁵ Reen oatowe nge Jesus a aepesa pwe, “Semaiei, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapanao minikkei saengiir rhoa reepiy me metefaaegini, nge wa pwaeri ngaeniir rhoa kkewe reweer wonigaet.

²⁶ Ennet, Semaiei, pwe ina minna wo tipaeni epwe wen.”

²⁷ “Semaiei a ngaenneaei oanongaen meeta. Esooar erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun, pwe aeggaen minna Seman rhag, nge esooar erhai e giuneei minna Seman, pwe iiy rhag minna Naiun, iwe me iyo kena minna Naiun a finiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir.

²⁸ “Oaw itto reei oanongaemi rhoakkena oawwa aerhig reen pweipwogin mini choaw, pwe ngaang ipwe asseoseogaemi.

²⁹ Oaw pwiigi *yoke** e aaei nge oawwa iseni tae woami, nge oawwa kapwiung saengiaei, pwe ngaang itip maniuweniuw nge i mesoanosoan; pwe ina nge aaemi oawpwe meyaefi aseoseo.

³⁰ Pwe yoke e ngaang ipwene fang ngaenigaemi iye e mererhaeg, nge minne ipwe iseni tae woami oawpwe aiufera iye eppaen.”

12

Kkepas Aeiineon Sabbath (Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5)

¹ Ese ssiunaei weni mwirin aen Jesus faaeraeg nong noan aekkaew maetaen *wheat* woan raaenin Sabbath. Nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pecchai, iwe ra rhaepetae aar ferhiy iuwoapwon *wheat* kkewe nge ra angi minikkewe faiun.

² Nge igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra weri miniwe, ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Pipiyy, ese gacch ngaeni aarh anniug pwe rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw repwe feeori minna woan Sabbath!”

³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David efeewi noan oaton we iiy me rhoa kkewe naiun ra pecchai?”

⁴ A toonong noan imwaen Deus, nge iiy me mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwan ra mwongo fenoawa kkewe ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, inamwo igiwe e aenneew ngaeni anniug pwe repwe mwongo, pwe patere rhag minne emmwen pwe repwe mwongo fenoawa kkewe.

⁵ Aere oawse aeraegi miniwe effoat noan aen Moses anniug pwe oanongaen raaenin Sabbath nge patere kkena noan *Temple* we re fereei anniugiun Sabbath, nge rese monofit?

⁶ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai minne eno igei e taegias saengi *Temple*.

⁷ Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, ‘Faayeow minne ngaang i tipaeni, nge saapw maan kkena aar oasoar ngaeniaei.’ Aere aaemi oaw giuneei faaen kkepas een, ina nge oawsoapw oamonofitiir aeremas kena rese monofit.

* **11:29** *yoke*: eew soapwon irae eno woan iuweer riiurhai wakke, pwe e ammwarihu fengaenniir igine repwe feeori eew engaang choaw.

⁸ Pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath.”

Mwaaen we e Maemerhoar Paiun
(Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11)

⁹ Iwe, Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a toonong noan wutteer Jews we,

¹⁰ nge eno erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar paiun. Aaemweoi aeremas repwan no igiwe, ra giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan. Iwe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, “E mwamwaaingaeni aarh anniug pwe repwe aecchipwa erhai wooan raaenin Sabbath?”

¹¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Epwe ifa aere erhai naimi *sheep* a ppiungiunong noan eew niipw wooan raaenin Sabbath? Oawsoapw pwiigi pwe oawpwe taiuwtae?”

¹² Pwe erhai aeremas nge eyor ipitan mmwaen erhai *sheep*! Iwe aarh anniug a saeneti aarh sipwe feori minne e mwamwaaingaeni wooan raaenin Sabbath.”

¹³ Mwirin Jesus a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar paiun pwe, “Aeitiwow poawumw.”

Iwe, a aeitiwow paiun nge a mamaaw noa pwan taepfen rhag ina epai.

¹⁴ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siunoa pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niyi noa Jesus.

Deus a Fini Jesus pwe Naiun Rhoan Akkiuneo

¹⁵ Oatowe Jesus a rongorong pwiungiupwiung we aar, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we, nge pwuwaen aeremas ra ttaapw noa mwirin. Iwe a aecchipwaar oanongeer rhoa semwaa

¹⁶ nge a aengaeniir pwe resoaapw fioangei ngaeniir aeremas wunuunun iiy.

¹⁷ A feori minneen, pwe epwe pwaeritae miniwe Deus a aengaeni profeta Isaiah:

¹⁸ “Ieen naeyi rhoan akkiuneo iya finitae, iiy minne i aerhaengi, iya igin kker reen.

Ngaang ipwene fangetiw aaei Espritu wooan,

nge iiy epwe arheoiuwa noa wunuunun aaei apwiung ngaeniir oanongaen faniuw.

¹⁹ Esoapw aengimaw aere apwas, aere kkepas temoag wooan aan.

²⁰ Esoapw gopiy mwo nge efoarh fetin ppwoar, me pwan gunuw noa naam na e oamoaruporup.

Iiy epwe oarhorho ngaeni toori ssiaaen aan mmwen ngaeni oapoas na efin pwe epwe yo ngaeni oanongaen faeinaengiy.

²¹ Ina nge oanongaen faniuw repwene aeisetip wooan.”

Jesus me Beelzebul
(Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23)

²² Iwe aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen parh nge ese pwan mmwenen kkepas, pwe ewartae aniu aenneew wooan. Jesus a aecchipwa mwaaen we, iwe a mmwenen kkepas me fannoa.

²³ Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe ra riutae reen miniwe Jesus a feori nge ra aeiineo pwe, “Meeta, epwe ieei mwaaen we naiun David?”

²⁴ Igiwe Pharisees ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra aepesa pwe, “Emmwenen asiur noa aniu aenneew pwe iga rhag Beelzebul we soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan.”

²⁵ Jesus a giuneei aar niunniuwaaen nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng me fiow fengaen, faniuw een esoapw ssiunaei. Aere rhoan eew aepinoamw aere eew famini repwe ginigin fesaeng me fiow fengaen, nge repwe mwetoar fesaeng.

²⁶ Iwe aere rhoan mweoiun Saetan ra fiow fengaen ina nge ra fasiun mwetoarotoar, nge minna mweoiun epwe iug noa!

²⁷ Ngaere igine e ieei wunuunun aaei asiur noa, iwe nge e ifa wusun aar rhooa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi asiur noa aniu aenneew? Rhooa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi ra pwaeritae pwe oaw mwaerhei!

²⁸ Aapw, pwe Ngeoniun Deus a ngaenneaei maemaewaei aaei ipwe asiur noa aniu aenneew. Ieei minne a pwaeri noa pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a faer toorigaemi.

²⁹ “Esooar erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaen erhai mwaaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwigi noa pisaegin; aere epwe mmwaen geoni noa mwo mwaaen we, ina nge epwapw mmwenen piraf me noan iimw we.

³⁰ “Erhai ne ese tapweaei, nge iiy rhooa aenneew ngaeniaei, nge erhai ese tipaengiaei reen ioi, iiy erhai rhoaan oammwoatar.

³¹ Faaen minneeipwe aengaenigaemi: aeremas repwe mmwenen oamwusa noa ese tiwegin monofitiir, me pwan kkepas aenneew kka re aepesa; nge aere erhai e kkepas aenneew ngaeni Espritu Santus nge esoapw mwusunoa.

³² Iyo e kkepas aenneew ngaeni Naiun Aeremas epwe mmwenen mwusunoa. Nge iyo e kkepas aenneew ngaeni Espritu Santus esoapw mmwenen mwusunoa igina toori nee soapw noan.

Efoarh Waniwan me Uwaan (Luke 6.43-45)

³³ “Aere eyor waniwan gacch, uwaan repwan gacch, nge aere a yor waniwan e aenneew, uwaan repwan aenneew. Pwe sigaen giuneei meeta taeppen waniwan we me reen rhag uwaan.

³⁴ Aaemi sowufaeng! Epwe ifa wusun aaemi aepesa min mwamwaaai nge aaemi aeremas aenneew. Pwe iga aaw e aepesa meeta kkena esseog noan pwunn.

³⁵ Erhai aeremas gacch epwe oatowowuw mini gacch saengi gacchiun noan tipan, nge erhai aeremas aenneew epwe oatowowuw mini aenneew saengi aenneewaen noan tipan.

³⁶ “Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge aeremas repwe aengaeni oanongaen kkepas kka esooar ipitan ikka re aepesa.

³⁷ Pwe reen oamw kkepas minne Deus epwe apwiungiug reen, epwe pwaeritae aere een minne wo mwamwaaai aere wo monofit.”

Tingoaron Kkeman (Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32)

³⁸ Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug me rhooawe Pharisees ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, aemaem aei mwerhaen weri oamw feeori eew kkeman.”

³⁹ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “A ifa mwo aenneewan me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori eew kkeman? Nge esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoan kkeman we aaen profeta Jonah.

⁴⁰ Epwe wunuunun rhag aaen Jonah no aegini eoniuraen me eoniupwoong noan upwaen erhai iig faeregite we, ina minne Naiun Aeremas epwe no eoniuraen me eoniupwoong noan faeinaengiy.

⁴¹ Noan Raaenin Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge ra oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iga iir re toagun saengi monofitiir oatowe re rongorong fenai kkewe aaen Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Jonah eno igeei!

⁴² Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Queen reen Sheba epwe iutae nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina; pwe iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa, pwe epwe itto aiussaening ngaeni aaen *king* Solomon kkepessaen reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai e taegias saengi Solomon eno igeei!

Sefaaeneton Aniu Aenneew
(Luke 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Igin erhai aniu aenneew a toowow me woan erhai aeremas, nge ina epwene faaeraeg fetaen woan faniuw paenekka pwe egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Aere esooar eew neniy e rhuungi,

⁴⁴ nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, ‘Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe i siusaengi.’ Iwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhuungi iimw we pwe a peo, nge a pwan nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien.

⁴⁵ Iwe epwe noa nge a noa paeniir to fusiومان aniu aenneew kena re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no pwiuneoi we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen. Ieei wunuunun minne epwe wen ngaeniir aeremas aenneewan mweoi e igina.”

Inaen Jesus me Pwiin
(Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus e rhuwen kekkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, nge miniwe inan me rhoowe pwiin ra war. Ra iu niugiun iimw we nge ra tingoar pwe repwe kkepas ngaeni.

⁴⁷ Iwe erhai aeremas kkewe a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Pipiiy, inoamw me rhoowe pwiimw re iu niugiun nge re mwerhaen kkepas ngaeniug.”

⁴⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Iyo inaei me iyo pwiiny?”

⁴⁹ Iwe a aetiiti ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, “Pipiiy! Ikkaan iir inaei me pwiiny!”

⁵⁰ Pwe iyo na a feori nee tipaen Semaeni woai naaeng, iir pwiiny me mwengeaei me inaei.”

13

Fioangon Awewe Erhai Rhooan Aeperes Faiun Foat
(Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

¹ Iwe noan rhag raaenin we Jesus a siusaengi iimw we a noa reen meoneoiniun we, iwe a noa mooat tiw wenepeigin.

² Nge aeremas towunap kkewe ra itto reen, iwe a teotae woan efoarh pwoot a ittae mooat woan. Nge rhoowe ra iu nee ppiy.

³ Jesus a fioang awewe ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat.

⁴ Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa.

⁵ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw woan kaenefai, igiwe ese manieon ppweon ee. Faiun kkewe ra mwetekkaein pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttonoa.

⁶ Nge igiwe aenet a ttinitae, nge a aepwesa noa foat kkewe; pwe igiwe waeran foat kkewe ese nennoan noa, iwe a mwetekkaein mae noa.

⁷ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae woar iwe ra maenoa.

⁸ Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaa, iwe ra uuwa: aekkaefai ra uwaeni epwiugiuiw, aekkaefai woneig, nge aekkaefai eniig.”

⁹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!”

Faaen Aaen Jesus Kkepesaen Fioangon Awewe
(Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeineow pwe, “Meeta wo kkepas noan fioangon awewe iga wo kkepas ngaeniir reen?”

¹¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiu Naaeng, nge ikka aemweoi ese ngaenneer.

¹² Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni iwe epwene igin ssow noa aan, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwiigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen.

¹³ Faaen aaei kkepas ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe, pwe iga re pipiiy noa nge rese weri, nge repwe aiussaening nge rese rongorong, nge rese pwan metaf reen.

¹⁴ Iwe a pwae pwe ennet minikkiwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiah:

‘Oawpwe aiussaening me aiussaening nge oawsoapw metaf;
oawpwe pipiiy me pipiiy nge oawsoapw weri.

¹⁵ Pwe aar niunniuwaen rhoakkeei nge a pwurh,
nge ra pineyinoa saeningeer, nge ra ammaiur noa meseer.

Ngaere ese ieei wusuur, ina nge meseer epwe weriwer
nge saeningeer epwe rongorong,

epwe metaf noan pwunnoor,

iwe nge repwe toagun ngaeniaei,

nge ngaang ipwe aemaemaewaar tae.’

Ieei minne mwaeniaen Deus.

¹⁶ “Nge aaemi oawwa wenepwu! Pwe mesaemi ra weriwer nge saeningaemi ra rongorong.

¹⁷ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe towunap profeta me aeremas mwamwaai ra mwerhaen weri meeta kka aaemi oawwa weri, nge iir rese weri. Ra pwan mwerhaen rongorong meeta kka aaemi oawwa rongorong, nge iir rese rongorong.

Jesus e Aemmetefa Fioangon Awewen Rhoan Foat we (Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Iwe oaw aiussaening, pwe oawpwe metaf reen fioangon awewen rhoan foat we.

¹⁹ Rhoaa kkewe re rongorong kkepessaen Mweoiu Naaeng, nge rese metefaaegini, ra taepfen rhag faiun foat kkewe re ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we. Iwe Man Aenneew we a itto pwiigi saengiir minne a toonong nee tipeer.

²⁰ Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoawe re aetiwa miniwe kkepessaen Deus noan kker reen rhag oaton we ra rongorong.

²¹ Nge kkepas we ese waaraar me nee tipeer, iwe ese ssiunaei wooar. Nge aere a yor fitigogo me waeiraes faaen itaen miniwe kkepessaen Deus, ra mwetekkain fangetae.

²² Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhoawe re rongorong kkepessaen Deus, nge aiunaeng reen menaw e igma me mwecheniaen pisaegin feoniufan ra oamoapwu miniwe kkepessaen Deus, pwe esoapw mmwenen uuwa.

²³ Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhoawe re rongorong miniwe kkepessaen Deus nge ra metaf reen: iwe, ra uuwa, aaemweoi ra uwaeni epwiugiuw, aaemweoi woneig, nge pwan aaemweoi eniig.”

Fioangon Awewen Fetin

²⁴ Jesus a pwan fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew fioangon awewe: “Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai mwaaen a aeperes faiun foat gacch noan aan menaai.

²⁵ Noan eew pwongin, igiwe aeremas ra maiur, erhai man aenneew a itto aeperes pwuger mwaaen neeiin maat we, iwe, a noa.

²⁶ Oatowe faiun foat kkewe ra menawtae nge ra uuwa, iwe nge a noa pwae noa pwuger mwaaen kkewe.

²⁷ Mwaaen kkewe naiun rhoan engaang ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, ‘Menap, saapw faiun foat gacch miniwe wofoat noan menaai we oamw?. Nge iya rhag pwuger mwaaen ra noa itto me ee?’

²⁸ A paniuwaeniir pwe, ‘Erhai man aenneew a feori minnee.’ Iwe, rhoowe rhoan engaang ra aeiineow pwe, ‘Wo mwerhaen aeipwe noa wiytae pwuger mwaaen kenaan?’

²⁹ Iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, ‘Aapw, pwe aere oawpwe wiytae pwuger mwaaen kenaan nge emmwen pwe faiun foat kkewe repwe pwan wisaegtae.

³⁰ Oaw nigitiir pwe repwe menaw ppagtae toori oaton ee sipwene gin. Iwe nge ngaang ipwe naaen aengaeni rhoan affeoriun repwe mmwaen wiytae pwuger mwaaen kkewe, ra geoni fengaenniy nge ra figiir noa. Iwe ra ioni fengaenniy faiun foat kkewe nge ra iseniir nong noan aaei imwaen soko.’ ”

Fioangon Awewen Faiun Mustard (Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19)

³¹ Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew fioangon awewe: “Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai mwaaen a pwigi efai faiun *mustard* a noa foatogi noan aan menaai.

³² Iiy minne oarosaen mwittigin me neeiir faiun irae, nge igine a menawtae nge iiy minne oarosaen temoag me neeiin irae me noan menaai we. A ssiuwen ngaeni efoarh irae faeregite, pwe man aeniaen repwe itto ffeor feseer wooan raaen.”

Fioangon Awewen Yeast (Luke 13.20-21)

³³ Iwe, Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir pwan eew fioangon awewe: “Mweoiu Naaeng a aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Erhai rhoapwut a pwigi egius *yeast* nge a nofiti fengaenniy me enuw pwaecchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we.”

Faaen Aaen Jesus Aeyae Fioangon Awewe (Mark 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesus a aeyae fioangon awewe aan epwe aepesa ngaeniir pwuwaen aeremas oanongaen minikkeei; esoapw aepesa mwo nge epat aegiaeg ngaeniir igine ese aeyae fioangon awewe.

³⁵ A feori minnee pwe epwe pwaeritae pwe ennet miniwe profeta a aepesa pwe, “Ngaang ipwe aeyae fioangon awewe iga ipwe kkepas ngaeniir. Ngaang ipwe aepesa ngaeniir minikka rese giuneei saengi rhaepetaen feoniufan.”

Jesus a Aemmetefa Fioangon Awewen Fetin we

³⁶ Iwe igiwe Jesus a noa saengi pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a toonong noan eew iimw, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem meeta faaen fioangon awewen fetin we noan menaai we.”

³⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen we aeperes faiun foat kkewe egacch nge ina iiy Naiun Aeremas;

³⁸ menaai we ina feoniufan; faiun foat kkewe regacch ina aeremesaen Mweoiu Naaeng; nge pwuger mwaaen kkewe, ina iir naiun Man Aenneew we;

³⁹ nge man aenneew we e foatogi pwuger mwaaen kkewe ina Saetan. Nge oaton gin nge ina nee soapwonoan feoniufan, nge rhoan affeoriun gin we ina iir angkenus.

⁴⁰ Wunuunun pwuger mwaaen kkewe ra ioni fengaenniy nge ra figiir tae wooan aengaet, nge ina wunuunun minne epwe wen nee soapwonoan feoniufan.

⁴¹ Miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene fangenoa naiun angkenus pwe repwe ioniir iyo kkewe reno noan Mweoiun iwe repaeni ngaeniir monofit, pwan rhoowe refeeori wegitaeg aenneew,

⁴² nge repwe oatoranong noan nenien aengaet, iga repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.

⁴³ Iwe rhoa mwamwaai repwene ttin taeppen aenet noan Mweoiun Semeer. Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!

Fioangon Awewen Pisaeg Kooap

⁴⁴ “Mweoiu Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Erhai mwaaen enoa rhuungi eew pisaeg kooap egin rhaeng me wooan eew maat. A pwaniuw sefaaen noa nge noan aan kker a noa ameow noa oanongaen minikken a pisaegin, nge a sefaaen noa nge a noa meoni maat we.

Fioangon Awewen Faiun Usowus

⁴⁵ “Mweoiun Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Erhai mwaaen rhoan chuwaai nge e kiukkiutta fetaen faiun usowus kka nning,

⁴⁶ nge igine a giuneei efai min igin yor ipitan, a noa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegin nge a meoni faiun usowus we.

Fioangon Awewen Wuug

⁴⁷ “Mweoiun Naaeng a pwan weei minneen. Aaemweoi rhoan fita ra aekkaerh wow aar wuug noan meoneoiniun we nge ra niyap mesemesaen iig.

⁴⁸ Oatowe wuug we a sseog reen iig, nge ra iuriunong nee ppiy, mwirin ra moaat tiw pwe repwe aemegena fesaengiy iig kkewe: iig gacch ra iseni nong noan rhiug, nge iig kkewe re aenneew ra oatoranoa.

⁴⁹ Epwe ieei wunuunun nee soapwonoan feoniufan. Angkenus repwene noa aeyimweoiuw fesaengiy aeremas aenneew saengiir aeremas mwamwaai.

⁵⁰ Repwe oatoranong aeremas aenneew noan nenien aengaet, iya repwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.”

Minne Effeo me Maerhiy

⁵¹ Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Oaw metefaaegini oanongaen minikkaan?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa.”

⁵² Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Ina nge faaen minnee ina oanongeer sinsein anniug kka repwe no pwe rhoan kkaye noan Mweoiun Naaeng ra taepen rhag soaw iimw we e oatowuw pisaeg mini ffeo me min maerhiy me noan soko we aan.”

Rhoan Nazareth Rese Aetiwa Jesus

(Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30)

⁵³ Igiwe Jesus a moann aan fioangei fioangon awewe kkewe, a noa saengi pwiuneoi we

⁵⁴ nge a noa neepwugusan. A fenai noan wuttee Jews we, nge rhoawe re rongorong ngaeni ra riutae reen. Ra aeineo, “Iya woneei a pwigi me ee aan tipaecchem me kkeman kka aan?”

⁵⁵ Ifa wusun, soapw woneei miniwe naiun taikusang we? Saapw Maria miniwe inan? Me saapw James, Joseph, Simon me Judas nge pwiin?

⁵⁶ Soapw oanongeer mwengeyan nge reno igeei? Iya woneei a pwigi oanongaen minikkei me ee?”

⁵⁷ Iwe resa aetiwa no iiy.

Jesus a aengaeniir, “Erhai profeta eyor aesirowun me noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge ese yor aesirowun me noan sipegin taeninimwan aere noan imwan.”

⁵⁸ Pwe iga esooar aar niugiuniug, ina minne Jesus ese feori towunepaen kkeman kkewe aan me igiwe reen.

14*Maenoan John Baptist*

(Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9)

¹ Noan oatowe Erotos iwe soamwoonin Galilee a rongorong wunuunun Jesus.

² A aengaeniir rhoan engaang kkewe naiun pwe, “Ieei iiy John Baptist, nge a menaw sefaaen. Ina faaen minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe feori kkeman kkei reen.”

³ Pwe mmwan nge Eroles a akkiuneo pwe repwe torofi John nge ra geoni iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Eroles a feeori minnee faaen itaen Herodias iwe pwiuniuwaen Philip we pwiin.

⁴ Pwe John Baptist a fasiun aepini ngaeni Eroles pwe, “Ese fin ngaeniug oamw wopwe pwiuniuwaeni Herodias.”

⁵ Eroles e mwerhaen pwe epwe niy noa John, nge e mesaggiur Jews pwe iga re iseni John pwe erhai profeta.

⁶ Nge raaenin gupwunon wupwutiwen Eroles, nge niewe naiun Herodias epwaa me weni mmweer rhoowe. Nge Eroles igin kker,

⁷ a ppwon ngaeni niewe pwe, “Iya aekkepan, pwe ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin meeta wo tingoar.”

⁸ Miniwe inan a akkiuneow pwe epwe tingoareei Eroles pwe, “Igina rhag nge wopwe ngaenneaei rhimwen John Baptist noan eew saepiy!”

⁹ Iwe rhag nge e aenneew noa tipaen *king* we, nge pwonno igiwe a aekkepan weni mmweer waseona kkewe, a aepesa pwe mwerhaen we aaen rhoopwut we naiun epwe mmwen.

¹⁰ Iwe a akkiuneo pwe repwe noa gopiy noa iuuwaen John me noan kanepwus.

¹¹ Iwe, ra pwigito miniwe rhimwen John noan eew saepiy nge ra ngaenneei aeterhooapwut we, iwe niewe a pwiigi noa reen niewe inan.

¹² Rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun John ra itto pwiigi miniwe oanongan nge ra noa paeia noa. Iwe nge ra noa aengaeni Jesus.

Jesus e Oamwongoor Nimingeras Aeremas (Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

¹³ Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe kkepessaen John, a tapweei efoarh pwoot saengi igiwe nge a noa ngaeni eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Nge igiwe aeremas ra rongorong miniwe, ra noa saengi aepinoamwoor nge ra tapweei noa mwirin me weni faniuw.

¹⁴ Jesus a teotiw me woan pwoot we, nge a giuneei pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe, nge a igin faayeeor iwe a aecchipwaar tae rhoowe re semwaa me neeiir.

¹⁵ Noan faefin we nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, “E igin anniug noa igeei, nge a pwan pwoong. Aefengaar noa aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe repwe noa sipegin chuwaai aeneer mwongo.”

¹⁶ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Inamwo me rese noa, aaemi oawpwe ngaenneer meeta repwe mwongo!”

¹⁷ Nge iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Minne eyor remaem nge niffai rhag fenoawa me riiurhai iig.”

¹⁸ Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe oaw pwigito reei.”

¹⁹ Iwe nge a aepesa ngaeniir rhoowe pwe repwe mooat tiw woan fetin kkewe. Iwe a pwiigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riiurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig Iwe a giniy fenoawa kkewe nge a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, nge iir ra inetiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe.

²⁰ Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra faeyemwaa noa. Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nuseg kkewe.

²¹ Iwe nepeer mwaaen kkewe re mwongo nge nimingeras, nge rese paaepae rhoopwut me wonigaet.

Jesus e Faaeraeg Noa Weei Saaet (Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21)

²² Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aepekkaar rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe teotae woan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa epeig meoneoiniun we, nge iiy a aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe.

²³ Mwirin aan aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe, Jesus a ittae wooan rhug we nge iiy rhag, pwe epwe noa maeipin. Igiwe a pwongonoa, a iiy noa rhag igiwe.

²⁴ Reen oateen nge pwoot we a taaw saengi faniuw, a nuponup pwoot we reen tettemoagon noa, nge igiwe repwan maeyi ngaeni aaeng.

²⁵ Enoa nepetaen enuuw me wonowu konook nee oatosor Jesus a itto reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe, enoa faaeraegto weei saaet.

²⁶ Igiwe ra giuneei aan faaeraegto weei saaet, ra igin mesag. Ra aekkepwas pwe, “Erhai aniu!”

²⁷ Noan rhag oaton een nge Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir pwe, “Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Ngaang minnee, oawte mesag!”

²⁸ Iwe Peter a aepesa pwe, “Soamwoon, aere een minna, aengaeniaei pwe ipwe faaeraeg wow reemw wooan saaet.”

²⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Itto!” Iwe Peter a teeotiw me wooan pwoot we nge a faaeraeg noa reen Jesus weei saaet.

³⁰ Nge igiwe a weri maemaewaen aaeng we, a mesag nge a rhaepetae aan mwotupwutiw. Iwe, a aekkepwas pwe, “Aemenewaeyaei Soamwoon!”

³¹ Iwe rhag nge Jesus a aeiti noa paiun, a ammwarihu Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, “Me gaen mwittiginen oamw niugiuniug! Meeta wotip mwaramwar reen?”

³² Iwe ra teeotae wooan pwoot we, iwe nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw.

³³ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe reno wooan pwoot we ra aesirowu Jesus nge ra aepesa pwe, “Ennetaen pwe een Naiun Deus!”

Jesus a Aecchipwaar Rhooa Semwaai Noan Gennesaret (Mark 6.53-56)

³⁴ Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig meoneoiniun we nge ra noa itto noan me Gennesaret.

³⁵ Aeremesaen pwiuneoi we re aeginna Jesus iwe ra aepesa noa wooan oanongaen faniuw pwe Jesus a no. Iwe aeremas ra pwigiir to oanongeer rhooa semwaai reen Jesus.

³⁶ Ra tingoar ngaeni pwe aere uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa ra mamaaw noa.

15

Aar Fenai Rhaepeto Kkewe (Mark 7.1-13)

¹ Iwe aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug ra itto reen Jesus saengi Jerusalem nge ra aeineow pwe,

² “Meeta rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese tapweei aar fenai rhaepeto kkewe aarh reen? Rese tapweei wunuunun toatoan pai mmwaen aar repwe mwongo!”

³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iwe ina meeta oawse tapweei aaen Deus anniug reen pwe oawwa tapweei ina kkomi?”

⁴ Pwe Deus a aepesa pwe, ‘Wopwe aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw’ iwe me, ‘Iyo e oari seman aere inan nge repwe niiy noa.’

⁵ Nge aaemi oawwa aengaeniir aeremas pwe aere eyor minne erhai epwe tipaengi ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a iura pwe, ‘Ieen aaen Deus,’

⁶ nge ese aenneew igine ese aesirowu no seman. Ieei minne oawwa oatoranoa aaen anniug Deus pwe aaemi oawpwe feeri minna kkomi.

⁷ Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! A gin weneeti minne we Isaiah e fenaiuw pwe wunuunumi!

⁸ ‘Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkeei ra oassoamwooniaei rhag reen aar kkepas, nge nee tipeer a igin taaw saengiaei.

⁹ Esooar ipitaen aar aesirowuwaei,

pwe re fenaiuw aar aeremas anniug,
nge ra feeori pwe aetae gaen aaei anniug!”

*Minikka e Aenimaenneewa Aeremas
(Mark 7.14-23)*

¹⁰ Iwe Jesus a faingiir to pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe,
“Oaw aiussaening pwe oawpwe metaf!

¹¹ Saapw meeta kka etonong noan ewaemi minne epwe aenimaenneewagaemi, pwe
faer meeta kka etowow me noan minne a aenimaenneewagaemi.”

¹² Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Wa giuneei
pwe ra soong Pharisees kkewe reen meeta we wo aepesa?”

¹³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oanongan waniwan kka miniwe Semaai noan naaeng
ese foatogi epwe wiwiytae.

¹⁴ Oawsoapw niunniuwaenneer iir! Iir ikkomwu rhoa parh nge repaaepae rhoa
parh. Ngaere erhai man parh e paeni pwan erhai man parh, nge iir me riiurhai repwe
ppiungiunong nee niipw.”

¹⁵ Peter a aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe aemmetefa ngaenigemaem meeta faaen kkepas
eei.”

¹⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsaaen metaf noa mwo?

¹⁷ Oawse metaf? Pwe meeta kka a toonong noan ewaemi pwan toonong noan
upwaemi, mwirin a toowow me noan oanongaemi.

¹⁸ Nge meeta kka retowow saengi ewaemi rhaep saengi pwunnomi, nge ikkaan
minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi.

¹⁹ Pwe saengi noan pwunnomi a toowow niunniuwaen aenneew taeppen, nni
menaw, maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, ffeeor aenneew, mwoarho, oatupwutupw
me aenneewa noa iteer aemweoi.

²⁰ Ikkaan minikka e aenimaenneewagaemi. Iwe nge erhai e mwongo nge ese
tapweei wunuunun toatoan pai, minneen esoapw aenimaenneewagaemi.”

*Aaen Niugiuniug Erhai Rhoapwut
(Mark 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa noan faniuw kkewe oaron
aepinoamwon Tyre me Sidon.

²² Erhai rhoapwuton Canaan e nonno pwiuneoi we a itto reen, nge a aepwesaegini
pwe, “Soamwoon, Naiun David! Faayeowaei! Rhoapwut na naeyi a wartae aniu
aenneew woan nge a igin cchoaw noa.”

²³ Nge Jesus ese aengaeni mwo eew petenaen kkepas. Rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun
ra itto reen nge ra tingoar gacch ngaeni pwe, “Aefenganoa nieei! Ettapw fetaen rhag
me mwirirh nge e igin soaw oacchorong!”

²⁴ Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, “Deus e aefengaeyaei to rhag pwe reer re Israel kkewe ra
weer *sheep* kkewe re mwaenirh noa.”

²⁵ Iwe rhag nge rhoapwut we a itto foatotiwi weni mmwan nge a iura pwe,
“Soamwoon, tipaengiaei!”

²⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ese mwamwaai pwe sipwe pwigi aeneer wonigaet
mwongo nge sa oatora ngaeniir gonaag.”

²⁷ Iwe niewe a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ennet minna, Soamwoon, nge gonaag mwo nge
re angi peipeyin mwongo ppiungiutiwi saengi aar maasta *table*.”

²⁸ Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni niewe pwe, “Een erhai rhoapwut e igin faeregit oamw
niugiuniug! Meeta na oamw mwerhaen nge epwe yo ngaeniug.” Iwe noan rhag oaton
we nge rhoapwut we naiun a takketae.

Jesus e Aecchipwaar Rhoaa Towunap Kkewe

²⁹ Jesus a noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge a noa faaeraeg ngaerhen meoneoiniuniun Galilee. A ittae wooan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw.

³⁰ Towunepaen aeremas kkewe ra itto reen, pwigito rhooawe re pirhema, rhoa parh, rhoa maemerhoar, rhoa se kkepas, me pwan towunepaen aeremas kka re semwaai ra itto iseniir tiw oaron pirheen Jesus; iwe a aecchipwaar tae oanongeer.

³¹ Aeremas ra mwaar reen meeta we ra weri pwe igiwe rhooawe rese kkepas ra kkepas, rhooawe re maemerhoar ra mamaaw noa, rhooawe re pirhema ra faaeraeg, pwan rhooawe reparh ra weri mmweer. Iwe, ra aepingepinga Deus we naiur re Israel.

Jesus e Oamwongoor Faangeras Aeremas (Mark 8.1-10)

³² Jesus a faingiir to rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang iya faayeeor aeremas kaan, pwe ra no reei noan eoniuraen nge esooar meeta minne repwe angi. Ngaang ise mwerhaen aefengaar noa noan aar pecchai, pwe repwe tongaeni niyoarorhorrh iga repwe faaeraeg ngaeni imweer.”

³³ Rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow pwe, “Iya me noan pwiuneoi anniug noa eei minne sipwe weriwer mwongo me ee pwe epwe nap ngaeniir towunepaer aeremas kaan?”

³⁴ Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Fiusiufai fenoawa me fitiman iig mwittig.”

³⁵ Iwe Jesus a aepesa ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe repwe mooat tiw weni ppweon.

³⁶ A pwigi fenoawa kkewe fusiufai me iig kkewe nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a giniyitiw nge a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe, nge rhoan kkayeo ra ngaeniir aeremas kkewe.

³⁷ Oanongeer ra mwongo nge ra faeyemwaai. Rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta fisuuw rhiug reen nusegin mwongo kkewe.

³⁸ Nneogeoiur mwaaen kkewe re mwongo nge faangeras, nge rese paaepaenong rhoapwut me wonigaet.

³⁹ Iwe Jesus a fangenoa aeremas kkewe, nge a teotae wooan pwoot we nge a saei ngaeni miniwe faniuwaen Magadan.

16

Tingoaron Kkeman

(Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56)

¹ Aaemweoi Pharisees me Sadducees ra itto reen Jesus pwe repwe aegina, iwe ra tingoareei pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman, pwe epwe pwae noa pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni.

² Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iga aenet epwe tupwutiw oawwa aepesa, ‘Epwe igin gacch raaen naiu, pwe a ccha noa noan naaeng.’

³ Nge nee oatosor moawugowug oawwa aepesa pwe, ‘Epwe igin piung worhow raaeneei, pwe a ccha me roorh noa noan mann.’ Oawwa mmwenen aepesa wunuunun raaen mwaai me raaen aenneew reen aaemi weri noan mann, nge oawsoapw mmwenen aweweii minikka aeginnen mweoi kkeei!

⁴ A ifa mwo aenneewan me aar se niugiuniug aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Oawwa tingoar ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori eew kkeman. Nge esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaenigaemi me niugiunoan kkeman we kkemenaen profeta Jonah.”

Iwe nge Jesus a nigitiir a noa taaw noa.

Aar Yeast Pharisees me Sadducees

(Mark 8.14-21)

⁵ Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra noa epeig meoneoiniun we, ra maniuwegi noa pwe repwe pweipwog fenoawa.

⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi nge aefaennigaemi reen *yeast* we aar Pharisees me Sadducees.”

⁷ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra rhaepetae reen kkepas fengaen nee fineer, “A aepesa kkepas eei pwe iga sise pweipwog fenoawa.”

⁸ Jesus a giuneei meeta we ra aepesa, iwe a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta oawwa fioangei nee finaemi aan esooar fenoawa reemi reen? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug!

⁹ Meeta, oawsaaen metaf mwo? Oawse maengiy igiwe i giniy niffai fenoawa woar rhoawe nimingeras? Fitowu rhiug oawwa oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo?

¹⁰ Nge oatowe i giniy fenoawa kkewe fusiufai woar rhoawe faangeras, fitowu rhiug oaw oawuta reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo?

¹¹ Ifa wusun imwu oawse metaf pwe ise kkepesaen fenoawa ngaenigaemi? Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen aar *yeast* Pharisees me Sadducees!”

¹² Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra metefaaegini pwe Jesus ese kkepesaen pwe repwe aefaenniir reen *yeast* we eno noan fenoawa, pwe saengi aar Pharisees me Sadducees fenai.

Peter e Iura pwe Jesus Ina Kristus (Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus a noa ngaeni pwiuneoi we e arap ngaeni aepinoamwon Caesarea Philippi, igiwe a aeiineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe me ee pwe, “Iyo ee aeremas ra aepesa pwe iiy Naiun Aeremas?”

¹⁴ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Aaemweoi re iura pwe John Baptist, nge aaemweoi re iura pwe Elijah, nge aaemweoi re iura pwe Jeremiah aere aaemweoi profeta.”

¹⁵ Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?”

¹⁶ Simon Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een Kristus iwe Naiun Deus iwe e menaw.”

¹⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wenepwu ngaeniug, Simon naiun John! Pwe kkepas eei ese itto reemw me reer aeremas, pwe Semaei noan naaeng minne e pwaeri ngaeniug.

¹⁸ Iwe ipwe aengaeniug pwe een Peter: een efai faai.* Nge woan wungaen fai een ipwe aiuwtae aaei keneisia woan, nge maenoa mwo nge esoapw tongaeni oatoaropa.

¹⁹ Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog kkieaen Mweoiun Naaeng; minne oawwa feoti me feoniufan epwe pwan feofeo me woan naaeng, nge minne oawwa saeneti me woan feoniufan epwe pwan saenetaeg me woan naaeng.”

²⁰ Iwe Jesus a aetiwenig ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai pwe iiy miniwe Kristus.

Jesus a Aepesa Waeiraesin me Maenoan (Mark 8.31–9.1; Luke 9.22-27)

²¹ Saengi rhag oatowe nge Jesus a rhaepetae aan aemmetefa ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Ipwene noa Jerusalem, nge ipwene noa waeiraes me reer mwaaen kkewe aar, me soamwoonin patere kkewe me rhoawe sinsein anniug. Repwe niaei noa, nge mwirin enuuw raaen nge ipwe menaw sefaaen.”

²² Iwe Peter a wummwuw noa egius nge a noa soong ngaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, esoapw ina minna! Esoapw mmwenen wen ngaeniug minna!”

²³ Nge Jesus a toagun ngaeni Peter nge a aengaeni pwe, “Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, een rhoan pineyiae. Pwe oamw niunniwaen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe e itto me reen aeremas.”

²⁴ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Aere erhai a mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniwaennen woan oanongan, a aiufera aan kusus nge tapweeito mwiriy.

* 16:18 Wewen *Peter* me noan kkepesaen Greek nge *faai*.

²⁵ Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammwarihu menewan, epwe ppiung saengi; nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw.

²⁶ Epwe meeta ipitan aeen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere! Esoapw yor meeta erhai epwe tongaeni fangenoa pwe epwe pwigi sefaeeniy menewan.

²⁷ Pwe Naiun Aeremas epwe war noan nningen minna Seman me angkenus kkewe naiun. Enoa oatonaan nge a aesefaeni ngaeni erhai me erhai aeremas wunuunun aan feoffeor.

²⁸ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igei resoapw mae, toori oatona repwe weri Naiun Aeremas epwe wareto pwe *King*.”

17

Nniuwen Noan Wunuunun Jesus (Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36)

¹ Iwe mwirin wonowu raaen, Jesus a paenitae Peter me mwaaen pwipwi kkewe riiurhai James me John nge a wummwuur tae wooan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee.

² Igiwe re rhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a ssiuwen noa wunuunun: wooan mesan a weei seremaen ttinen aenet, nge mengaagiun a igin pwerheraeg noa.

³ Iwe nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra weri Moses me Elijah pwe re kekkepas fengaen me Jesus.

⁴ Iwe, Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Soamwoon, a igin gacch pwe sino igei. Aere wotipaeni, ipwe aiuwtae enuw iimw tampwoning igei, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah.”

⁵ Igiwe Peter e rhiuwen kekkepas, eew toapw seram a itto pwaniur noa, nge eew mangiungiu saengi toapw we a aepesa pwe, “Ieei Naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!”

⁶ Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin mesag, iwe ra tororhap tiw wooan ppweon.

⁷ Iwe Jesus a itto reer nge a geotteopaar nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwaetae, oawsoapw mesag!”

⁸ Iwe renoa fattae nge esooar ne re rhiuwen weri pwe a Jesus noa rhag.

⁹ Igiwe ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, Jesus a aetiwenig ngaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aeen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa.”

¹⁰ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, “Meeta sinsein anniug ra aepesa pwe Elijah epwe mmwaen itto reen?”

¹¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe epwe oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg.

¹² Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas rese aeginna, pwe refeeri ngaeni minne re tipaeni. Epwan ina rhag aar aeppaeti mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas.”

¹³ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra metaf pwe Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir reen wunuunun John Baptist.

Jesus e Aecchipwa Erhai Aetemwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan (Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Igiwe ra sefaaen ngaeniir pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe, erhai mwaaen a itto reen Jesus, a foato pwiugiuwtiw me mmwan

¹⁵ nge a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, faayeow aetemwaaen e naeyi! Egaen ngong nge a igin waeiraes nge a faaen ssow aan ppiungiunong noan aengaet me ne rhaan.

¹⁶ Iya pwigito reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe noawumw, nge iir rese mmwenen aecchipwatae.”

¹⁷ Iwe Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, “Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me ruguppin faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaein aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaai reemi? Oawpwigito aetena reei!”

¹⁸ Jesus a aerh ngaeni aniu aenneew we, iwe a toowow me reen aet we, nge noan rhag oatowe nge aet we a cchipw tae.

¹⁹ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus igiwe a iir noa rhag nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta aemaem aeise mmwenen oatowowuw aniu aenneew we reen?”

²⁰ Jesus a panuwaeniir pwe, “Pwonno iga e mwittig aaemi niugiuniug. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faiun *mustard* een, emmwen oawpwe aengaeni rhug een pwe, ‘Wopwe mwagiut saengi igei nge wa noa iginaan!’ nge epwe mwagiut. Emmwen oawpwe feeori ese tiwegin meeta.”

²¹ [Nge maeipin me aecchigipin rhag minne emmwen epwe asiuw wow taeppen een; esooar pwan eew meeta ne emmwen.]*

Jesus a Pwan Aepesa Wunuunun Aan Maenaa (Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43-45)

²² Oatowe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra rhu fengaen me noan Galilee, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiiur aeremas,

²³ repwe niy noa, nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen.”

A igin aenneew noa noan tipeer rhoan kkayeo kkewe.

Tax Reen Temple we

²⁴ Igiwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori Capernaum, rhoan iyoiyon *tax* reen *Temple* we ra itto reen Peter nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Ifa wusun, sinsei mwu naimi esoapw fang *tax* reen *Temple* we?”

²⁵ Peter a panuwaeniir pwe, “Ewaer, epwe fang.”

Oatowe Peter a toonong noan iimw we, Jesus a mmwaen kkepas, “Simon, meeta oamw niunniywaen? Iyo epwe pey aegini ngaeniir *kingaaen* faniuw *tax*? Naiiur aeremas aere waseona?”

²⁶ Peter a panuwaeni pwe, “Waseona.”

Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aere ina, nge aeremesaen faniuw resoapw fang aar *tax*.

²⁷ Nge sise mwerhaen sipwe aenneewa nee tipeer aeremas kaan. Iwe wonoa noan meoneoiniun we wa noa aerheei nong oamw ooa noan. Iwe nge mmwaen iig na wopwe nipaeni, wopwe sugi noa ewan, nge wa pwiigi faiun senaapiy ina eno noan e nnaaf ngaeniaei *tax* reen *Temple* me oamw. Pwiigi nge wa fang ngaeniir pwe aarh *tax*.”

18

Iyo e Oarosaen Taegias?

(Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48)

¹ Noan oatowe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Iyo e oarosaen taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng?”

² Iwe Jesus a faingito erhai wonigaet nge aiuwtae me weni mmweer.

³ Nge a aepesa pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, aere oawse ssiuwen pwe oawpwe weer rhag wonigaet, oawsoapw mmwenen toonong noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng.

⁴ Iyo na oarosaen taegias me noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng, nge iiy minne e oasossonaetiwi pwe epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni wonigaet een.

⁵ Nge iyo e aetiwa erhai wonigaet faaen itaei, iiy epwan aetiwaeyaei.

* **17:21** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepesaen Greek.

Meeta Kka e Oamonofitiir Aeremas (Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2)

⁶“Aere erhai efeeori pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan epwe ppiung noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efaer gacch pwe epwe geogeeotae efai fai temoag faaen iiuwan nge ra noa oamoapwu noa nee metaw.

⁷ Ifa mwo aenneewaen faeinaengiy iga eyor rhag minikka e affeori pwe epwe ppiung noa aar aeremas niugiuniug! Taeppen minikkaan nge repwe fasiun wen, nge ifa mwo aenneewan aeremas na erhaepiy tae minikkei!

⁸“Aere poawumw aere pirhemw re affeori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, wa gopiy noa wa oatoranoa! Egacch oamw wopwe toonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin wooan oamw pai efoarh me pirhe efoarh, mmwaen oamw wopwe pai riiufoarh aere pirhe riiufoarh nge ra aerheog nong noan aengaet we esooar iaenin.

⁹ Me ngaere mesoamw a affeori pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, wopwe oannusuwow wa oatoranoa! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe toonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin reen oamw maseyefai, mmwaen oamw wopwe maseriufai nge ra aerheog nong noan aengaetaen nifierno.

Fioangon Sheep we e Mwaenirh Noa (Luke 15.3-7)

¹⁰“Oaw aefaenny pwe oawsoapw aeffaeioapwut mwo nge erhai me neeiir aet mwittig kaan. Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe angkenusuur aetekkaan repwe wewweri rhag mesaen minna Semaiei noan naaeng.

¹¹ [Pwe Naiun Aeremas a itto, pwe epwe aemenewaar rhoawe re mwaenirh noa.]*

¹²“Meeta aaemi niunniuwaen? Aere erhai mwaaen eyor epwiugiuw naiun *sheep*, nge erhai neeiir a mwaenirh noa, iiy epwe nigitiw ikkiwe tiweig me tiweman wooan rhug we pwe epwe noa giutta iwe erhai e mwaenirh noa.

¹³ Ngaere a weri iwe erhai, ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, iiy epwe igin kker reen iwe erhai mmwaen ikkiwe tiweig me tiweman rese mwaenirh noa.

¹⁴ E aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag iga Semaemi noan naaeng ese mwerhaen pwe erhai mwo me neeiir man mwittig kaan repwe mwaenirh noa.

Iga Erhai Epwe Monofit

¹⁵“Aere pwiimw a monofit ngaeniug, wopwe noa reen pwe wopwe noa pwaeri ngaeni meeta na teren, nge noan mwoanomwoan nepetaemi rhag riiurhai. Ngaere e aiussaening ngaeniug, een wa pwini sefaeeniy pwiimw.

¹⁶ Ngaere ese aiussaening ngaeniug, wopwe paeni erhai aere riiurhai rhinoamw, ‘pwe oanongaen kkepas nge rhoa na riiurhai aere eoniurhai repwe aenneta aere ennet,’ taeppen miniwe effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus.

¹⁷ Iwe, aere ese mwerhaen aiussaening ngaeniir, wopwe pwaeri ngaeni rhoan keneisia. Aere keneisia mwo nge ese aiussaening ngaeni, iwe ina nge wopwe feeri ngaeni wunuunun minna wopwe feeri ngaeni erhai mane ese niugiuw Deus aere erhai rhoan iyoyon *tax*.

Feoti me Saeneti

¹⁸“Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: minne oawwa feoti me feoniufan epwe pwan feofe me wooan naaeng, nge minne oawwa saeneti me wooan feoniufan epwe pwan saenetaeg me wooan naaeng.

¹⁹“Iwe, ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi pwe: aere riiurhai neemi wooan feoniufan ra tipieew fengaen wooan aekkaew minne repwe maeipin wooan, epwe toorigaemi mmwenen me reen Semaiei wooai naaeng.

* **18:11** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatfoat noan kkepesaen Greek.

²⁰ Pwe iga riiurhai aere eoniurhai ra rhu fengaen pwe faaen itaei, ngaang ipwan no reer.”

Rhooan Engaang we Ese Faayeow

²¹ Iwe Peter a itto reen Jesus nge aeineow pwe, “Soamwoon, aere pwiyy a gaen monofit ngaeniaei, faaen fitowu ngaang ipwe saeneti noa aan monofit? Epwe faaen fisuuw?”

²² Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aapw, saapw faaen fisuuw rhag, pwe faaen fisiig me fisuuw.

²³ Ieei minne Mweoiu Naaeng a aeiffitaeg ngaeni. Erhai *king* a mwerhaen pwe naiun rhooan engaang repwene itto aera monofitiir ngaeni.

²⁴ Oatowe ennaen rhaepetae ne feori iyy miniwe, nge ra pwigito erhai nge e monofitini fitasenn mwo senaapiy.

²⁵ Iwe iga rhooan engaang we ese mmwenen aera miniwe monofitin, iwe *king* we a aepesa pwe repwe ameow noa fengaen me pwiuniuwan me naiun me oanongaen meeta pisaegiir pwe epwe mmwenen aera minikkewe monofitin.

²⁶ Iwe rhooan engaang we a foato pwiugiutiw me mmwaen *king* we nge aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, ‘Faayeowaei, pwe wopwe tipenaei ngaeniaei. Ngaang ipwe aera sefaaeny oanongaen monofitiy ngaeniug.’

²⁷ Iwe *king* we a igin faayeow rhooan engaang we, iwe a saeneti noa aan monofit nge a fang pwe epwene noa.

²⁸ “Mwirin rhooan engaang we a noa weri erhai rhinan rhooan engaang e monofit ngaeni fitowu rhag senaapiy. Iwe a torofi mwaaen we, a fiengi worongan nge a aengaeni pwe, ‘Wopwe aera sefaaen monofitimw ngaeniaei.’

²⁹ Iwe rhooan engaang we a aesirowu tiw nge tingoar maaw ngaeni, ‘Wose mwerhaen wopwe faayeow ngaeniaei, ngaang ipwapw pey monofitiy ngaeniug!’

³⁰ Nge mwaaen we ese mwerhaen. A aepesa pwe repwe oatoranong noan imwaen kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini monofitin.

³¹ Igiwe rhooan engaang kkewe rhinan ra giuneei meeta we a wen, ra igin soong iwe ra noa reen *king* we ra noa aengaeni oanongaen meeta we a wen.

³² Iwe *king* we a faingito rhooan engaang we nge a aengaeni pwe, ‘Een erhai rhooan engaang kkewe re aenneew! Ngaang iya saeneti noa oanongaen oamw monofit ngaeniaei faaen itaen oamw tingoar ngaeniaei.

³³ Meeta wose faayeow ngaeni rhinoamw rhooan engaang reen, taeppen rhag meeta ngaang iya feori ngaeniug?’

³⁴ Noan aen *king* we igin soong, a fangenoa rhooan engaang we noan kanepwus toori aan epwe pey aegini oanongaen monofit kkewe aan ngaeni.

³⁵ “Epwe ieen taeppen minne Semaeni noan naaeng epwe feori ngaeni erhai me erhai neemi, aere oawsoapw saeneti noa monofitin pwiimi me noan tipaemi.”

19

Jesus a Fenaiuw Wunuunun Mweoinoa (Mark 10.1-12)

¹ Igiwe Jesus a moann aan aepesa oanongaen minikkeei, nge a siusaengi Galilee pwe noa ngaeni faniuwaen Judea me wenepeiginoan pwupwu we Jordan.

² Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe rettapw noa mwirin, a aecchipwa tae me pwiuneoi we.

³ Aemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeineow pwe, “Egacch me noan aarh anniug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan reen minne rhag e tipaeni?”

⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawse aeraegi miniwe effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus, pwe saengi rhaepetaen nge Deus a feeoriir aeremas pwe mwaaen me rhoopwut?”

⁵ Nge Deus a aepesa pwe, ‘Ieei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigiti seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwiuniuwan, pwe repwene eew rhag.’

⁶ Ina minne iir resoapw rhiuwen riiurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag. Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaenngiy meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaenniy.”

⁷ Iwe, rhooawe Pharisees ra aeineow pwe, “Meeta rhag Moses a feeori anniug we pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mmwenen ngaenneei pwiuniuwan pwapwioron mweoinoa reen?”

⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Moses a saeneti pwe aaemi mwaaen oawpwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwaemi faaen itaen aaemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai. Nge ese ina wusun saengi rhaepetaen igiwe Deus efeeori feoniufan.

⁹ Nge ngaang ipwe aengaengaemi: aere erhai mwaaen a mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan faaen itaen aekkaew aegiaeg, nge soapw reen aaen niewe maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, iiy mwaaen we epwan feeori monofit aere a pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai rhoopwut.”

¹⁰ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni pwe, “Aere epwe ieei wusun nepetaen erhai mwaaen me pwiuniuwan, epwe faer gacch aarh sisoapw pwiuppwiuniuw.”

¹¹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Fenai eei nge ese noa ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas, pwe rhooawe rhag Deus a ngaenneer.

¹² Pwe e towunap faan minne mwaaen rese gaen pwiuppwiuniuw reen: aaemweoi re wupwutiw pwe epwe ina wusuur, aaemweoi nge aeremas minne refeeoriir pwe resoapw pwiuppwiuniuw, nge pwan aaemweoi rese mwerhaen pwiuppwiuniuw pwonno faaen itaen minna Mweoiu Naaeng. Iyo e metefaegini fenai een ina epwe metaf reen.”

Jesus a Maeipinaar Wonigaet (Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17)

¹³ Aaemweoi aeremas ra pwiigiir to wonigaet reen Jesus, pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooar nge a maeipinaar, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra soong ngaeniir.

¹⁴ Nge Jesus a iura pwe, “Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiu Naaeng ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet.”

¹⁵ Iwe a iseni tae paiun wooar, iwe a mwet saengiir.

Erhai Anian Naiwiis (Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Eew oaton nge erhai mwaaen a itto reen Jesus nge a aeineow pwe, “Sinsei, meeta min mwamwaai ipwe feeori pwe epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?”

¹⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Meeta wa faer aeineowaei minne e mwamwaai reen? Erhai rhag minne e mwamwaai. Aere wo mwerhaen weri menaw, tapweei oasoapwosoapw kkeei.”

¹⁸ A aeineo pwe, “Oasoapwosoapw kkefa?”

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeor manetemwaai, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai.

¹⁹ Wopwe aesirowu semoamw me inoamw, wopwe aerhaengi rhoaan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.”

²⁰ Iwe anian we a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaang iya fasiun tapweei oanongaen oasoapwosoapw kkeei. Erhiuwen pwan yor meeta isaaen feeori mwo?”

²¹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aere wa mwerhaen wopwe oanongonniywaen gin gacch, wa noa ameow noa oanongaen pisaeginw, nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniir

rhooda affayeo, ina nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooai naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweaei.”

²² Igiwe anian we a rongorong miniwe, a siunoa noan aan tip aenneew, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis.

²³ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: epwe waeiraes pwe aeremas kka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweoiu Naaeng.

²⁴ Ipwe aepini sefaaeny ngaenigaemi, egin mererhaeg aen erhai *camel* epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus.”

²⁵ Igiwe rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra rongorong kkepas we, ra igin riutae reen nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?”

²⁶ Nge Jesus a fan wenewen ngaeniir nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Minnee ese mmwen ngaeni aeremas, nge oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeni Deus.”

²⁷ Iwe Peter a iura, “Pipiiy, aemaem aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto tapweog. Iwe meeta aeipwe aeni?”

²⁸ Jesus a aengaeniir, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oatona mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe mooat wooan nenien mooat na aan ina enning noan mweoi ffeo eei, nge aemi rhoaniuwaei oawpwe pwan mooat wooan seig me ruwowu nenien mooat pwe oawpwe nemaeniir aainang kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aen Israel.

²⁹ Nge iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiin, aere mwengeyan, aere seman, aere inan, aere naiun, aere faniuwan, faaen itaei, epwe pwigi meoniun epwe temoag saengi epwiugiuw, nge epwe pwan pwigi menaw na esooar iaenin.

³⁰ Pwe towunepeer rhoowe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge towunepeer rhoowe regommw repwene amwirimwir.

20

Rhoon Engaang Wooan Maetaen Grape

¹ “Minna Mweoiu Naaeng eweei minneen. Eno erhai mwaaen a wugusoronoa epwe noa giut rhoon engaang pwe repwe engaang wooan aan maetaen *grape*.

² A tipieew ngaeniir rhoon engaang kkewe pwe paniuweer nge epwe efai faiun *silver* noan eew raaen, iwe a fangenoa pwe repwe noa engaang wooan maetaen *grape* we aan.

³ Enoa tiwowu konook a sefaaen noa reen nenien chuwaai we nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen re iu fetaen, nge esooar meeta refeeori,

⁴ iwe a aengaeniir pwe, ‘Oawpwe pwan noa engaang noan maetaen *grape* na aaei, pwe ipwe ngaennegaemi paniuwaemi iye egacch.’

⁵ Iwe ra noa. Iwe nge enoa seig me ruwowu konook iwe pwan enuuw konook nge a pwan feeri taepen rhag miniwe a feeri mmwan.

⁶ Enoa aerepa nimowu konook nee oanowas, a pwan noa noan nenien chuwaai we, nge a noa weriir aaemweoi mwaaen repwan iu fetaen igiwe. Iwe, a aeiineeor pwe, ‘Meeta oawwa iu fetaen rhag igei, nge oawse engaang?’

⁷ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Esooar erhai ne e mwerhaen aengaengemaem.’ Iwe, a aengaeniir pwe, ‘Oawnoa engaang noan maetaen *grape* na aaei.’

⁸ “Nge igiwe a pwoong noa, nge mwaaen we aan maat we a aengaeni soamwooniir rhoon engaang kkewe pwe, ‘Faingiir to rhoon engaang kkewe nge wa pey aeginiir, rhaepetae me reer rhoowe re amwiritoo toori rhoowe regommwoto.’

⁹ Mwaaen kkewe re rhaepetaen aar engaang reen nimowu konook, ra pey aeginiir reen efai *silver* nge paniuwaen erhai.

¹⁰ Iwe nge igiwe mwaaen kkewe regommw ra war pwe repwe pwiigi paniuweer, ra niuwaennei pwe epwe temoag paniuweer saengiir, nge repwan fang rhag efai *silver* ngaeni erhai me erhai iir.

¹¹ Igiwe ra pwiigi paniuweer nge ra rhaepetae aar ngiuniungiuniuw wonowe aan maat we.

¹² Ra aepesa pwe, ‘Mwaaen kkewe re amwiritto, re engaang noan eew rhag awa, nge aemaem aeiya engaang waeiraes faaen aenet noan ffoarhon raaeneei, nge wa pwan aeffitaegiy rhag paniuweer ngaeni paniuwaemmaem!’

¹³ Iwe wonowe aan maat we a aengaeni erhai neeiir, ‘Maereyaerei, ngaang ise oatupwug. Een wo tipieew ngaeniaei pwe wopwe engaang noan eew raaen faaen itaen efai *silver*.

¹⁴ Igina pwiigi paniuwoamw nge wa noa reen imwoamw. Ngaang i tipaeni ipwe pey aegini mwaaen enaaen itto nepaen rhag miniwe ngaang ingaenneog.

¹⁵ Meeta, esooar maemaewaei pwe ipwe feeri meeta tipaei ngaeni naeyi senaapiy? Ngaere wopwai iga ngaang igin mmwoon?’”

¹⁶ Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a aepesa pwe, “Ina minne rhoowe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge rhoowe regommw repwene amwirimwir.”

Aeinuwaen Aaen Jesus Aepesa Aan Maenoa (Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Igiwe Jesus a ittae Jerusalem, a paeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai nge a kkepas ngaeniir igiwe a iir noa rhag reen aar faaeraeg.

¹⁸ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening. Sipwe ittae Jerusalem, nge aeremas repwene fangenoa miniwe Naiun Aeremas nee paiiur soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwene apwiungiu pwe epwe maenoa,

¹⁹ nge ra fangenoa nee paiiur Gentiles, nge repwe aeni aegekkaei, repwe wirhiy nge re kurusuw noa; nge mwirin enuuw raaen epwe menaw sefaaen.”

Aaen Erhai Iin Tingoar (Mark 10.35-45)

²⁰ Iwe niewe pwiuniuwaen Zebedee me mwaaen riiurhai kkewe naiun ra itto reen Jesus, rhoapwut we a foatotiw me mmwan nge a aengaeni tingoar we aan.

²¹ Jesus a aeineow pwe, “Meeta wo tipaeni?”

Rhoapwut we a iura pwe, “Wopwe ppwon ngaeniaei, pwe mwaaen riiurhai kka naeyi repwe mooat peig mwaaenemw me peig rhoapwutomw, iga aere wopwene no pwe een *king*.”

²² Jesus a aengaeniir rhoowe riiurhai pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneei minne oawwa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e ngaang ipwe iuniumi?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, emmwen ngaenigemaem.”

²³ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ooa, oawpwe mmwenen iun me noan kkap e aaei, nge soapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe mooat peig mwaaeneei me peig rhoapwutoi. Neniyy kkeei nge nenieer rhoakkena minna Semaei a fasiun feeri pwe nenieer.”

²⁴ Nge igiwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin soong wooar mwaaen pwipwi kkewe riiurhai.

²⁵ Iwe Jesus a faingiir oanongeer nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oaw giuneei pwe rhoakka re nemaeniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer wooar, nge soamwoon kena aar minne re nemaeni ppaggiur noa.

²⁶ Nge esoapw ieei wunuunun nee finaemi. Pwe iyo a mwerhaen taegias me neemi, iiy epwe no pwe naimi rhoaan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaemi,

²⁷ nge iyo a mwerhaen epwe gommw me neemi, iiy epwe *slave* ngaenigaemi.

²⁸ Epwe taeppen rhag Naiun Aeremas iye ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeniir aeremas me fangenoa menewan faaen iteer towunepaen aeremas.”

Jesus a Aeffetanao Meseer Riiurhai Mwaaen Parh
(Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43)

²⁹ Igiwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra mwet saengi Jericho, eew pwuwaen aeremas ra ttapw to mwiriir.

³⁰ Iwe nge riiurhai mwaaen parh remooat wenepeigin aan we ra rongorong pwe Jesus a faaeraeg wooan aan we, iwe ra rhaepetae reen aar iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeogemaem menap!”

³¹ Nge rhoa towunap we ra soong ngaeniir nge ra aengaeniir pwe repwe anniug noa. Nge iir ra faer egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aar iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeogemaem menap!”

³² Jesus a iug noa nge a faingiir to. A aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta oawwa mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori ngaenigaemi?”

³³ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Menap, aei mwerhaen pwe wopwe aeffetanao mesaemmaem!”

³⁴ Jesus a igin faayeeor iwe a geotteopa meseer; reen rhag oatowe nge a ffatenoa meseer, iwe ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus.

21

Toonongon Jesus Noan Jerusalem
(Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

¹ Igiwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra arap ngaeni Jerusalem, ra itto reen Bethphage reen rhugun *Olives*. Iwe nge Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe

² iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe noa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi, nge oawpwe noa weri erhai *donkey* e feotaeg iginaan fengaen me minna naiun eno oaron. Oawpwe pwaesiir nge oawwa wummwuur to reei.

³ Nge aere erhai epwe aepesa eew meeta ngaenigaemi, oawpwe aengaeni pwe, ‘Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa’; ina rhag nge epwe fangenoa iir.”

⁴ A wen minneen pwe epwe pwaeri noa miniwe profeta e aepesa:

⁵ “Aengaeni aepinoamwon Zion pwe:

Emwaeri, a itto *king* we noawumw!

Etip sessoan nge e waawa erhai *donkey*,

erhai *donkey* mwittig, naiun erhai *donkey*.”

⁶ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa feeori meeta miniwe Jesus a aengaeniir.

⁷ Ra pwigito *donkey* we me miniwe naiun *donkey* we, ra iseni tae mengaagiir wooar, nge Jesus a teeotae wooan.

⁸ Iwe rhoa towunap we ra mmeraeg noa mengaagiir wooan aan we, nge aaemweoi ra gopogop tiw paeiniu pwe enenaen wooan aan we.

⁹ Towuneppeer aeremas kkewe regommw me mmwaen Jesus, pwan rhoawe re tapweto mwirin ra aekkepwas pwe, “Sipwe aepingepinga Naiun David! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Aepingepinga Deus na oarosaen taegias!”

¹⁰ Igiwe Jesus a toonong noan Jerusalem, oanongaen aepinoamw we ra riu pwurhopwurh fetaen reen. Ra aeiineo pwe, “Iyo mwaaeneei?”

¹¹ Aaemweoi aeremas ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Iiy profeta we Jesus saengi Nazareth noan Galilee.”

*Jesus a Noa Noan Temple we
(Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)*

¹² Igiwe Jesus a toonong noan *Temple* we, nge a asiur wow rhoawe re chuwaai me ameomeo pisaeg me igiwe. A aerheppa noa *table* kkewe aar rhoan ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooat kkewe aar rhoan chuwaai *pigeons*,

¹³ nge a aengaeniir pwe, “E foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus a aepesa pwe, ‘*Temple* e aaei epwe ffai pwe imwaen maeipin,’ nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy ngaeni eew nenien wopoor rhoa mwoarho.”

¹⁴ Iwe rhoa kkewe re masparh me rhoa pirhemaer ra itto reen Jesus noan *Temple* we, nge a aecchipwaar tae.

¹⁵ Nge soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra igin soong reen min amwaraar kkewe Jesus a feeorin, me pwan aar wonigaet kkewe re iyaekkepwas me noan *Temple* we pwe, “Sipwe aepingepinga Naiun David!”

¹⁶ Iwe ra aeineow Jesus pwe, “Wo rongorong minikka wonigaet kaan ra aepesa?”

Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ewaer, iya rongorong. Oawsaaen aeraegi mwo miniwe a foat noan Pwapwior we e Santus? ‘Aaemi oawwa oasuguunaar wonigaet me goagoa pwe repwe oassoara itoamw.’”

¹⁷ Iwe Jesus a nigitiir me Jerusalem, a noa ngaeni aepinoamwon Bethany. Iwe a noa no aegini epwoong igiwe.

*Jesus a Soong Ngaeni Waniwan we Fig
(Mark 11.12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Igiwe a sefaaeniti aepinoamw we noan soran we, nge Jesus a pecchai.

¹⁹ A weri waniwan we *fig* eno wenepengin aan we iwe a faaeraeg ngaeni, nge a weri pwe esooar uwaan pwe rheon rhag. Iwe a aengaeni waniwan we pwe, “Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe rhiuwen uwa!” Noan rhag oaton we nge waniwan we a ppwass noa.

²⁰ Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra weri miniwe nge ra riutae nge ra iura pwe, “E ifa wusun rhag nge a noa mwetekkain ppwass noa waniwan *fig* een?”

²¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawse tip mwaramwar, oawpwe mmwenen feeri meeta ngaang iya feeri ngaeni waniwan we *fig*. Nge saapw minneen rhag, pwe oawpwe pwan mmwenen aengaeni rhug een pwe, ‘Mwagiut saengi igeei nge wa noa oatoranoa oanongoamw nee metaw,’ nge epwe mmwen.

²² Aere oaw niugiuniug, nge oawpwe pwigi oanongaen meeta oaw tingoar noan aaemi maeipin.”

*Kkepas Aeineon Nemaeniaen Jesus
(Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8)*

²³ Igiwe Jesus a sefaaen nong noan *Temple* we, nge a fenai, nge soamwooniir patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra itto reen nge ra aeineow pwe, “Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeri minikkei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?”

²⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Ngaang ipwe aeineogaemi eew kkepas aeineo, nge aere oaw paniuwaeni, ngaang ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga ipwigi aaei nemenem me ee pwe ipwe feeri minikkei.

²⁵ Iya e itto aen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?”

Iwe, ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar, “Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, ‘Saengi Deus,’ nge iiy epwe aeineogirh pwe, ‘Meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?”

²⁶ Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, ‘Saengi aeremas,’ si mesagiur aeremas, pwe oanongeer re niugiuniug pwe John nge erhai profeta.”

²⁷ Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, “Aeise giuneei.”

Jesus a aengaeniir, “Iwe ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga ipwigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feori minikkeei.

Fioangoor Riiurhai Pwipwi

²⁸ “Igina meeta aaemi niunniuwaen? Eno erhai mwaaen eyor riiurhai naiun mwaaen. A noa reen mwaaen we e tugufaeyi nge a aengaeni pwe, ‘Naeyi, wonoa engaang noan maetaen *grape* igina.’

²⁹ Iwe nge iiy a paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Ngaang ise tipaeni ipwe noa.’ Nge mwirin a ssiuwen noa aan niunniuwaen nge a noa.

³⁰ Iwe wonowe semeer a noa reen erhai naiun nge a noa aengaeni taeppen rhag iwe e aengaeni iwe erhai. Nge a paniuwaeni, ‘Ooa menap, ngaang ipwe noa,’ nge ese noa.

³¹ Iwe iyo neeiir rhoa ee riiurhai efeori miniwe semeer e tipaeni?”

Iwe, ra paniuwaeni, “Iwe e faeregiti.”

Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe rhoaawe rhoan iyoiyon *tax* me rhoapwutoi chuwaai kkewe nge repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Deus me mmwaemi.

³² Pwe John Baptist a itto reemi nge a pwaeri ngaenigaemi aan na e mwamwaai, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug reen. Nge rhoaawe rhoan iyoiyon *tax* me rhoapwutoi chuwaai kkewe ra niugiuniug reen. Inamwo iga oawwa weri minneen, nge aaemi oawse ssiuweniy aaemi niunniuwaen pwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni.”

Fioangon Awewen Rhoan Aemmwenen Maat we (Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19)

³³ Iwe Jesus a iura pwe, “Oaw aiussaening ngaeni pwan eew fioangon awewe. A yor erhai mwaaen e foatogi eew maetaen *grape*, a feori gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen *grape* we nge a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhoan maat pwe repwe aefaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa.

³⁴ Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangenoa naiun rhoan akkiuneo reer rhoan maat kkewe pwe repwe noa pwigito inetin me reen uwaen *grape* kkewe.

³⁵ Iwe nge rhoan maat kkewe ra torofi rhoan akkiuneo kkewe nge ra wirhiy erhai, ra niyy noa erhai nge ra tera iwe erhai.

³⁶ Mwirin nge mwaaen we a pwan fangenoa aaemweoi rhoan akkiuneo re towunap saengi rhoaawe mmwan, nge rhoan maat kkewe ra pwan feori ngaeniir wunuunun meeta kkewe ra feori ngaeniir rhoaawe regommw.

³⁷ Oarosan nge a fangenoa mwaaen we naiun reer, nge a iura pwe, ‘I niugiun nge repwe aesirowu mwaaen e naeyi.’

³⁸ Nge igiwe rhoan maat kkewe ra weri miniwe naiun, ra aepesa fengaenniy nee fineer pwe, ‘Ieen mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minnee. Oaw itto sipwe niyy noa, pwe sipwe pwigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!’

³⁹ Iwe ra torofi, ra oatorawow me niugiun maat we nge ra niyy noa.”

⁴⁰ Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Igina, ngaere mwaaen we aan maat we a war, meeta epwe feori ngaeniir rhoan maat kkewe?”

⁴¹ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Epwe niir noa rhoaawe re aenneew nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we iyo kka repwe mmwenen fang inetin uwaen *grape* kkewe oaton gin.”

⁴² Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir, “Oawsaaen pwan aeraegi mwo meeta kkewe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa?

‘Fai we rhoan kaiu iimw re aerheei noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan.

Minneen nge feeoriaen Soamwoon,
a inamwo amwaraeran nningen!’

⁴³ “Iwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus nge repwe pwiigi saengigaemi pwe repwe ngaenneer aeremas kka epwe mmwen epwe feeori uuwan.

⁴⁴ [Iyo a ppiungiutiw wooan faai een nge epwe mwetoarotoar noa, nge aere faai een epwe ppiungiutiw wooan erhai, epwe aepettatiw.]”*

⁴⁵ Igiwe soamwooniir patere kkewe me Pharisees ra rongorong fioangon awewe kkewe, nge re giuneei pwe e aepesaar,

⁴⁶ iwe ra aegina pwe repwe torofi. Nge re mesagiw puwuwaen aeremas kkewe, pwe iir re iseni Jesus pwe erhai profeta.

22

Aeiineon Miniwe Gupwunon Appwiuniupai (Luke 14.15-24)

¹ Iwe, Jesus a pwan kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe noan fioangon awewe.

² “Mweoiu Naaeng eweei minneen. Eno erhai *king* e oamoannatae aaen mwaaen we naiun gupwunon appwiuniupai.

³ A fangenoa naiun rhoan engaang pwe repwe noa faingiir to waseona kkewe repwe itto tapweei gupwun we, nge rese mwerhaen itto.

⁴ Mwirin a pwan fangenoa aaemweoi rhoan engaang pwe repwe noa aengaeniir aeremas pwe: ‘Igina, aaei gupwun a moannotae; naeyi wakke me man pwetaei kkewe naiur ra niir noa, iwe oanongan nge a moannotae. Oaw itto tapweei gupwuneeen.’

⁵ Nge rhoawe re faingiir rese tepa, iwe ra siunoa: erhai a noa ngaeni aan menaai, nge erhai a noa ngaeni aan nenien chuwaai,

⁶ nge pwan aaemweoi ra torofiir rhoan engaang kkewe, ra wirhiir nge ra niir noa.

⁷ Iwe *king* we a igin soong, iwe a fangenoa sonotaw kkewe pwe repwe noa niir noa rhoawe renni menaw iwe me figinoa aepinoamwoor.

⁸ Iwe a faingiir to rhoan engaang kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, ‘Aaei gupwunon appwiuniupai a moannotae, nge waseona kkewe i faingiir pwe repwe itto tapweei gupwuneeen nge ese fin pwe repwe itto.

⁹ Iwe oawnoa wooan ennap temoag kena pwe oawpwe faingiir to oanongeer aeremas kka oaw rhuungiir.’

¹⁰ Iwe rhoan engaang kkewe ra faaeraeg wow wooan ennap kkewe nge ra faingiir oanongeer aeremas kka re rhuungiir, ese tiwegin aere aeremas gacch aere aeremas aenneew, iwe a sseog noa imwaen gupwun we reer waseona.

¹¹ “Igiwe *king* we a toonong noan iimw we pwe epwe pipiiy rhoan gupwun kkewe, a weri erhai mwaaen ese memmengaag min mwamwaai to reen appwiuniupai we.

¹² Iwe *king* we a aeiineow pwe, ‘Maereyaerei, ifa wusun oamw toonong igei, nge wose memmengaag min mwamwaai to reen appwiuniupai eei?’ Nge mwaaen we ese paniuwaeni.

¹³ Iwe *king* we a aengaeniir rhoan engaang kkewe pwe, ‘Oaw geoni paiun me pirheen nge oawwa oatorawow noan rorhappiung, iga epwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.’ ”

¹⁴ Nge Jesus a iura pwe, “Re towunap rhoawe re faingiir, nge fitiman rhag re finiiir.”

Kkepas Aeiineon Tax (Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Pharisees kkewe ra noa nge ra pwiungiuw fengaenniy pwe repwe aettefaeti reen aar kkepas aeiineo.

* **21:44** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepesaen Greek.

¹⁶ Ra fangenoa aaemweoi rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiur reen Jesus me aaemweoi rhinaen Erotas. Nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, aemaem aei giuneei pwe een wo aepesa minikka ennet. Wa fenaiuw minikka ennet pwe wunuunun nee tipaen Deus ngaeniir aeremas, nge wose niuwaennei minikka aeremas ra aeni niunniuwaen, nge wose niuwaennei wunuunun erhai me erhai.

¹⁷ Iwe, aengaenigemaem meeta oamw niunniuwaen. E mwamwaa aarh sipwe fang *tax* ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw?"

¹⁸ Nge Jesus e giuneei aar niunniuwaen aenneew, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Meeta oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe soatoniaei reen?"

¹⁹ Oaw pwaeri ngaeniaei senaapiy mwu oawpwe fang pwe *tax*!"

Iwe, ra pwigito reen efai senaapiy.

²⁰ Nge Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, "Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo een?"

²¹ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome."

Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe, oawfang ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oawfang ngaeni Deus meeta aen Deus."

²² Oatowe rerongorong kkepas we, ra mwaar noa reen, iwe ra siusaengi.

Kkepas Aeiineon Menaw Sefaaen

(Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40)

²³ Noan raaenin we rhag nge aaemweoi Sadducees ra itto reen Jesus ra iura pwe aeremas resoapw menaw sefaaen me reen mae.

²⁴ Iwe, ra aepesa pwe, "Sinsei, Moses a iura pwe ngaere erhai mwaaen a maenoa nge esooar naiun, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoapwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffi pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.

²⁵ Iwe, eyor fusiunan pwipwi re fasiun nonno igei. Iwe mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni erhai rhoapwut, nge a maenoa nge esooar naiun, iwe a nigiti niewe ngaeni wonowe pwiin.

²⁶ Taeppen rhag meeta we ewen ngaeni iwe ariurhaiun me iwe aeniurhaiun toori oanongeer noa rhoawe fusiunan.

²⁷ Mwirin noan, nge rhoapwut we a maenoa.

²⁸ Iwe, noan raaenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me neeiir rhoawe fusiunan minne pwiuniuwaen rhoapwut we? Igiwe oanongeer nge repwiuniuwaeni niewe."

²⁹ Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aaemi oawwa mwaerhei, pwe iga aaemi oawse giuneei oawton Pwapwior we e Santus ngaere minikken maemaewaen Deus.

³⁰ Pwe oate rhoa mae repwe menaw sefaaen, repwene aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag angkenusun naaeng nge resoapw pwiuppwiuniuw no.

³¹ Iwe nge reer manimae iga repwe menaw sefaaen tae: esaen yor mwo aaemi aeraegi meeta we Deus e aengaenigaemi? Iwe e aepesa pwe,

³² 'Ngaang aen Abraham Deus, aen Isaac Deus me aen Jacob Deus.' Iiy aar Deus rhoakka re menaw, nge saapw aar Deus rhoakka remae."

³³ Igiwe pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra mwaar noa reen aan fenai.

Anniug we Oarosaen Taegias

(Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28)

³⁴ Oatowe Pharisees ra rongorong noa pwe Sadducees kkewe ra iugiu noa pwe resa giuneei no minne repwe paniuwaeni ngaeni Jesus, iir ra rhu fengaen,

³⁵ nge erhai me neeiir, erhai sinsein anniug, a aegina ne soatoni Jesus reen aan kkepas aeiineo.

³⁶ A aeiineow pwe, "Sinsei, ifa oasoapwosoapw e oarosaen taegias me neeiin oanongaen Anniug?"

³⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw pwan reen oanongaen oamw niunniwaen.

³⁸ Ieei minne e oarosaen taegias me yor ipitan me neeiin oanongan oasoapwosoapw.

³⁹ Nge oaruwowaen oasoapwosoapw epwan taegias nge: ‘Wopwe aerhaengiir rhoan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.’

⁴⁰ Oanongaen aaen Moses Anniug me aar profeta kkewe pwapwior nge re oanongonong rhag woan oasoapwosoapw kka ruwowu.”

Kkepas Aeiineon Iyo na Kristus (Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Igiwe aaemweoi Pharisees ra rhu fengaen, Jesus a aeiineeor pwe,

⁴² “Meeta oaw niuwaennei reen Kristus? Iiy teoteeon iyo?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Iiy teoteeon David.”

⁴³ Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta rhag nge Espritu Santus a aemeyaefi ngaeni David aan epwe faingi pwe ‘Soamwoon’? Iwe David a aepesa,

⁴⁴ ‘Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon pwe:

Mooat tiw peig mwaaeneei

toori aaeni ipwe iseniir tiw rhoan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw.’

⁴⁵ Iwe, ngaere David e faingi ngaeni pwe iiy ‘Soamwoon’, ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?”

⁴⁶ Esooar erhai ne emmwenen paniuwaeni kkepas aeiweg kkewe aaen Jesus, iwe saengi rhag noan raaenin we nge esooar no ne e rhiuwen mwerhaen pwe epwe aeiineow aekkaew kkepas aeiineo.

23

Jesus a Atapeonneoggiur Reer Sinsein Anniug me Pharisees Kkewe (Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

¹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwuwaen aeremas me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe,

² “Sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe minne rhoan aweweei Anniug kkewe aaen Moses.

³ Iwe oawpwe tapweei nge oawfeeri oanongaen meeta ra aengaenigaemi; nge oawsoapw appiuriu aar wegitaeg, pwe rese pomwoni meeta ra aeni fenai.

⁴ Re geonitae woan sagiuriur aeremas minikka ecchoaw nge e waeiraes pwe repwe aiufera, nge rese mwerhaen mwo nge repwe saeregi egatt aiuttiun paiiur pwe repwe tipaengiir reen aiufar.

⁵ Refeeri oanongaen meeta pwe aeremas repwe weriir. Oaw pipiiy minikkena eno wegisin Pwapwior we e Santus woan ina ra geonitae woan rhimweer me paiiur, nge e igin tettemoagon! Oaw pipiiy enaeyin minikkena maettereren weni ngaerhen mengaaggiur!

⁶ Re aerhaengi neniyy kkena egacch noa me noan gupwun me pwan neniyy kkena neniier rhoa taegias me noan wutteer Jews,

⁷ repwan aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, me aar aeremas repwe faingiir pwe ‘Sinsei’.

⁸ Nge aaemi oawsoapw ffai pwe ‘Sinsei’, pwe erhai rhag aaemi Sinsei, nge oanongaemi nge oaw pwipwi.

⁹ Oawsoapw faingi mwo nge erhai me woan soanopeei pwe ‘Saam’, pwe iga erhai rhag Semaemi eno woai naaeng.

¹⁰ Oawsoapw pwan ffai pwe aaemi ‘Rhoan a Wen’, pwe iga pwan erhai rhag aaemi rhoan a wen imwu iiy Kristus.

¹¹ Iyo e egin taegias noa me neemi nge iiy epwe no pwe naimi rhoan akkiuneo.

¹² Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae.

*Jesus a Songetiir Rhooa Oatupwutupw
(Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)*

¹³ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oawttiy noa aesemaen Mweoiu Naaeng saengiir aeremas. Nge aaemi oawse toonong noan, oawse pwan fang ngaeniir mwo nge rhooawe re tipaeni repwe toonong.

¹⁴ [Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oaw oapwurhaar rhooapwut kka a mae pwiuniuweer, nge oawwa pwiigi saengiir imweer, nge oawwa oangonongon ngaeniir aeremas aaemi maeipin enaei. Reen minnee minne Deus epwe fang ngaenigaemi aegaeregaer na oarosaen choaw.]*

¹⁵ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Aaemi oawwa seraeg fetaen nee metaw pwan woan oanongaen faniuw pwe minni oawpwe wegiti tipaen erhai aeremas ngaeni aaemi namanam; nge aere iga emmwen minneen, aaemi oawwa feori pwe iiy epwe faer kkaein noa aen aegaeregaer me mmwaemi me noan nifierno.

¹⁶ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi rhooan afan parh! Oaw aepesa pwe, ‘Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen *Temple* we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan faaen itaen goon we noan *Temple* we, iiy epwene feori meeta we a aeni ppwon.’

¹⁷ Aaemi masepwurh masparh! Ifa minne e igin yor ipitan, goon aere *Temple* we efeori goon we pwe epwe pin?

¹⁸ Aaemi oawpwan aepesa pwe, ‘Aere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we, miniwe nge esooar ipitan. Nge aere a aekkepan faaen itaen niffang kkewe woan antar we, iiy epwene feori meeta we a aeni ppwon.’

¹⁹ Masperhaemi! Meeta e igin yor ipitan, niffang we aere antar we efeori niffang we pwe epwe pin?

²⁰ Iwe, ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we, a aekkepan faaen itaen antar we me oanongaen niffang kena eno woan.

²¹ Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen *Temple*, a aekkepan faaen itaen *Temple* we nge a pwan aekkepan faaen itaen Deus iwe eno noan.

²² Nge ngaere erhai a aekkepan faaen itaen naaeng, ina a aekkepan faaen itaen nenien mooat we aen Deus me pwan faaen itaen Deus iwe emooat woan.

²³ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oaw ngaenneei Deus eew ginigin me noan seig reen *mint* me *dill* me *cumin*. Iwe nge oaw aerheei noa Anniug kkewe eyor ipitan me reen oasoapwosoapw, taeppen awewe mwamwaai me faayeow me ennet. Ikkeei anniug kka oawpwe pomwoni, nge oawsoapw nigiti noa ikkina aekkaew.

²⁴ Aaemi rhooan afan parh! Oaw tipwei wow erhai nnoang me noan minimwu iuniumaemi, nge oawwa faer woromi noa erhai *camel*!

²⁵ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhooa oatupwutupw! Oaw toafi gacchiuw niugiun aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge noan a sseog noa reen fitigogo me tipinap.

²⁶ Masperhaemi, aaemi Pharisees! Oawpwe mmwaen toafi gacchiuw noan kkap we pwe ina nge niugiun epwan nimegacch noa.

* **23:14** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepessaen Greek.

²⁷ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Oawweei rhag taepfen pwerheraegin paeyi kka enning niugiun, nge noan a sseog noa reen rhiun aeremas me pwotoron manimae.

²⁸ Epwan taepfen rhag aaemi: me niugiun oawnning faaen meseer aeremas, nge noan nge a sseog noa reen oatupwutupw me monofit.

Jesus e Aepesa Aar Aegaeregaer (Luke 11.47-51)

²⁹ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi, aaemi sinsein anniug me Pharisees! Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw! Oawfeeori paeyieer rhoawe profeta pwe epwe gacch, nge oawwa awweoniwa faiun paeyieer rhoawe rhoa mwamwaai.

³⁰ Oawwa aepesa pwe, ‘Aere aemaem aei menaw noan oaton we rhaepetomaem re rhiuwen menaw, aemaem aeisoapw tapweer reen niir noa profeta kkewe.’

³¹ Iwe oawwa sipegin pwaeritae pwe aaemi teoteeor rhoawe reniir noa profeta kkewe!

³² Iwe oawnoa pwan soapwei noa meeta minikkewe aaemi rhaepeto rerhaepiy tae!

³³ Aaemi sowufaeng me naiiur sowufaeng! Epwe ifa wusun aaemi kkewaeg saengi aaemi aegaeregaer noan nifierno?

³⁴ Ieei minne ipwe fang wow reemi profeta me soaw tipaecchem me sinsei; aaemi oawpwe niir noa aaemweoi, oaw kurusuur noa aaemweoi, oawpwan wirhiy aaemweoi me noan wutteer Jews nge oaw fattapweer noa me reen eew me eew aepinoamw kkena.

³⁵ Ieei minne epwe ittiw woami eew aegaeregaer faaen iteer rhoa kkewe mwamwaai iwe oawniir noa, saengi nni menaw noan mwaaen mwamwaai we Abel toori Zechariah iwe naiun Berechiah, mwaaen we oawniir noa me nepetaen *Temple* we me antar we.

³⁶ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: aegaeregaerin oanongaen nni menaw kkewe nge epwe tooriir aeremesaen mweoi e igina.

Aaen Aerhaengerhaeng Jesus Ngaeni Jerusalem (Luke 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Wa niir noa profeta kkewe nge wo teraar rhoan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Deus efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaenniy noawumw aeremas, taepfen maniuug a ioni fengaenniy naiun faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori!

³⁸ Iwe *Temple* we aaemi ina aeremas repwe siusaengi iwe peonoa.

³⁹ Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe saengi igina oawsoapw rhiuwen weriaei no toori oawpwe iura pwe, ‘Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon.’”

24

Jesus e Aepesa Toaroponoan Temple we (Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6)

¹ Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi *Temple* we, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra pwaeri ngaeni iimw kkewe noan *Temple* we.

² Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ooa, oawwa weri oanongan minikkaan. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropotiw.”

Affayeo me Aewwaeiraes (Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19)

³ Igiwe Jesus a mooat wooan miniwe rhugun *Olives*, rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge iir noa rhag. Ra aeiweg ngaeni pwe, “Aengaenigemaem ineeta minikkei epwe wen, me meeta aegin epwe pwaeri noa oamw itto me soapwonoan feoniufan?”

⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oaw aefaennigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe oatupwugaemi.

⁵ Towuneppeer aeremas repwe itto faaen itaei nge re aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang Kristus!’ Iwe, repwe oatupwuur noa pwuwaen aeremas.

⁶ Oawpwe rongorong oacchorongon moawun arapeto me kkepessaen moawun taaw noa, nge oawsoapw mesag. Oatokkei nge minikkei nge repwe fasiun wen, nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan.

⁷ Faniuw me faniuw repwe fiow fengaen, nge mweoi me mweoi repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor naengeta me fanemwar oanongaen pwiuneoi.

⁸ Oanongaen minikkaan nge eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoopwut iga epwe nainai.

⁹ “Iwe repwe torofigaemi nge refang noa aaemi repwe noa aewwaeiraesigaemi nge ra nigaemi noa. Oanongeer aeremas repwe oapwutaegaemi pwonno faaen itaei.

¹⁰ Reen oatona nge towuneppeer repwene fangetae aar niugiuniug; nge re afangmaei erhai nge re kkoapwut fengaen nee fineer.

¹¹ Iwe towuneppeer profeta oatupwutupw repwe itto nge ra oatupwuur noa pwuwaen aeremas.

¹² Pwonno iga a temoag noa feoffeoor aenneew, aerhaengerhaeng we nepetaen aeremas epwene mwittig noa.

¹³ Nge iyo e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe menaw.

¹⁴ Nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiu Naaeng repwe noa fenaiuw wooan oanongaen faniuw, pwe epwe pwae ngaeniir oanongaen aeremas, iwe mwirin epwapw itto nee soapwonoan.

Eew Min Aemmesagsag

(Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24)

¹⁵ “Oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosaen Aemmesagsag, iwe profeta Daniel a kkepas faaen itan. Epwe no noan pwiuneoi we epin.” (Ngaeni rhoon aeraegraeg: metefaaegini minneen!)

¹⁶ “Iwe rhoowe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug.

¹⁷ Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teeotiw pweipwog pisaegin me nee iimw.

¹⁸ Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun.

¹⁹ Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoopwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan!

²⁰ Oawpwe maeipin ngaeni Deus pwe aaemi siunoa esoapw itto noan oaton patapat aere noan raaenin Sabbath!

²¹ Pwe waeiraesin oatonaan ina epwe faer igin kkaein saengi oanongaen waeiraes kka enoa itto reen oatowe supwuton faniuw toorito igina. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto.

²² Nge Deus a fasiun oamworhomworha nepaen raaen; ngaere ese feeori, nge esoar ne epwe menaw. Nge pwonno faaen iteer rhoowe a finiir tae, Deus a oamworhomworhana nepaen raaen.

²³ “Iwe, ngaere erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, ‘Pipiiy, ieei iiy Kristus!’ aere ‘Inaan iiy!’ oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni.

²⁴ Pwe aemweoi aeremas repwene oatupwutupw pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai profeta, nge repwene feeori min amwaraar me manaman tetteoag, pwe repwe oatupwu rhoowe Deus a finiir tae aere repwe mmwenen feeori.

²⁵ Oaw rongorong! Ngaang iya fasiun pwaeri ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkei mmwaen aar repwe wen.

²⁶ “Iwe aere erhai epwe aengaenigaemi pwe, ‘Pipiiy, a no noan *desert!*’, oawsoapw noa iginaan. Ngaere re aepesa, ‘Pipiiy, iiy ewop igeei!’, oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni.

²⁷ Pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe itto taeppen rhag weriwer iga e ffiunoa noan naaeng saengi rhag eotiw toori netow.

²⁸ “Ese tiwegin igine epwe yor erhai manimae ee, nge witiyas repwe mweoiuto reen.

Itton Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas (Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28)

²⁹ “Mwirin rhag moanno noan aewwaeiraesin noan raaenin kkewe, aenet epwene rorhonoa, meram esoapw rhiuwen ttin, nge fiiu repwene ppiungiutiw me noan naaeng, nge minikkiwe maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer.

³⁰ Iwe nge miniwe aeginnen Naiun Aeremas epwe pwae noa me noan naaeng; nge oanongeer aeremesaen faniuw repwe sessaeng aar repwe giuneei miniwe Naiun Aeremas aan itto wooan toapw noan minna maemaewan me nningen ina e temoag.

³¹ Nge epwe fangenoa naiun angkenus reen nngiun ttigin rappwa we, nge repwene ioni fengaenny rhoowe Deus a finiir saengi faawu pwaeisiisin faeinaengiy, saengi esoapw naaeng toori esoapw.

Fenaiun Waniwan e Fig (Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33)

³² “Oawpwe kapwiung saengi waniwan e *fig*. Oate minikkenaa raaen ra arawaraw me mehecchoar noa nge a pwiugiuw wow rheon, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg.

³³ Epwan taeppen rhag, igine oawweri minikkei pwe a wen, oawpwene giuneei pwe oatowe ina a arapeto, oamoannatae pwe epwene rhaep.

³⁴ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkei nge epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igina repwe maenoa.

³⁵ Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw soapwonoa.

Esooar ne e Giuneei Raaenin Aere Awa (Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Esooar erhai ne e giuneei raaenin aere awa aan epwe itto, angkenusun naaeng mwo nge resoapw giuneei, aere miniwe Naiun, pwe aaen Saam rhag.

³⁷ Pwe itton mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe taeppen rhag meeta a wen noan oaton Noah.

³⁸ Noan raaenin kkewe mmwaen noataer we, aeremas re mwommwongo nge kukkupwun, mwaaen me rhoopwut re pwiuppwiuniuw toori noan raaenin we Noah a teeotae wooan pwoot we.

³⁹ Rese giuneei minne epwe wen toori aaen noataer we itto niir noa oanongeer. Ina wunuunun minne epwe wen oate Naiun Aeremas epwe war.

⁴⁰ Iwe nge riirrhai mwaaen re engaang wooan maat: erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw.

⁴¹ Riirrhai rhoopwut repwe ammaat mwongo; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw.

⁴² Ieei minne oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen, pwe oawsoapw giuneei noan raaen fa minne aaemi Soamwoon epwe wareto.

⁴³ Nge oawpwe metaf pwe ngaere soaw iimw we e giuneei ineet rhooa mwoarho we epwe itto, pwe iiy epwe mmas noa rhag, nge esoapw fang ngaeni rhooa mwoarho we aan epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan.

⁴⁴Ieei minne pwan aaemi, oawpwe moannotae, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew oat ina aaemi oawse tapeonneog reen.

Rhoan Akkiuneo We e Wenewen me Iwe Ese Wenewen
(Luke 12.41-48)

⁴⁵“Iwe, iyo rhag rhoan akkiuneo we e wenewen nge e reepiy? Iiy minne maasta we a fang ngaeni pwe epwe nemaeniir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe nge e ngaenneer mwongo noan oaton efin.

⁴⁶Ifa mwo wenepwuwaen rhoan akkiuneo we, aere maasta we aan eitto giuneei aan feeori minikkeei igiwe ewar.

⁴⁷Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe ngaenneei rhoan akkiuneo we pwe epwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pisaegin.

⁴⁸Nge aere rhoan akkiuneo we e aenneew, epwe niuwaennei nong noan tipan, ‘Maasta we aaei epwe mmwaei aan sefaaeneto,’

⁴⁹nge epwene rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe rhinan, nge e mwongo me gupwun fengaen me aaemweoi man pwunaas.

⁵⁰Mwirin maasta we epwe sefaaeneto noan raaenin we rhoan akkiuneo we ese niuwaennei, me eew oaton esoapw giuneei.

⁵¹Iwe maasta we epwene fena kititiw nge efang noa neeiir rhoawe rhoa oatupwutupw. Igiwe epwe sessaeng me akkaarengi me ee.

25

Fioangoor Seig Rhoapwut Anian

¹“Reen oaton naan nge minna Mweoiu Naaeng epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Eno seig rhoapwut anian re pwigi aar oappwun nge ra noa soawuni erhai *bridegroom*.

²Nimman me neeiir re tipoarorh, nge nimman re tipaecchem.

³Rhoawe re tipoarorh ra pwigi aar oappwun, nge rese pwigi oatoawun rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar,

⁴nge ikkiwe re tipaecchem ra pwigi aar oappwun fengaen me neon rhaniun oappwun kkewe aar.

⁵Iwe igiwe *bridegroom* e mmwaei aan itto, iwe ra cchoaw iwe ra maiur noa.

⁶“Igiwe a nugaenipwoong noa nge a yor eew aekkepwas, ‘Iteen iiy *bridegroom* we! Oaw itto oawpwe rhuungi!’

⁷Iwe rhoapwut kkewe seig ra mmasetae nge ra oamoannatae oappwun kkewe aar.

⁸Iwe, rhoawe re tipoarorh ra aengaeni rhoawe re tipaecchem pwe, ‘Oawfang ngaenigemaem egius rhaniun oappwun, pwe oappwun kka aemaem nge repwene gunnoa.’

⁹Nge rhoawe re tipaecchem ra paniuwaeniir pwe, ‘Ese mmwen, pwe iye esoapw nnaaf aaemi me pwan aemaem. Oawnoa sitowa oawpwe noa chuwaai aaemi rhaniun oappwun.’

¹⁰Iwe rhoawe re tipoarorh ra noa pwe repwe noa chuwaai aar rhaniun oappwun. Nge igiwe ra noa, iwe nge *bridegroom* we a war. Iwe, rhoawe nimman rhoapwut re moannotae ra tapweei nong noan imwaen gupwun we, iwe mwirin iwe a titti noa asam we.

¹¹“Mwirin nge rhoapwut kkewe aaemweoi ra pwan war. Iwe, ra iyaekkepwas, ‘Soamwoon, soamwoon, sugi ngaenigemaem asam.’

¹²“Iwe nge *bridegroom* we a paniuwaeniir pwe, ‘Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ise giunegaemi.’”

¹³Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura pwe, “Oawpwe atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei raaenin me awaan.

Fioangoor Eoniurhai Rhooan Engaang (Luke 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Noan oaton naan nge Mweoiu Naaeng epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni minneen. Eno erhai mwaaen epwene noa waeii; a faingiir rhooan engaang kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe repwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pwugusan.

¹⁵ A ngaenneei erhai me erhai iugiugiun minne epwe mmwen ngaeni: a ngaenneei erhai nimingeras faiun senaapiy, nge a ngaenneei pwan iwe erhai riiungeras, nge iwe erhai eew sengeras. Iwe a noa waeii noa.

¹⁶ Iwe rhag nge rhooan engaang we epwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy a mwetekkaein noa aengaenga iwe reen, iwe a pwan pwigi sefaaeny pwan nimingeras menewan.

¹⁷ Epwan ina rhag wunuunun iwe epwigi riiungeras pwe a pwan pwigi sefaaeny pwan riiungeras menewan.

¹⁸ Nge rhooan engaang we epwigi sengeras faiun senaapiy, a noa genengi eew niipw nge a nipwaeni noa faiun senaapiy we naiun maasta we aan noan.

¹⁹ “A ssiunaei noa mwirin nge maasta we a sefaaen to nge a aeiyeigiir senaapiy kkewe naiun.

²⁰ Iwe rhooan engaang we epwigi nimingeras faiun senaapiy a itto nge a iseni tiw pwan nimingeras. A aepesa pwe, ‘Maasta, een wo ngaenneaei nimingeras faiun senaapiy. Pipiiy, a pwan yo ngaeniaei nimingeras faiun senaapiy pwe menewan.’

²¹ Maasta we a aengaeni pwe, ‘Egacch, een erhai rhooan engaang mwamwaaai me wenewen. Een wo menaw wenewen reen oamw nemaeni minikka e mwittig, ina minne ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka e tettemoag pwe wopwe nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e aaei.’

²² Iwe rhooan engaang we epwigi riiungeras faiun senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, ‘Maasta, een wa ngaenneaei riiungeras faiun senaapiy. Pipiiy, a pwan yo riiungeras faiun senaapiy pwe menewan.’

²³ Maasta we a aengaeni, ‘Egacch, een erhai rhooan engaang mwamwaaai me wenewen. Een wo menaw wenewen reen oamw nemaeni minikka e mwittig, ina minne ipwe faer ngaenneog minikka e tettemoag pwe wopwe nemaeni. Itto tapweaei reen apwapwa e aaei.’

²⁴ Iwe rhooan engaang we epwigi sengeras faiun senaapiy a toonong nge aepesa pwe, ‘Maasta, igiuneei pwe een erhai mwaaen sosoong. Wo giniy uwaen foat inamwo iga wose foat, wa ioni fengaenny uwaen irae inamwo wose oamworomwor faiun.

²⁵ Iya mesag, ina minne iya noa nipwaeni noa senaapiy we noawumw faaen ppweon reen. Pipiiy, ieen senaapiy we noawumw.’

²⁶ Iwe maasta we a paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Een erhai rhooan engaang aenneew me gagu! Wo giuneei pwe ngaang iya giniy ikka ise foat, iya pwan ioni fengaenny uwaan ikka ise oamworomwor faiun ee?’

²⁷ Iwe, meeta wose faer iseni nong senaapiy mwu naeyi noan *bank* reen? Ina nge ipwe pwigi sefaaeny fengaen me menewan igine iya sefaaen to.

²⁸ Igina, oaw pwigi saengi senaapiy kkomwu reen nge oawwa ngaenneei imwu eyor seig sengeras faiun senaapiy reen.

²⁹ Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, iwe epwene igin ssow noa aan; nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen.

³⁰ Nge reen rhooan engaang e esooar ipitan, oaw oatorawow niugiun noan rorhappiung, iga epwe sessaeng nge akkaarengi me ee.’

Amwiucchiun Apwiung

³¹ “Ngaere igine mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene war noan nningen pwe *king* nge oanongeer angkenus repwe tapweei, nge epwe mooat woan minna nenien *king*,

³² iwe, nge oanongeer aeremesaen faeinaengiy nge repwe rhu fengaen me weni mmwan. Nge epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiir noan ruwowu mwiirh, taepfen rhag erhai rhoan neginegin maan e aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiir *sheep* saengiir *goat*.

³³ Epwe iseniir nong *sheep* peig mwaaenen, nge *goat* peig rhoopwuton.

³⁴ Nge *king* we epwene aengaeniir rhoawe reno peig mwaaenen, 'Oawitto, aaemi rhoa wenepwu me reen Semaai! Oawpwe mweoiuni mweoi e oamoannatae faaen itaemi saengi rhaepetaen feoniufan.

³⁵ Pwe ngaang iya pecchai nge aaemi oawwa oamwongowaei, iya moar nge aaemi oawwa aiuniuwaei, iya waseona nge aaemi oawwa aetiwaeyaei noan imwaemi.

³⁶ Ise memmengaag nge aaemi oawwa fang mengaagiuy, iya semwaai nge aaemi oawwa aefaenniaei, iya no noan kanepwus nge aaemi oawwa itto rhuungiaei.'

³⁷ Iwe rhoawe rhoa wenewen repwene paniuwaeni, 'Soamwoon, ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchai nge aeiya oamwongog, ineet wa moar, nge aeiya aiuniug?

³⁸ Ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wa waseona, nge aeiya aetiwoag nong noan imwaemmaem, aere ineet aeiya giuneei pwe esooar mengaagiumw, nge aeiya fang mengaagiumw?

³⁹ Ineet aeiya giuneei pwe wo semwaai aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeiya itto rhuungiug?'

⁴⁰ Iwe, *king* we epwene paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, ese tiwegin minne oawwa feeori ngaeni erhai neeiir rhoakka rewen pwiuy ikka re igin sessoan, nge oawpwan feeori ngaeniaei.'

⁴¹ "Iwe epwan aengaeniir rhoawe reno peig rhoopwuton, 'Oawpwe siu saengiaei, aaemi rhoawe Deus epwene fang aaemi aegaeregaer, oawpwe noa noan aengaet we esooar iaenin a faer oamoannatae faaen iteer Saetan me naiun angkenus!

⁴² Pwe iya pecchai, nge aaemi oawse oamwongowaei; iya moar, nge aaemi oawse ainiuwaei.

⁴³ Iya waseona, nge aaemi oawse aetiwaeyaei noan imwaemi; ise memmengaag, nge aaemi oawse fang mengaagiuy; iya semwaai me no noan kanepwus, nge aaemi oawse aefaenniaei.'

⁴⁴ Iwe repwene paniuwaeni pwe, 'Soamwoon, ineet aemaem aeiya giuneei pwe wa pecchai aere moar, aere waseona, aere wose memmengaag, aere semwaai, aere no noan kanepwus, nge aeise aefaenniug?'

⁴⁵ Nge *king* we epwene paniuwaeniir pwe, 'Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi: ese tiwegin minne oawse feeori ngaeni erhai neeiir rhoakka re rewen pwiuy ikka re igin sessoan, oawse pwan feeori ngaeniaei.'

⁴⁶ Iwe, rhoakkeei repwe noa ngaeni aegaeregaer we esooar iaenin, nge rhoawe rhoa wenewen repwe noa ngaeni menaw na esooar ssiaenin."

26

Aar Rhiu Aenneewa Jesus (*Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53*)

¹ Oatowe Jesus a moann aan fenaiuw oanongaen minikkei, a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe,

² "Aaemi oaw giuneei pwe a faei riuraan nge epwene gona miniwe gupwunon *Passover*, nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene toonong nee paiiur aeremas pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa."

³ Iwe soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen noan imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we itan Caiaphas,

⁴ nge ra pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe torofi Jesus noan mwoanomwoan pwe repwe noa niiy noa.

⁵ Nge ra aepesa pwe, “Sisoapw feeori minneei oaton gupwunon *Passover*, pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo tae.”

Rhooapwut We e Aepiti Jesus
(*Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8*)

⁶ Jesus a noa Bethany noan imwaen Simon, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai mwo igiwe.

⁷ Nge oaton we Jesus a mwongo, erhai rhooapwut a itto reen faaen eew neo effeoor saengi *alabaster* nge e oawut ngaeni neoningas e igin cchoaw paniuwan, a itto aeniatiw neo we wooan rhimwen Jesus.

⁸ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra giuneei miniwe, nge ra soong. Ra aepesa pwe, “Meeta mwo oasonopaen neoningas eei?”

⁹ Pwe neoningas een emmwen erhai epwe chuwaiuw ngaeni senaapiy temoag nge ra ngaenneer man affayeol!”

¹⁰ Jesus e giuneei meeta kkewe ra aepesa, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oaw amwagiutiu nieen reen? Egin mwamwaai minne a feeori ngaeniaei.

¹¹ Pwe rhooa affayeo repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat.

¹² Minne efeeori iga e aeniatae neoningas wooan oanongaei, nge a faer oamoannayaei tae ngaeniaei nipwaenipw.

¹³ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe ese tiwegin iga repwe fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeori nge aeremas repwene fioangei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan.”

Judas a Tipaeni Epwe Fangenoa Tinnimaen Jesus
(*Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6*)

¹⁴ Iwe erhai me neeiir rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai, iwe itan Judas Iscariot, a noa reen soamwoonin patere kkewe

¹⁵ nge a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta oawpwe ngaenneaei aere ipwe fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus?” Ra paengiwow eniig faiun senaapiy *silver* nge ra ngaenneei.

¹⁶ Saengi rhag oatowe nge Judas a giutta eew oaton ne egacch aan epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus.

Jesus me Rhooawe Naiun ra Aeni Fengaenniy Eew Mwongoon Passover
(*Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13, 21-23; John 13.21-30*)

¹⁷ Noan aeyewaen raaenin Gupwunon Fenoawa we esooar *Yeast* reen, rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aeineow pwe, “Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* me ee?”

¹⁸ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa noan aepinoamw na reen erhai mwaaen nge oawwa aengaeni, ‘Sinsei e iura pwe, A arapeto oatoi nge rhooan kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang pwe feeori mwongoon *Passover* me noan imwoamw.’”

¹⁹ Iwe rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra feeori wunuunun meeta we Jesus a aengaeniir, nge ra oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* we.

²⁰ Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, Jesus me rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai ra mooat tiw reen *table* we.

²¹ Iga ra mwongo, nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe erhai me neemi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei.”

²² Rhooan kkayeo kkewe a igin aenneew noa nee tipeer reen kkepas we nge ra rhaepetae ne kkepas aeiyege ngaeni, erhai me erhai ra aepesa pwe, “Soamwoon, saapw ngaang?”

²³ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Erhai ne e tapweaei reen rhirinong anan fenoawa noan saepiy een, ina iiy epwe fangenoa tinnimaei.

²⁴ Minna Naiun Aeremas epwe maenoa taepfen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa, nge epwe ifa mwo aenneewaen mwaaen na iiy e afangmaei noa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! Egacch rhag igine rese nainitiw mwaaen een!”

²⁵ Judas iwe e afangmaei noa Jesus a kepastae, “Sinsei, saapw ngaang?”
Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minimwu wo aepesa minna.”

Aaen Soamwoon Mwongoon Faaef
(Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Cor 11.23-25)

²⁶ Igiwe ra mwongoo, Jesus a pwiigi eew fenoawa, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aepesa pwe, “Oaw pwiigi pwe oawpwe angi, pwe ieen minne oanongaei.”

²⁷ Mwirin a pwiigi eew kkap, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe, a ngaenneer nge a aepesa pwe, “Oaw iuniumi minneen oanongaemi,

²⁸ pwe ieen minne cchaei iye epwene no pwe tiweginin ppwon we aaen Deus ngaenigaemi, nge minne cchaei epwene nipiwow pwe arhiuwerhiuwen aar monofit aeremas.

²⁹ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen iuniumi *wine* een toori raaenin na ipwe iuniumi *wine* na effeo me noan minna Mweoiun Semaiei.”

³⁰ Mwirin ra aeni erheo keoniun aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow ngaeni miniwe rhugun *Olives*.

Jesus e Aepesa Aaen Peter Iura pwe Ese Giuneei
(Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

³¹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Nee pwongiy nge oanongaemi oawpwe nigitiaei noa, pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Deus epwe niy noa rhoaan neginegin *sheep* we, nge *sheep* kkewe repwene toaropas fetaen.’

³² Nge mwirin aaei menaw sefaaen, ipwe gommwonoa Galilee me mmwaemi.”

³³ Iwe, Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang isoapw nigitiug noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge re nigitiug noa!”

³⁴ Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug pwe mmwaen aaen maniug we epwe keokkeok nee pwongiy, nge epwe faaen enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneei.”

³⁵ Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Esooar faaen eew ipwe aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog reen maenoa.”

A pwan ina rhag meeta re iura rhoaan kkayeo kkewe aekkaerhai.

Jesus a Maeipin Noan Gethsemane
(Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46)

³⁶ Iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan eew neniyan itan Gethsemane, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawmooat tiw igeei, pwe ngaang ipwe noa maeipin iginaan.”

³⁷ A paeninoa Peter me mwaaen riurhai kkewe naiun Zebedee. Waeiraes me nee tip choaw a tooto reen,

³⁸ iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Waeiraesin noan minne nee tipaei egin temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niaei noa. Oawno igeei oawpwe tapweaei reen metenaeg.”

³⁹ Jesus a mwet noa egius mmwan, a won rhappetiwan nee ppweon nge maeipin, “Semaiei, aere emmwen, wopwe pwiigi saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes een; nge saapw minne ngaang i tipaeni, pwe minne een wo tipaeni.”

⁴⁰ Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai we naiun, nge a giuneer pwe ra maiur. Iwe a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Ifa wusun, aaemi mwo nge ese mmwen oawpwe mmas ngaeniaei noan eew rhag awa?”

⁴¹ Oaw mmas nge oaw maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat. Ngeon a mwerhaen, nge oanong a apwangapwang.”

⁴² Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa maeipin, “Semaiei, aere wosoapw pwiigi saengiaiei kkepaen waeiraes een pwe ipwe iuniumi, nge minna tipoamw minne epwe mmwen.”

⁴³ Jesus epwan sefaaen nge a giuneer pwe ra pwan maiur, pwe ra igin cchoaw.

⁴⁴ Iwe, Jesus a pwan mwet saengiir, a sefaaen noa maeipin reen aeinuwaen, nge epwan aeni rhag maeipin we e aeni me mmwan.

⁴⁵ Iwe a sefaaeneto reer rhoon kkayeo kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw rhiuwen maiur me aseoseo rhag? Pipiiy, a toori oaton repwene fangenoa Naiun Aeremas nee paiur rhoa monofit.

⁴⁶ Oaw rhimwitae, oaw sia noa. Pipiiy, ieei iiy mwaaen we e fangenoa menewaei!”

Aar Torofi Jesus

(Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Oatowe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, Judas iwe erhai me neeiir rhoowe seig me riiurhai a war. Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re tapweei faaen naiur saeitan me soapwon irae, nge re itto faaen iteer soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar.

⁴⁸ Rhoon afangmaei noa we a fang aeginn ngaeniir pwuwa we: “Mwaaen na ipwe faeisongei ina mwaaen na oaw tipaeni. Oaw torofi!”

⁴⁹ Judas a faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, “Sirow woamw, Sinsei,” iwe a faeisongei.

⁵⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwiiy, feeori meeta wo itto reen.”

Iwe ra mwet ngaeni, ra torofi Jesus nge ra ammwarihu.

⁵¹ Nge erhai me neeiir rhoowe rhoaniuwaen Jesus a waetiwow naiun saeitan, nge a fena rhoon akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa eew saeningan.

⁵² Iwe, Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe aesefaaeninong saeitan mwu noawumw noan nenien. Pwe rhoakkena re pweipwog saeitan repwe maenoa woan saeitan.

⁵³ Oawse giuneei, pwe ngaang ina emmwen ipwe tingoar ngaeni Semaiei pwe epwe tipaengiaiei, pwe epwe mwetekkaein fang ngaeniaiei seig me ruwowu mwirhaen sonotawaen angkenus?

⁵⁴ Nge ngaere epwe wen minnee, epwe ifa wusun nge epwe nnet miniwe e foatofloat noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe ieei meeta epwe fasiun wen?”

⁵⁵ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir aeremas towunap kkewe pwe, “Meeta oawnoa itto faaen naimi saeitan me soapwon irae pwe oawpwe torofiaiei, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho? Raaen me raaen nge ngaang imooat reemi nge i fenai noan *Temple*, nge aaemi oawse torofiaiei.

⁵⁶ Nge ina oanongaen minikkei nge epwe wen pwe epwe nnet ngaeni minikkiwe profeta ra foatogitiw noan Pwapwior we e Santus.”

Iwe oanongeer rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra siusaengi Jesus nge ra fattapw noa.

Jesus me Weni Mmweer Soaw Kapwiung Kkewe

(Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Rhoowe re torofi Jesus ra paeninoa reen Soamwoonin Patere itan Caiaphas, iwe me sinsein anniug kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen ee.

⁵⁸ Nge Peter e tettapw to mwirin Jesus me itaaw toorito niugiun imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. A toonong noan wororaen iimw we nge a mooat tiw reer rhoon poos kkewe pwe epwe giuneei meeta epwe wen.

⁵⁹ Rhoowe soamwooniir patere me oanongeer rhoon *council* we ra giutta eew min oatupwutupw ne repwe tipi ngaeni Jesus pwe repwe niiy noa,

⁶⁰ nge esooar meeta ne reweri, inamwo igiwe re towunap aeremas kka ra itto iutae nge repwaeritae aar oatupwutupw reen. Mwirin riiurhai mwaaen ra iutae

⁶¹ nge ra aepesa pwe, “Mwaaen een aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang immwenen fereetiw aen Deus *Temple*, nge noan enuuw raaen ipwe aiusefaaeny tae.”

⁶² Soamwoonin Patere a iutae nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Esooar minne wopwe paniuwaeni ngaeni kkepas kka mwaaen kaan ra tipi ngaeniug?”

⁶³ Nge Jesus a anniug noa rhag. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere a pwan aepesa ngaeni Jesus pwe, “Wopwe ppwon faaen itaen Deus na e menaw nge wa aengaenigemaem aere een Kristus, Naiun Deus.”

⁶⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minne wo iura. Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi: saengi igina oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aeremas epwe mooat peig mwaaenen iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw, nge epwe ittiw me weei naaeng woan toapw.”

⁶⁵ Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereetiw mengaagiun nge a iura pwe, “A aepesa aenneewa Deus! Meeta sirhiuwen pwigiir to rhoan oatuttur reen? Pipiiy, oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus.

⁶⁶ Meeta aaemi niunniwaen?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Iiy e monofit nge epwe mae.”

⁶⁷ Mwirin ra oattuffa mesan nge re wirhiy, nge ikkiwe re peosepa

⁶⁸ ra aepesa pwe, “Aengaenigemaem, Kristus! Iyo we ewirhiug!”

Peter a Aepesa pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus

(Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Igiwe Peter emooat noan wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere, iwe erhai rhoapwut naiun rhoan engaang a itto reen nge a aengaeni pwe, “Een pwan erhai rhoaniwaen Jesus saengi Galilee.”

⁷⁰ Peter a paniuwaeni memmweer oanongeer, nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang ise giuneei meeta mwu wo aepesa,”

⁷¹ iwe a faaeraeg wow me noan asam we. Iwe erhai rhoapwut rhoan engaangaen igiwe a giuneei Peter nge a aengaeniir mwaaen kkewe igiwe pwe, “Mwaaen een eno reen Jesus re Nazareth we.”

⁷² Iwe, Peter a pwan iura pwe ese giuneei nge a aepesa pwe, “Iya aekkepan pwe ise giuneei mwaaen naan!”

⁷³ Faeiyegius noa mwirin nge rhoawe re iu igiwe ra itto reen Peter nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Ennet, een pwan erhai rhoaniwaen mwaaen naan, pwe aei giuneei rhag me reen ngingin oamw kkepas.”

⁷⁴ Iwe Peter a iura pwe, “Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang i aepesa minne ennet! Deus epwe apwiungiuwaei aere i oatupwutupw! Ngaang ise giuneei mwaaen naan.”

Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we,

⁷⁵ iwe Peter a maengiy miniwe Jesus e aengaeni: “Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniug, een wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneei.” Iwe a toowow niugiun nge a igin noa saeng.

27

Ra Paeninoa Jesus Reen Pilate

(Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32)

¹ Enoa nee oatosor moawugowug, oanongeer soamwoonin patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niiy noa Jesus.

² Ra geoni noa nge ra paeninoa reen Pilate, iwe iiy minne *governor*.

Maenoan Judas

(Feof 1.18-19)

³ Igiwe Judas, iwe efang noa menewaen Jesus, a giuneei pwe ra aettiweginiy pwe Jesus epwene mae, a ssiuwen aan niunniywaen iwe a aesefaeni ngaeniir soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar faiun senaapiy we eniig.

⁴ Nge a aepesa pwe, “Ngaang iya monofit reen aaei fangenoa menewaen erhai mwaaen se monofit.”

Iwe, ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Meeta faan ngaenigemaem? Feeori pwe oamw engaang.”

⁵ Judas a oatoranong senaapiy kkewe noan *Temple* we nge a noa, iwe a noa nnoma noa iuuwan.

⁶ Soamwoonin patere kkewe ra pwiigi faiun senaapiy kkewe nge ra aepesa pwe, “Senaapiaen meoniun ccha minneen, nge e aenneew ngaeni aarh anniug pwe sipwe oarhuw nong noan senaapiaen *Temple*.”

⁷ Ra tipieew fengaen woan senaapiy we, iwe ra meoni eew faniuw itan *Potter’s Field*, pwe eew nenien paeyieer waseona.

⁸ Ina minne ra aeita ngaeni pwe “Faniywaen Ccha” toorito igina.

⁹ Iwe a pwae noa pwe ennet meeta we profeta Jeremiah e aepesa: “Ra pwiigi eniig senaapiy *silver*, nepaen miniwe re Israel ra tipieew woan pwe repwe pey aegini ngaeni mwaaen we,

¹⁰ nge ra naini senaapiy een ne meoni ngaeni *Potter’s Field*, taeppen miniwe Soamwoon e anniugiu ngaeniaei.”

Pilate e Kkepas Aeiyeeg Ngaeni Jesus (*Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38*)

¹¹ Iwe Jesus a iu me mmwaen *governor* we nge a aeiyeegiy Jesus pwe, “Een minne aar *king* re Jews?”

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minimwu wo aepesa.”

¹² Iwe esa paniuwaeni no meeta kkewe soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra aepesa pwe teren.

¹³ Iwe Pilate a aengaeni pwe, “Wose rongorong towunepaen kkepesaen oatuttur kkomwu ra oaturug rhag reen?”

¹⁴ Nge Jesus ese paniuwaeni mwo nge eew, iwe *governor* we a igin mwaar noa reen.

Ra Aettiweginiy Aaen Jesus Maenoa (*Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39–19.16*)

¹⁵ Reen oanongaen oaton gupwunon *Passover*, nge *governor* egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoan kanepwus ina aeremas towunap re tingoar.

¹⁶ Nge noan oaton naan nge eno erhai rhoan kanepwus itan nge Barabbas, nge oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei.

¹⁷ Iwe igiwe rhoa towunap kkewe ra maegin rhu fengaen, nge Pilate a aeineeor pwe, “Iyo e oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi, Barabbas aere Jesus we re faingi pwe Kristus?”

¹⁸ E fasiun giuneei pwe ra fang nong Jesus nee paiun faaen itaen aar noanowo ngaeni.

¹⁹ Iwe igiwe Pilate e rhiuwen mooat woan nenien mooaton apwiung we aan, nge niewe pwiuniuwan a fangenoa reen eew kkepas: “Esooar meeta wopwe feeori ngaeni mwaaen mwamwaa na, pwe noan aaei ttan nee pwoong we nge iya igin waeiraes noa faaen itan.”

²⁰ Iwe soamwooniir patere kkewe me mwaaen kkewe aar ra igin aetemaeginiy ngaeniir aeremas pwe repwe tingoareei Pilate pwe epwe saeneti noa Barabbas, nge a niy noa Jesus.

²¹ Nge *governor* we a aeineeor aeremas pwe, “Iyo neeiir rhoa riiurhai een oaw tipaeni pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Barabbas!”

²² Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, “Nge meeta ipwe feeori ngaeni Jesus, iwe itaen Kristus?” Oanongeer noa ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Kurusuw noa!”

²³ Nge Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta taepfen wegitaeg aenneew e a feeori?” Nge iir ra pwan oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas pwe, “Kurusuw noa!”

²⁴ Igiwe Pilate a giuneei pwe esooar ipitan aan epwe kkepas ngaeniir, pwe ina nge epwene rhaepetae eew fitigogo, a pwiigi rhaan nge a toafi paiun memmweer aeremas kkewe nge a aepesa pwe, “Esooar monofitiiy reen cchaan mwaaen een aan mae. Pwe faer aemi.”

²⁵ Aeremas towunap kkewe ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Cchaan epwe itto woamaem me wooar naimaem!”

²⁶ Iwe Pilate a saeneti Barabbas ngaeniir, nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge a fangenoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa.

Sonotaw ra Aeni Aegekkaei Jesus (Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3)

²⁷ Iwe sonotaw kkewe naiun Pilate ra paeni nong Jesus noan imwaen *governor*, nge ra faingiir oanongeer sonotaw kkewe nge ra itto roangei noa oaron.

²⁸ Ra pwiniti saengi mengaagiun nge ra aememmengaagiu ngaeni erheo mengaag ccha.

²⁹ Iwe ra fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen, nge ra pwan iseni nong efoarh soapwon irae noan pai mwaaenen; nge ra foatotiwi me mmwan nge ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei. Ra gaen aepesa pwe, “Sirow woamw, *Kingaen Jews.*”

³⁰ Ra oattuffa, ra pwiigi irae we saengi nge ra wirhiy ngaeni rhimwen.

³¹ Nge igiwe ra moann me aeni aegekkaei, ra pwiniti saengi mengaag ccha we nge ra aememmengaagiu sefaaeniy ngaeni ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. Iwe ra paeninoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa.

Ra Kurusuw Noa Jesus (Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)

³² Igiwe ra nennoa, nge ra rhuungi erhai mwaaen itan Simon saengi Cyrene; nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw ngaeni pwe epwe aiufera kurus we aen Jesus.

³³ Nge ra tooto reen eew pwiuneoi itan Golgotha, wewen nge “Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw”.

³⁴ Igaan iga ra itto aiuniu ngaeni Jesus *wine* min nofit me meras. Nge mwirin aan nnaeri, nge ese mwerhaen iuniumi.

³⁵ Mwirin aar kurusuw noa Jesus, nge ra itto aekkaerh *dice* pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun wooar.

³⁶ Iwe ra mooat tiw igiwe nge ra pipiiy.

³⁷ Wooan tae rhimwen ra aepperhatae aemweoi foatofaat e pwaeritae meeta we ra tipi ngaeni, e iura pwe: “Ieei Jesus, *Kingaen Jews.*”

³⁸ Iwe ra pwan kurusuur noa riiurhai rhoa mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai me peig rhoapwuton, nge erhai me peig mwaaenen.

³⁹ Aeremas kkewe re faaeraeg noa me oaron Jesus ra gaen aepesa aenneewa, nge re iurhiugi rhimweer

⁴⁰ nge re aepesa pwe, “Een miniwe wo iura pwe wopwe fereetiwi *Temple* we nge wa aiusefaaeniy tae noan enuuw raaen! Aemenewoag aere een Naiun Deus, nge wa teeotiwi me wooan kurus na!”

⁴¹ Epwan ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug me mwaaen kkewe aar re aeni aegekkaei Jesus nge re iura pwe,

⁴² “A aemenewaar aemweoi, nge ese mmwenen aemenewa oanongan! Saapw i miniwe *kingaaen* Israel? Aere epwe teotiw saengi kurus naan igina, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug ngaeni.

⁴³ E niugiuniug ngaeni Deus, nge e aepesa pwe iiy Naiun Deus. Iwe, sipwe pipiiy aere Deus epwe mwerhaen aemenewa igina!”

⁴⁴ Pwan rhooa mwoarho kkewe mwo re tapweei reen kurus nge repwan aessaewa reen aar kkepas ngaeni.

Maenoan Jesus

(Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Saengi nugunupaen oanowas a noa, a rorhappiung noa wooan oanongaen faniuw we noan enuuw konook.

⁴⁶ Enoa enuuw konook nge Jesus a aekkepwas temoag tae pwe, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?*” wewen, “Aaei Deus, aaei Deus, meeta wa nigitiaei noa reen?”

⁴⁷ Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe re iu igiwe ra rongorong miniwe nge ra iura pwe, “A faingi Elijah!”

⁴⁸ Erhai me neeiir a mwetekkaein fattapweto reen, a pwiigi eew faerewa nge a rhirinong noan eew *wine* emwaenn, a iseni tae nee soapwon efoarh irae nge a aiuniu ngaeni Jesus.

⁴⁹ Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, “Weti sipwe pipiiy aere Elijah epwe itto aemenewa.”

⁵⁰ Nge Jesus a pwan aekkepwas temoag tae faaen eew, iwe a fangetae ngeoniun.

⁵¹ Iwe nge mengaag we e tteoraeg noan *Temple* we mwo nge a taeringatiw faaen ruwowu, saengi wooan ittiw faan. A fanemwar faniuw, nge faai ra tiningaeg fesaeng,

⁵² nge paeyi ra sugaeg, nge towunap rhooa maenoa kkewe naiun Deus ra menaw sefaaen.

⁵³ Ra siusaengi paeyieer nge mwirin aaen Jesus menaw sefaaen nge ra noa noan aepinoamw we e santus, igiwe pwuwaen aeremas ra noa giuneer me ee.

⁵⁴ Igiwe soamwoonin sonotaw we me sonotaw kkewe re pippippiiy Jesus ra giuneei fanemwar me oanongaen minikkiwe a wen, ra igin riutae iwe nge ra aepesa pwe, “Ennetaen pwe iiy Naiun Deus!”

⁵⁵ Epwan ssow rhoopwut ikkiwe re oawruruto me itaaw noa, ikkiwe re tapweeito mwirin Jesus saengi Galilee pwe repwe tipaengi.

⁵⁶ Me neeiir rhoopwut kaan nge reno Maria Magdalene me Maria we ineer James me Joseph, me miniwe ineer mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee.

Paeyinoan Jesus

(Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, erhai mwaaen naiwiis saengi Arimathea a itto; itan nge Joseph, nge mwaaeneei nge pwan erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus.

⁵⁸ A noa reen Pilate nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus. Iwe, Pilate a aepesa pwe repwe ngaenneei oanong we.

⁵⁹ Iwe Joseph a pwiigi miniwe oanongan, a tiugiumi ngaeni eew mengaag pwerh ffeo,

⁶⁰ nge a iseni nong noan paeyi ffeo we aan, iwe ekken me neeiin faai. Iwe a oasoagopeniy to efai faai gin temoag reen aesemaen paeyi we, iwe a noa.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalene me pwan Maria we erhai ra mooat saep ngaeni paeyi we.

Rhoaan Poosun Paeyi we

⁶² Mmasetae noan raenin we Sabbath, nge soamwoonin patere kkewe me Pharisees kkewe ra itto rhuungi Pilate

⁶³ nge ra iura pwe, “Menap, aemaem aei maengiy rhag miniwe maan oatupwutupw naan igiwe erhiuwen menaw e aepesa pwe, ‘Ipwe menaw sefaaen mwirin enuuw raaen.’”

⁶⁴ Fang mwaenioamw pwe sonotaw repwe posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan toori miniwe aenuwaen raaen, pwe minni rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun resoapw mmwenen noa reen paeyi naan nge renoa mwoarhow noa minna oanongan, nge ra noa aengaeniir aeremas pwe a menaw sefaaen saengi maenoa. Kkepas oatupwutupw een nge e igin oaroson aenneew saengi iwe mmwan.”

⁶⁵ Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwigiir sonotaw repwe noa posuw gacchiuw paeyi naan.”

⁶⁶ Iwe ra noa nge ra noa ammwarihu gacchiuw noa fai we tittin paeyi we, nge ra siusaengi aaemweoi sonotaw pwe epwe posuw.

28

Aaen Jesus Menaw Sefaaen

(Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

¹ Mwirin Sabbath, nee oatosoron raaenin Sunday, Maria Magdalene me pwan Maria we erhai ra noa pwe repwe noa pipiiy paeyi we.

² Nge ese mmwaei mwo nge a fanemwar faniuw, pwe naiun Soamwoon angkenus a ittiw saengi naaeng, a ittiw peniy noa faai we saengi aesemaen paeyi we nge a mooat tiw woan.

³ Wunuunun nge a weei rhag weriwer, nge mengaagiun a gin weei rhag pwerhepwerhen *snow*.

⁴ Iwe nge poos kkewe ra gin ngong reen aar mesag nge ra weer maani mae.

⁵ Iwe nge angkenus we a kkepas ngaeniir rhoopwut kkewe, nge a iura pwe, “Oawsoapw mesag. Igiuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus iwe re kurusuw noa.

⁶ Esa nono igeei, a menaw sefaaen, taepfen rhag miniwe e aepesa. Oaw itto iga, oawpwe weri igiwe ewon mwo ee.

⁷ Oaw mwetekkaei noa, pwe oawpwe noa aengaeniir rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, ‘A menaw sefaaen saengi maenoa, nge a gommw noa Galilee me mmwaemi, nge iginaan minne oawpwene noa weri me ee.’ Oaw maengiy meeta e i aengaenigaemi.”

⁸ Iwe ra mwetekkaein siusaengi paeyi we, ra mesag nge a pwan igin kker, ra fattapw pwe repwe noa aengaeniir rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun.

⁹ Ese mmwaei mwo nge Jesus a rhuungiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Sirow woami.” Iwe ra itto reen, ra ammwarihu pirheen nge ra aesirowu.

¹⁰ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw mesag! Oawnoa aengaeniir rhoawe pwiiy pwe repwe noa Galilee, pwe repwe naaen noa weriaei me ee.”

Aar Poos Kkewe Fioang

¹¹ Igiwe rhoopwut kkewe ra feffaeraeg noa, aaemweoi poosun paeyi we ra sefaaen noa noan aepinoamw we nge ra noa fioangei ngaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe oanongaen meeta we a wen.

¹² Soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra rhu fengaen nge ra pwiungiuw meeta repwe feori; iwe ra ngaenneer poos kkewe towunepaen senaapiy,

¹³ nge ra aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe aengaeniir aeremas pwe, ‘Rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun re itto nee pwoong we, nge ra itto mwoarhow noa miniwe oanongan oatowe aemaem aei maiur.’

¹⁴ Nge aere *governor* erongorong kkepas eei, aemaem aeipwe aeffeta ngaeni pwe soapw reen aaemi feoffeor aenneew, nge aaemi esooar meeta minne oawpwe tip mwaramwar reen.”

¹⁵ Iwe poos kkewe ra pwigi senaapiy we nge ra feori meeta we re aengaeniir pwe repwe feori. Iwe fioangei nge a rheoi noa neeiir oanongeer Jews toorito igina.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhooran Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun

(Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Feof 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Mwirin rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai ra noa woan rhug we noan Galilee, igiwe Jesus e aengaeniir pwe repwe noa ee.

¹⁷ Igiwe ra weri, ra aesirowu, nge aaemweoi me neeiir retip mwaramwar.

¹⁸ Jesus a aerepaar to nge a iura pwe, “Semaiei a ngaenneaei oanongaen nemenem wooainaaeng me feoniufan pwe nemaeniaei.

¹⁹ Iwe oawnoa ngaeniir aeremas noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, oawpwe noa feeoriir pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo, nge oawwa paptismusaar faaen itaen Saam, me Naiun me Espritu Santus.

²⁰ Nge oawwa oasuguunaar pwe repwe tapweei oanongaen minne iya aepesa ngaenigaemi oawpwe feeori. Nge ngaang ipwe nonno reemi toori nee soapwonoan feoniufan.”

Fangkenio We Foatogiaen Mark

Aaen John Baptist Fenai

(Mat 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)

¹ Ieei iiy Kkepas Mwamwaai we iwe kkepesaen Jesus Kristus iwe Naiun Deus.

² Erhaepetae reen miniwe profeta Isaiah a foatogitiw pwe,
“Deus a kkepas, ‘Ngaang ipwene fang tiw naeyi rhoan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.’

³ Erhai a iyaekkepwas me noan *desert* we pwe,
‘Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon,
oawpwe awenecchera eew aan epwe faaeraeg wooan.’”

⁴ John a no noan *desert* we, a paptismus me epwan fenai. A aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, “Oawpwe toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawwa paptismus. Ina nge, Deus epwe saeneti noa aaemi monofit.”

⁵ Rhooanap we re itto saengi faniuwaen Judea me taeninimwen Jerusalem ra noa reen John. Ra pwuwafayiuw noa aar monofit, nge John a paptismusaar noan pwupwu we Jordan.

⁶ John e memmengaag mengaag effeoor saengi iunaen *camel*, nge pwaanto na aan effeoor saengi ginin maan, nge anan mwongo ina manni neeiin waniwan ina nirhiugiunpweon me *honey*.

⁷ Iwe, a aengaeniir aeremas pwe, “Mwaaen ee epwe wareto me mwiriy ina e taegias saengiaei, ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe ppwoarotiw pwe ipwe pwaeisi geeogeeon nokkaan.

⁸ Ngaang i paptismus aeginigaemi reen rhaan, nge iiy epwe paptismus aeginigaemi reen Espritu Santus.”

Aan Paptismus me Aan Sessoaat Jesus

(Mat 3.13–4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

⁹ Ese pwongiy noa mwo nge Jesus a itto me Nazareth noan Galilee pwe epwe paptismus reen John noan rhan pwupwu we Jordan.

¹⁰ Igiwe rhag Jesus a teotae me noan rhan we, a weri pwe a susu noa naaeng, iwe nge Espritu santus a ittiw wooan nge eweei rhag erhai *dove*.

¹¹ Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me naaeng a aepesa pwe, “Een naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, iye efin tipaei reen.”

¹² Iwe rhag nge Espritu Santus a fangenoa Jesus noan *desert* we.

¹³ A no igiwe noan iugiugiun faaeig raaen nge Saetan a aegina aan soatoni. Iwe a no neeiir maan mwoarho, iwe nge angkenus ra itto tipaengi.

Jesus a Faingiir Faaman Rhooan Fita

(Mat 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Mwirin aaen John toonong noan kanepwus, Jesus a noa Galilee a noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we e itto me reen Deus.

¹⁵ A aepesa pwe, “A itto oatowe, Mweoiun Deus a arapeto. Oawpwe toagun saengi aaemi monofit nge oawwa niugiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een.”

¹⁶ Igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg oaroi meoneoiniuniun Galilee nge a weriir riiurhai pwipwi, Simon me Andrew, iir rhoan fita, rewuug fetaen noan meoneoiniun we.

¹⁷ Iwe, Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw itto tapweaei pwe ipwe kapwiung ngaenigaemi wunuunun aaemi oawpwe fita aeremas.”

¹⁸ Iwe rhag nge ra siusaengi wuug kkewe aar nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus.

¹⁹ Ese pwan taaw noa aan faaeraeg nge a pwan weriir riiurhai pwipwi, James me John, ikkiwe naiun Zebedee. Reno woan pwoot we waar nge refeeori naiiur wuug.

²⁰ Nge igiwe rhag Jesus a giuneer, a faingiir. Ra siusaengi Zebedee we semeer woan pwoot we waar me rhoan engaang kkewe nge ra tapweei noa mwirin Jesus.

*Erhai Mwaaen Ewartae Aniu Aenneew Wooan
(Luke 4.31-37)*

²¹ Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori taeninimwen Capernaum. Nge igiwe a toori raaenin Sabbath, Jesus a toonong noan eew wutteer Jews nge a rhaepetae aan fenai.

²² Iir aeremas kkewe re rongorong ra riutae reen aan fenai, pwe aan fenai ese weei taeppen aar fenai sinsein anniug kkewe, pwe a taeppen erhai eyor maemaewan.

²³ Reen rhag oatowe erhai mwaaen a yor erhai aniu aenneew woan a toonong noan wutteer Jews we nge a itinong aekkepwas,

²⁴ “Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto pwe wopwe oatoaropagemaem? Ngaang i giuneei een iyo: een mwaaenessoar we rhoan pweipwogin kkepas we aen Deus!”

²⁵ Iwe, Jesus a anniugi ngaeni aniuwe pwe, “Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siunoa me woan mwaaen na.”

²⁶ Iwe nge iiy aniu aenneew we a feori mwaaen we pwe epwe ngoong fetaen, nge a aekkepwas nge a tiwtiw me woan.

²⁷ Iwe aeremas towunap ra riutae nge ra rhaepetae aar kkepas nee fineer, “Meeta eei? Pwan eew taeppen fenai ffeo minnee? Mwaaen een eyor maemaewan pwe e iura rhag eew nge aniu aenneew re tapweei.”

²⁸ Iwe miniwe kkepasaen Jesus a rheoi mwetekkaei noa woan Galilee.

*Jesus a Aecchipwa Towunepaen Aeremas
(Mat 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41)*

²⁹ Mwirin, Jesus me James me John me rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra noa saengi wutteer Jews we nge ra noa noan imwaen Simon me Andrew.

³⁰ Iwe niewe inaen pwiuniuwaen Simon e wonon semwaai reen pwerhikkeraen ginin. Etonong rhag Jesus nge ra aengaeni wunuunun niewe.

³¹ Iwe, Jesus a toonong reen, a amwarhiu paiun nge a tipaengitae. Iwe, a saer noa pwerhin niewe iwe a ittae engaang ngaeniir.

³² Mwirin tupwunoan aenet pwe a nee oatofaaef noa, aeremas ra pweipwog to rhoa semwaai reen Jesus, pwan rhoawe eyor aniu aenneew woar.

³³ Iwe oanongeer rhoan aepinoamw we ra itto mweoiu noa mesaen iimw we.

³⁴ Iwe Jesus a aecchipwaar tae towunepaer rhoa semwaai kkewe saengi mesemesaen aar semwaai. A asiur noa towunepaen aniu aenneew, nge ese fang ngaeniir mwo nge epat pwe repwe aepesa, pwe ra fasiun giuneei iiy iyo.

*Jesus a Fenai Noan Galilee
(Luke 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Weni mmwaei raaenin we eraaen, igiwe aenet esaaen teotae, Jesus a mmasetae nge a toowow me reen iimw we. A noa eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag nge a noa maeipin e.

³⁶ Nge Simon me rhoawe rhinan ra noa giutta Jesus.

³⁷ Oatowe ra weri, ra aengaeni pwe, “Oanongeer aeremas ra giuttoag.”

³⁸ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw sipwe pwan noa noan aekkaew soapw, pwe ipwe noa fenai e, pwe ina faan aaei itto.”

³⁹ Iwe a noa noan oanongaen Galilee, a noa fenai noan wutteer Jews we nge a asiur wow aniu aenneew.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Maemerhoar
(Mat 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Iwe, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai a itto reen Jesus, a foatotiwe me mmwan nge a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe epwe tipaengi. A aepesa pwe, “Aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaai.”

⁴¹ Iwe Jesus a igin faayeow, e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!”

⁴² Reen rhag oatowe nge kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we, iwe a nimegacch noa.

⁴³ Mwirin, Jesus a igin feneow mwaaen we nge a mwetekkaein aefenganoa,

⁴⁴ moannon aan aengaeni pwe, “Pipiiy, wosoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minnee, nge wa faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeri oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa.”

⁴⁵ Nge mwaaen we a noa nge a noa aepesa faaeraegiy wunuunun miniwe a wen ngaeni. Ina faaen Jesus esa mmwenen noa no fenai noan taeninimw kkewe reen. Nge a noa rhag no noan pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Iwe, aeremas saengi oanongaen pwiuneoi ra itto reen.

2

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Maemerhoar
(Mat 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26)

¹ Fitowu noa raaen me mwirin nge Jesus a sefaaeniti Capernaum, iwe nge kkepas we a rheoi noa pwe a no nee iimw.

² Iwe a igin towunap aeremas maegeto, iwe esa rhiuwen yor no neny. Pwan paen asam we mwo nge epwan sseog noa. Iwe nge Jesus a fenai ngaeniir.

³ Faaman mwaaen ra pwigito reen, erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar. ⁴ Nge pwonno igiwe ra igin towunap aeremas esa mmwen no pwe repwe pwigito mwaaen we reen Jesus. Iwe ra ngetaeni wooan oason iimw we wenewenen igiwe Jesus eno ee. Iwe ra atairaetiwe mwaaen maemerhoar we ewon noan giegiy.

⁵ Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug, a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar pwe, “Naeyi, monofitimw a mwusunoa.”

⁶ Nge aaemweoi sinsein anniug kkewe remooat igiwe ra niuwaennei nong nee tipeer pwe,

⁷ “Meeta mwaaeneei a ieei wunuunun aan kkepas reen? Pwe ina nge a aepesa aenneewa Deus. Deus rhag minne emmwen epwe oamwusa noa monofit!”

⁸ Reen rhag oatowe nge Jesus a giuneei niunniywaen kkewe aar, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikkena e aenneew reen?”

⁹ Ifa minna emererhaeg, aaei ipwe aengaeni mwaaen ee e maemerhoar pwe, ‘Monofitimw a mwusunoa,’ aere aaei ipwe aengaeni pwe, ‘Wopwe iutae, pwigi giemw nge wa faaeraeg noa?’

¹⁰ Ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit.” Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar pwe,

¹¹ “Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwigi giemw nge wa noa noan imwoamw.”

¹² Igiwe oanongeer nge re maegin emwaamw, mwaaen we a iutae, a pwigi gien iwe a noa. Iwe ra igin riutae reen feoffeoor we, nge ra aepingepinga Deus, nge ra aepesa pwe, “Esaen yor mwo aemaem giuneei taepen minnee.”

Jesus a Faingi Levi
(Mat 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32)

¹³ Iwe Jesus a sefaaeniti miniwe meoneoiniuniun Galilee. Iwe aeremas towunap ra maegeto reen, iwe, a rhaepetae aan fenai ngaeniir.

¹⁴ Nge igiwe a feffaaeraeg noa, a weri Levi iwe naiun Alphaeus, erhai rhoon iyoyon *tax*, emooat noan aan *office*. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Itto tapweaei.” Iwe Levi a iutae nge a tapweei noa mwirin.

¹⁵ Mwirin noa nge Jesus a noa mwongo noan imwaen Levi. Towunepaen rhoon iyoyon *tax* me rhoa monofit ra ttapw noa mwirin Jesus. Iwe towunepaer ra mwongo reen Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen *table* we.

¹⁶ Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug, iwe iir pwan Pharisees, ra giuneei pwe Jesus me rhoa monofit kkewe me rhoan iyoyon *tax* ra mwongo fengaen, iwe ra aeiineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Meeta faan naimi sinsei a mwongo ngaeniir rhoan iyoyon *tax* me rhoa monofit kena reen?”

¹⁷ Jesus a rongorong aar kkepas nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Rhoakka rese semwaa rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoakka refaer semwaa. Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhoa mwamwaa, pwe faer rhoa monofit.”

Kkepas Aeiineon Aecchigipin (*Mat 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39*)

¹⁸ Reen eew oat nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist me Pharisees kkewe ra aecchigipin. Iwe, aaemweoi aeremas ra itto reen Jesus ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta naiun John rhoan kkayeo me naiiur Pharisees rhoan kkayeo ra aecchigipin, nge rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw rese aecchigipin reen?”

¹⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oaw niuwaennei pwe rhoa itto ngaeni gupwunon appwiuniupai eei repwe aecchigipin? Aapw, pwe iga *bridegroom* een eno reer nge resoapw aecchigipin.

²⁰ Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwiigi saengiir *bridegroom* we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa.

²¹ “Esooar erhai epwe aeyae mengaag ffeo aan epwe pinisa tae wooan erheo mengaag maerhiy, nge aere epwe feeori taeppen eei, iwe mengaag ffeo we epwe feree noa mengaag maerhiy we, nge miniwe taeringen epwene faer gin temoag noa.

²² Esooar erhai epwe aenianong *wine* ffeo noan nenien *wine* maerhiy, pwe *wine* ffeo we epwe taeringatiw nenien *wine* maerhiy we, iwe *wine* we epwe niytiw ne ppweon. Ina minne *wine* ffeo epwe pwan aekikki nong rhag noan nenien *wine* ffeo.”

Kkepas Aeiineon Sabbath (*Mat 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5*)

²³ Jesus e feffaaeraeg noa noan aekkaew maetaen *wheat* wooan raaenin Sabbath. Nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra rhaepetae ne ferhiy iuwoapwon *wheat* kkewe.

²⁴ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Pipiiy, ese gacch ngaeni aarh anniug pwe rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw repwe feeori minna wooan raaenin Sabbath!”

²⁵ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawsaaen aeraegi meeta we David efeeori noan oaton we e tipaeni epwe mwongo? Iiy me rhoawe rhoaniuwan ra igin pecchai,

²⁶ iwe a toonong noan imwaen Deus a itinong angi fenoawa kkewe ra aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus. Minneen ewen reen oatowe Abiathar minne Soamwoonin Patere. Noan aarh anniug nge rhoawe patere rhag minne repwe mmwennen angi—nge David e angi nge a pwan ngaenneer mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwan.”

²⁷ Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, “Sabbath effeoor pwe faan ngaeniir aeremas, nge aeremas rese ffeeor pwe faan ngaeni Sabbath.

²⁸ Iwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina pwan iiy Soamwoonin Sabbath.”

3

Erhai Mwaaen e Maemerhoar Paiun (Mat 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11)

¹ Iwe Jesus a sefaaeniti wutteer Jews we, eno erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar paiun ee.

² Iwe nge aaemweoi aeremas ra pwan no igiwe, pwe re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan; ina faan ra pipiiy gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwa mwaaen we wooan raaenin Sabbath we.

³ Iwe, Jesus a aengaeni mwaaen we e maemerhoar paiun pwe, “Itto weni mmweer aeremas kaan.”

⁴ Iwe a aeiineeor aeremas kkewe pwe, “Meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feeori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengiir, aere sipwe oawoasuur? Sipwe aemenewa erhai, aere sipwe niiy noa?”

Nge iir ra anniug noa rhag.

⁵ Jesus a igin soong igiwe e wegitaeg fetaen wooar, nge pwan reen oatowe rhag nge a pwan igin faayeeor, pwe igiwe e cchemaw nee tipeer nge ese pwiung reer. Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Aeitiwow poawumw.” Iwe a aeitiwow paiun, iwe a mamaaw sefaaen.

⁶ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra siusaengi wutteer Jews we nge ra noa rhu fengaen me aaemweoi rhinaen Eroles, iwe ra noa pwiungiuw wunuunun aar repwe niiy noa Jesus.

Eew Pwuwa me Oaroi Meoneoiniun we

⁷ Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra noa ppaai meoneoiniun Galilee, nge eew pwuwaen aeremas a ttapw noa mwiriir. Ra itto saengi Galilee me Judea,

⁸ me Jerusalem, me Idumea, me eew faniuwaen eotiwen Jordan me ikkiwe faniuwaen oaron taenimwen Tyre me Sidon. Oanongeer aeremas kaan nge ra itto reen Jesus, pwe re rongorong meeta kkewe efeeori.

⁹ Reen aan igin towunap aeremas, iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe oamoannatae efoarh pwoot faaen itan, pwe aeremas kkewe rete aepettanoa.

¹⁰ A aecchipwaar tae pwuwaen aeremas, nge rhoawe resemwaai ra pwan aetietiy rhag pwe repwe geotteopa.

¹¹ Nge igiwe aeremas kkewe eyor aniu aenneew wooar ra weri Jesus, nge ra gaen ppiungtiw me mmwan nge ra aepwesaegini pwe, “Een Naiun Deus!”

¹² Nge Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu aenneew kkewe pwe resoapw pwaeri ngaeni mwo nge erhai aere iiy iyo.

Jesus a Finiir Seig me Riiurhai Oapostonus

(Mat 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16)

¹³ Iwe Jesus a faaeraeg tae wooan eew rhug nge a faingiir to mwaaen kkewe iiy e tipaeniir. Iwe ra itto reen,

¹⁴ nge a finiir seig me riiurhai, ikkiwe a pwan aeita ngaeniir pwe oapostonus. A aengaeniir pwe, “Iya finigaemi pwe oawpwe no reei, ipwene aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwe noa fenai,

¹⁵ nge epwe pwan yor maemaewaemi pwe oawpwe asiur wow aniu aenneew.”

¹⁶ Ikkaan iir rhoawe seig me riiurhai a finiir tae: Simon, (Jesus a aeita ngaeni pwe Peter,)

¹⁷ James me John iwe re pwipwi, iir naiun Zebedee, (Jesus a aeita ngaeniir “Boanerges” wewen nge “Mwaaenin Pacch”),

¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James naiun Alphaeus, Thaddaeus, Simon, iwe erhai man menat,*

* **3:18** *man menat*: erhai mwaaen e fiow ngaeniir sonotawaen Rome faaen itaen faniuwan.

¹⁹ me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

Jesus me Beelzebul

(Mat 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Iwe Jesus a sefaaen noa nee iimw. Iwe pwuwaen aeremas kkewe repwan sefaaeneto, nge ra igin aetietiy aeremas iwe Jesus me rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun resa taween mwongo no.

²¹ Igiwe rhooawe aeremesan ra rongorong miniwe, ra noa pwe repwe noa aemmwena, pwe aeremas ra aepesa pwe, “A pwurhunoa!”

²² Iwe aaemweoi sinsein anniug re itto saengi Jerusalem ra aepesa pwe, “A wartae aniuwe Beelzebul wooan. Soamwoonin aniu aenneew minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew.”

²³ Iwe Jesus a faingiir to reen nge a fioang ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: “Ifa wusun Saetan epwe pwan asiuw noa Saetan?”

²⁴ Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiow fengaen, faniuw een epwe toarop noa.

²⁵ Aere eew famini e ginigin fesaeng nge regaen fiow fengaen, famini een epwe toarop noa.

²⁶ Iwe aere mweoiun Saetan a ginigin fesaeng, esoapw tongaeni ssiunaei noa, nge epwe ffeir noa aere rhiuw noa.

²⁷ “Esooar erhai epwe tongaeni toonong noan imwaen erhai mwaaen mamaaw pwe epwe pwigi noa pisaegin; aere epwe mmwaen geoni noa mwo mwaaen we, ina nge epwapw mmwenen piraf me noan iimw we.

²⁸ “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe oanongaen monofitiir aeremas epwe mmwenen mwusunoa, pwan kkepas aenneew kkewe re aepesa.

²⁹ Nge aere erhai e aepesa aenneewa Espritu Santus, esoapw tongaeni mwusunoa, pwe a feori eew monofit kkewe esooar iaenin.”

³⁰ (Jesus a aepesa taepfen kkepas kkeei pwe iga aaemweoi aeremas ra aepesa pwe, “Erhai aniu aenneew a no wooan.”)

Inaen Jesus me Rhoawe Pwiin

(Mat 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21)

³¹ Iwe rhooawe inaen Jesus me pwiin ra wareto. Ra iu niugiun iimw we nge ra tengaeg nong pwe epwe itiwow.

³² Iwe rhooranap we oaron Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, “Pipiiy, inoamw me rhooawe pwiimw me rhoopwutomw ra no niugiun, nge ra mwerhaen rhuungiug.”

³³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iyo inaei me iyo pwiiy?”

³⁴ A wegitaeg ngaeniir aeremas kkewe remooat oaron nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw wonoa, ikkaan iir inaei me pwiiy!”

³⁵ Pwe iyo na a feori nee tipaen Deus, nge iiy pwiiy, me mwengeaei me inaei.”

4

Fioangon Awewen Erhai Rhooran Aeperes Faiun Foat

(Mat 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

¹ Iwe Jesus a rhaepiy sefaaeniy aan fenai oaron meoneoiniuniun Galilee. Iwe nge pwuwaen aeremas ra itto roangei noa oaron, nge iiy a teotae wooan efoarh pwoot a ittae mooat wooan. Iwe pwoot we a no noan nooamw we, nge rhooa towunap we ra no ngaerhei nooamw we.

² A fioang awewe ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg, iwe a aengaeniir pwe:

³ “Oaw aiussaening! Erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat.

⁴ Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, nge aekkaefai faiun foat ra ppiungiutiwi wenepigin aan we, nge man aeniaen ra itto anginoa.

⁵ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, igiwe ese manieon ppweon ee. Aekkaemweoi ra mwetekkaein pwaechetae, pwe igiwe rese no ppweon ttonoa.

⁶ Nge enoa ttinitae aenet nge a aeppwesa noa foat kkewe, pwe igiwe ese ttonoa waeran nee ppweon, iwe a mwetekkaein mae noa.

⁷ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae wooar iwe resa mmwenen uuwa no.

⁸ Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaai we, iwe ra pwaechetae nge ra uuwa. Aekkaefai neeiir ra uwaeni eniig, aekkaefai woneig, nge aekkaefai epwiugiuw.”

⁹ Iwe Jesus a aepesa pwe, “Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!”

Faaen Aaen Jesus Kkepesaen Fioangon Awewe (Mat 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Igiwe Jesus a iiy noa rhag, rhooawe re tapweei me rhooawe seig me riiurhai ra itto reen nge ra tingoar ngaeni, pwe epwe aweweei ngaeniir faaen fioang kkewe.

¹¹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus. Nge aaemweoi me niugiunoan repwe rongorong rhag oanongan noan fioangon awewe,

¹² pwe minni, ‘repwe pipiiy me pipiiy nge resoapw weri; repwe aiussaening me aiussaening nge resoapw metaf. Pwe ngaere re metaf, nge repwe toagun ngaeni Deus, pwe iiy epwe oamwusaar noa.’”

Jesus e Aemmetefa Fioangon Awewen Rhooan Foat we (Mat 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15)

¹³ Iwe Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Oawse metefaaegini fioangon awewe een? Aere oawse metefaaegini ieei, nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi oawpwe metefaaegini fioangon awewe kka aekkaew?”

¹⁴ Rhooan foat we a aeperessa kkepesaen Deus.

¹⁵ Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan; oate ra rongorong kkepesaen Deus, Saetan a mwetekkaein itto pwiigi saengiir.

¹⁶ Aaemweoi re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai. Iga ra rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa noan aar kker.

¹⁷ Nge kkepas we ese waaraar me nee tipeer, iwe ese ssiunaei wooar. Pwe nipwaen a yor fitigogo me waeiraes faaen itaen miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra mwetekkaein fangetae.

¹⁸ Aaemweoi aeremas ra aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan kkewe. Ikkaan iir rhooa kkewe re rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus,

¹⁹ nge aiunaeng reen menaw e igina me mwecheniaen senaapiy me mesemesaen aegiaeg ra toonong noan nee tipeer ra oamoapwu miniwe kkepesaen Deus, pwe esoapw mmwenen uuwa.

²⁰ Nge aaemweoi aeremas re aeffitaeg ngaeni faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan ppweon mwamwaai. Re rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus, ra aetiwa iwe a uuwa. Aaemweoi ra uwaeni eniig, aaemweoi woneig, nge aaemweoi epwiugiuw.”

Eew Oappwun me Faei Saepiy (Luke 8.16-18)

²¹ Iwe, Jesus a soapwei noa aan fenai, “Meeta, eyor erhai ne epwe pwigito eew oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen eew saepiy aere faaen eew pooa? Nge saapw wooan nenien foaton?”

²² Oanongaen meeta ewop noa epwene pwae noa, nge oanongaen meeta epwanipwan nge epwe pwae noa noan seram.

²³ Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong.”

²⁴ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening gacch minne oawwa rongorong! Meeta rhag oaw apwiungiur aaemweoi wooan, epwan ina rhag meeta Deus epwe aeyae ngaenigaemi, nge epwe faer cchoaw noa egius.

²⁵ Pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwiigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen.”

Fioangon Foat we e Menaw

²⁶ Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas ngaeniir, “E ieen wunuunun minne Mweoiun Deus. Erhai mwaaen e aeperes faiun foat wooan aan menaai.

²⁷ A maiur neepwoong nge emmas nee raaen, nge faiun foat we ina e memmenaw tae rhag. Nge iiy esoapw metefaaegini ifa wunuunun aaen faiun foat we memmenaw tae.

²⁸ Ppweon we minne e sipegin feeori meeta irae we epwe menawtae me uuwa reen, mmwan a sumwunutae, mwirin a yor aetin, nge oaroson a yor uwaan.

²⁹ Nge igiwe minikkewe faiun ra maaw, iwe ra gopin, pwe a toori oaton gin.”

Fioangon Awewen Faiun Mustard (Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19)

³⁰ Jesus a pwan aepesa pwe, “Meeta sipwe mmwenen awewe ngaeni miniwe Mweoiun Deus? Aere ifa taeppen fioangon awewe sipwe aeyae pwe sipwe mmwenen aemmetefa?

³¹ A aweweei ngaeni efai faiun *mustard*, iwe e oarosaen mwittig saengi pwiginnin oanongaen irae. Erhai mwaaen a pwiigi faiun *mustard* we a noa foatogitiw ne ppweon.

³² Mwirin a menawtae faiun *mustard* we iwe a ssiuwen ngaeni efoarh irae e faeregit saengi oanongaen irae kkewe noan menaai we. A gin raerae noa, nge man aeniaen ra itto ffeeor feseer noan nniuriun irae we.”

³³ Jesus a fenaiuw ngaeniir aeremas kkepesaen Deus nge e aeyae taeppen fioangon awewe kkeei. A kkepas ngaeniir reen nepaen minne repwe mmwenen metefaaegini.

³⁴ Aan kkepas ngaeniir, nge e kkepas rhag noan fioangon awewe. Nge nipwaen a iiy noa rhag reer rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun, a aemmetefa ngaeniir wewen iiy kkepas kkewe.

Jesus a Oapoassaetiw Eew Aaeng Cchoaw (Mat 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25)

³⁵ Noan faefin we rhag nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun eei.”

³⁶ Iwe ra siusaengi mwirhaen aeremas kkewe, iwe nge rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra teotae wooan pwoot we Jesus eno wooan, iwe ra pwiigi noa. Epwan yor aekkaew pwoot igiwe.

³⁷ Iwe rhag nge eew aaeng cchoaw a itto nge noa a nniunong noan pwoot we, iwe a arapakkaan epwene mweoiusiutiw.

³⁸ Jesus eno mwirin pwoot we pwe e maiur e wonotae rhimwen wooan eew iuniun. Iwe rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra faingitae ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, wose aetenaegiy aarh sipwene mae?”

³⁹ Iwe Jesus a iutae nge a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng we, “Anniug noa!” A pwan aengaeni noa, “Maniuweniww tiw.” Iwe aaeng a seotiw, nge a pwan rhoaraeg noa weei saet.

⁴⁰ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Meeta oawwa mesag reen? Esaen yor rhag aaemi niugiuniug?”

⁴¹ Iwe ra piungiun mesag nge ra aeiiineo woar pwe, “Iyo mwaaen een? Aaeng mwo me noa nge re tapweei mwaenian!”

5

*Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan
(Mat 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39)*

¹ Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra toori noa epeig meoneoiniun Galilee noan faniuwaen Gerasa.

² E teeotiw rhag Jesus me wooan pwoot we, nge erhai mwaaen a itto reen nge etowow me noan paeyi kkewe. Mwaaen een eno erhai aniu aenneew wooan,

³ nge e nonno rhag weni niipw. Esooar erhai ne emmwenen feoti ngaeni ccheen;

⁴ faaen fitowu mwo aar geoni paiun me pirheen, nge esooaw feffereei noa rhag, iwe me egaen ripiy parang we ammwariun ngaeni pirheen. Mwaaen een e igin mamaaw iwe esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen ammwariun.

⁵ Nee pwoong me nee raaen aan mwetefetaen rhag neeiin paeyi kkewe me weei rhug, aan gaen iyaekkepwas me wunei oanongan ngaeni faai.

⁶ Erhiuwen taaw noa nge a weri Jesus, nge a fattapw ngaeni, nge a foat pwiugiuwtiw me weni mmwan,

⁷ nge a aekkepwas temoag tae, “Jesus, Naiun Deus iwe e oarosaen Taegias! Meeta minne wo tipaeni me reei? Iya tingoar ngaeniug mmwaen mesaen Deus pwe wosoapw aewwaeiraesiaei.”

⁸ (Eiura kkepas een pwe igiwe Jesus a faer kkepas ngaeni pwe, “Aniu aenneew, toowow me reen mwaaen na!”)

⁹ Iwe, Jesus a aeineow pwe, “Meeta itoamw?”

Mwaaen we a panuwaeni pwe, “Itaei nge Cchon, pwe aemaem aei igin towunap!”

¹⁰ Nge aniu aenneew we e tingoar maaw ngaeni rhag Jesus pwe esoapw asiur wow me noan faniuw we.

¹¹ Eyor eew cchon sino arapeto pwiuneoi we re mwongo wooan rhoangorhoang we.

¹² Iwe aniu aenneew kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, “Fangenoa aemaem neeiir sino kenaan, wa fang ngaenigemaem pwe aeipwe wartae wooar.”

¹³ Jesus a fangenoa iir, nge aniu aenneew kkewe ra toowow saengi mwaaen we nge ra noa wartae wooar sino kkewe. Oanongaen cchon sino kkewe, iwe re aerepa riiungeras ra fattapw tiw me wenepeigin rhug we ittiw noan meoneoiniun we nge remoapw noa.

¹⁴ Mwaaen kkewe rhoaan ffoanon sino ra fattapw noa nge ra noa oaronga fetaneei miniwe ewen noan aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe. Aeremas ra noa ngaeni neniw we pwe repwe noa pipiiy miniwe a wen,

¹⁵ nge igiwe ra itto reen Jesus, ra giuneei mwaaen we eyor cchon aniu aenneew wooan. A moaat igiwe nge e memmengaag, nge iiy man reepiy, iwe oanongeer ra maegin mesag.

¹⁶ Iwe rhoawe reweri meeta we ewen ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas meeta we a wen ngaeni mwaaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan me sino kkewe.

¹⁷ Iwe ra tingoar ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe siusaengi miniwe faniuweer.

¹⁸ Nge igiwe Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we, mwaaen we eyor aniu aenneew wooan a tingoar ngaeni pwe, “Emmwen pwe ipwe tapweog?”

¹⁹ Nge Jesus ese mwerhaen. A aengaeni pwe, “Sefaaen noa noan imwoamw reen oamw famini nge wa fioangei ngaeniir minikka Soamwoon a feeori ngaeniug, iwe me aan igin gacch ngaeniug.”

²⁰ Iwe mwaaen we a siusaengi, a noa noan oanongaen miniwe Seig Aepinoamw, a noa aepesa miniwe Jesus a feeori ngaeni. Oanongeer rhooa kkewe re rongorong nge ra igin riutae.

*Naiun Jairus Rhoapwut me Rhoapwut we e Geotteopa Mengaagiun Jesus
(Mat 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56)*

²¹ Jesus a sefaaen noa epeig nooamw we. Reen ngaerhen meoneoiniun we nge regin towunap aeremas kka ra mwirhito reen.

²² Jairus, erhai soamwoonin noan wutteer Jews we a itto, nge igiwe a weri Jesus, a aesirowu tiw me oaron pirheen

²³ nge a tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, “Aeterhooapwut mwittig na naeyi a igin cchoaw aan semwaa. Faaen pirhemw itto wopwe iseni tae poawumw wooan pwe epwe takketae me epwe menaw!”

²⁴ Iwe Jesus a tapweei noa mwaaen we. Re igin towunap aeremas kka ra tapweei noa Jesus ra aetietiy ngaeni oanongaen wenepeigin.

²⁵ Eno erhai rhoopwut neeiir eseiug aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg,

²⁶ inamwo igiwe a sefaaen me reer towunapeer toagota. A pwan naini oanongaen naiun senaapiy, nge faer egius mwo nge efaer kkaein noa.

²⁷ Oatowe rhoopwut we a rongorong wunuunun kkepessaen Jesus, a itto me niugiusagiuriun neeiin pinowun aeremas kkewe,

²⁸ nge a maengiy noan tipan pwe, “Aere i geotteopa rhag mengaagiun, nge ipwe mamaaw tae.”

²⁹ Reen rhag oatowe e geotteopa mengaagiun, nge semwaa we aan a iug noa, nge a meyaefi wooan oanongan pwe a rhigar saengi waeiraes we aan.

³⁰ Iwe rhag nge Jesus a meyaefi pwe eew kkeman a toowow saengi, iwe a toagun ngaeniir aeremas kkewe nge a aeiineeor pwe, “Iyo we a geotteopa mengaagiuy?”

³¹ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Woweriir aeremas kka re aetietiy ngaeniug rhag, nge meeta wa aeiineo iyo we a geotteopoag reen?”

³² Nge Jesus a fanefetaen pwe epwe giuneei iyo we a feeori miniwe.

³³ Nge igiwe rhoopwut we a giuneei meeta we a wen ngaeni, a ngongotae reen aan mesag, iwe a itto foatotiw me oaron pirheen iwe a pwaeri ngaeni wenecheran meeta we a wen ngaeni.

³⁴ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa noan oapoas pwe wa rhigar saengi oamw waeiraes.”

³⁵ Nge igiwe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, aaemweoi rhoan pweipwogin kkepas ra itto me reen imwaen Jairus ra aengaeni pwe, “A mae noa rhoopwut we noawumw. Erhiuwen meeta ipitaen oamw itiwow angiurhiu no ngaeni sinsei na?”

³⁶ Nge Jesus ese aefaenniy meeta we re aepesa, nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, “Wote mesag, niugiuniug rhag.”

³⁷ Jesus esa tipaeni no nge erhai epwe tapweei, pwe aeen Peter rhag me James me John iwe pwiin.

³⁸ Igiwe ra tooto reen imwaen Jairus, Jesus a giuneei aar pwurhopwurh fetaen me rongorong aar oacchorong me ngiuraegin aar saeng.

³⁹ Iwe a toonong noan iimw we a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oawwa pwurhopwurh fetaen reen? Meeta oawwa saeng reen? Aeteen nge ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur.”

⁴⁰ Iwe ra kekkaei aegini, iwe a asiur wow oanongeer me noan iimw we, nge a paeniir seman me inaen aeterhooapwut we, me eoniurhai naiun rhoan kkayeo, iwe a paeniir nong noan sengkin we aeterhooapwut we ewon ee.

⁴¹ A ammarhiu tae paiun nge a aengaeni pwe, “Talitha koum!” faaen minneen nge, “Aeterhooapwut, i aengaeniug wopwe rhimwitae!”

⁴² E iutae rhag nge a faaeraeg fetaen. (Iya seig me ruwowu raegin.) Nge igiwe a wen miniwe oanongaen aeremas kkewe ra igin riutae.

⁴³ Nge Jesus a aetiwenigiy ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai, nge a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw ngaenneei meeta epwe angi”.

6

Rhooan Nazareth Rese Aetiwa Jesus (Mat 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30)

¹ Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge a sefaaen ngaeni pwugusan, nge rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan tapweei noa.

² Wooan raaenin Sabbath nge a rhaepiy tae aan fenai noan wutteer Jews we. Re towunap aeremas igiwe nge igiwe rhooa rongorong aan fenai ra igin mwaar reen. Ra aeiineo pwe, “Iya minne epwigi minikkeei me ee? Meeta taeppen reepiy e refang ngaeni? Ifa wusun nge a mmwen ngaeni aan feeori kkeman kaan?”

³ Saapw ieen taikusang we naiun Maria, iwe pwiin James, Joseph, Judas me Simon? Me saapw mwengeyan rhoopwut kka reno igeei?” Iwe resa aetiwa no.

⁴ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Profeta eyor aesirowuur me noan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge ese yor aesirowuur me noan sipegin pwuguseer, me reer aeremeseer me aar famini.”

⁵ Ese mmwen epwe feeori kkeman me igiwe, pwe efaer aetekkaar tae rhag aaemweoi rhooa semwaai reen aan iseni tae paiun wooar.

⁶ A gin ssef tae nee tipan reer aeremas kkewe esooar aar niugiuniug.

Jesus a Fangenoa Seig me Riiurhai Rhooan Kkayeo (Mat 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6)

Iwe Jesus a noa noan pwugos kkewe e arapeto, nge a fenai ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas.

⁷ A faingi fengaenniir rhoowe seig me riiurhai rhooan kkayeo nge a aefengaar noa riiurhai me riiurhai. A fang ngaeniir maemaeweer pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas,

⁸ nge a pwan anneogiu ngaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw pwigi mwo nge eew meeta wooan aaemi saei pwe eew rhag yoyo, esoapw yor aenaemi, aaemi pwetoaw, esoapw yor senaapiy noan pwoarsaemi.

⁹ Oaw nokka, nge oawsoapw pwigi mwo epeo ssiuwenin mengaagiumi.”

¹⁰ A pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Ese tiwegin iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan.

¹¹ Ngaere oaw toori eew taenimw, nge rese aetiwaegaemi aere aiussaening ngaenigaemi, oaw siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun pwiuneoi we me wooan pirhemi. Minna ina epwene no pwe eew atapeonneog ngaeniir.”

¹² Iwe ra noa fenaiuw ngaeniir aeremas pwe repwe toagun saengi aar monofit.

¹³ Ra asiur noa towunepaen aniu aenneew me wooar aeremas, nge ra aepiti ngaeniir tiikka towunepaen rhooa semwaai kkewe iwe ra aecchipwaar tae.

Maenoan John Baptist (Mat 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Igiwe *king* Erotos a rongorong wunuunun kkepessaen Jesus, pwe itan a rheei noa wooan oanongaen pwiuneoi. Aaemweoi aeremas ra aepesa pwe “John Baptist a menaw sefaaen saengi mae noa! Ina faaen minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe feeori kkeman kkeei reen.”

¹⁵ Aaemweoi re aepesa pwe, “Iiy Elijah.”

Nge aaemweoi re aepesa pwe, “Iiy erhai profeta, taeppeer profeta kkewe mweoiwe.”

¹⁶ Igiwe Erotos a rongorong miniwe, a aepesa pwe, “Iiy John Baptist we i gopiy noa iiuwan nge imwu a menaw sefaaen!”

¹⁷ Erotos miniwe e akkiuneo pwe repwe torofi John nge ra geoni iwe ra oatoranong noan kanepwus. Erotos a feeori minnee faaen itaen Herodias iwe a pwiuniuwaeni, nge rhoopwut een nge pwan pwiuniuwaen Philip iwe pwiin.

¹⁸ John Baptist a aepini ngaeni Eroles pwe, “Ese fin pwe wopwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut mwu pwiuniuwaen pwiimw!”

¹⁹ Iwe Herodias a gin soong wooan John nge a gin mwerhaen pwe epwe niy noa, nge ese mmwen ngaeni pwe reen Eroles.

²⁰ Eroles e mesagi John, pwe a giuneei pwe iyy erhai mwaaen mwamwaa nge essoar, iwe e aemmwena fetaeneei rhag. Eroles e aerhaengi aan epwe rongorong ngaeni aen John fenai, inamwo aere egaen kkaein noa aenneewaen tipan iga egaen rongorong ngaeni.

²¹ Oarosan nge Herodias a yo ngaeni niunniwaen we aan. Wooan raaenin wupwutiwen Eroles, igiwe efeori eew gupwunnap faaen iteer naiun naiwiis, naiun soamwoonin sonotaw me aeremas kkewe re taegias me noan Galilee.

²² Oatowe rhoopwut we naiun Herodias a toonong nge a itinong pwaai, Eroles me rhoowe rhoaniuwan ra gin kker reen. Iwe *king* we a aengaeni aeterhooapwut we pwe, “Meeta wo tipaeni wopwe aeni? Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin minne wo tipaeni.”

²³ A pwan ppwon ngaeni pwe, “Ngaang ipwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin meeta wo tingoar, inamwo esoapw me reen minne nemaeniaei!”

²⁴ Iwe aeterhooapwut we a noa aeiineow miniwe inan pwe, “Meeta ngaang ipwe tingoar?”

Rhooapwut we inan a paniuwaeni pwe, “Minna rhimwen John Baptist.”

²⁵ Iwe aeterhooapwut we a mwetekkaein sefaaen noa reen *king* we nge a tingoar ngaeni pwe, “Imwerhaen pwe igina rhag nge wopwe ngaenneaei rhimwen John Baptist noan eew saepiy.”

²⁶ Minneen nge a gin aenneewa noa nee tipan *king* we, nge ese mmwen pwe epwe aesefaaeni pwe reen ppwon kkewe a feori faaen meseer rhooa towunap kkewe.

²⁷ Iwe a fangenoa rhag erhai sonotaw nge a aengaeni pwe epwe pwigito rhimwen John. Iwe sonotaw we a noa, a noa reen noan kanepwus we, a noa gopiy noa iuuwaen John;

²⁸ iwe a pwigito rhimw we noan eew saepiy a itto ngaenneei aeterhooapwut we, nge iya ngaenneei miniwe inan.

²⁹ Nge igiwe rhoowe naiun John rhoan kkayeo ra rongorong, ra itto pwiigi miniwe oanongan nge ra noa paeia noa.

Jesus e Oamwongoor Nimingeras Aeremas (Mat 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

³⁰ Oapostonus kkewe ra sefaaeneto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni oanongaen meeta ra feori, pwan minikka ra aeni fenai.

³¹ Igiwe a gin towunap aeremas kka re maegeto me maegenoa, Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun esa mmwen no repwe mwongo. Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsa noa oaw giirh rhag eew pwiuneoi taaw noa, pwe oawpwe egius mmwennen aseoseo.”

³² Iwe iir noa rhag ra noa wooan efoarh pwoot nge ra noa ngaeni eew pwiuneoi essoar aeremesan.

³³ Nge towuneppeer aeremas kka reweriir aar siunoa nge re giuneeer pwe iir iyo, iwe ra siusaengi aepinoamwoor, ra fattapw noa me weni faniuw nge ra toori pwiuneoi we memmweer Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun.

³⁴ Nge igiwe Jesus a teeotiw me wooan pwoot we, a giuneei pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe, iwe nge a igin faayeeor, pwe ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir *sheep* kkewe essoar rhoan neginegiir. Iwe a rhaepiy tae aan fenaiuw ngaeniir towunepaen aegiaeg.

³⁵ Noan faefin we, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Eigin anniug noa igeei, nge a pwan pwoong.

³⁶ Wone fangenoa aeremas kena noan maat me pwugos kkomwu e arapeto pwe repwe noa chuwaai aeneer mwongo.”

³⁷ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oawpwe ngaenneer meeta repwe mwongo.”

Iwe ra aeiineow pwe, “Wo mwerhaen aeipwe noa chuwaai fenoawa ngaeni riiuwapwiugiuw faiun *silver*, pwe repwe mwongo?”

³⁸ Iwe Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi? Oawnoa pipiiy.”

Nge igiwe ra giuneei, ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “A yor niffai fenoawa me riiurhai iig.”

³⁹ Jesus aepesa ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oaw aengaeniir aeremas kena pwe repwe mooat tiw wooan fetin nge epwe imweoi noa aaemweoi me aaemweoi.”

⁴⁰ Iwe rhoanap we ra mooat tettaen noa, nge aaemweoiut aepwiugiuw, nge aaemweoiut aenimeig.

⁴¹ Iwe Jesus a pwigi fenoawa we niffai me iig kkewe riiurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig. A giniiy fenoawa kkewe a ngaenneer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. A pwan giniiy iig kkewe riiurhai pwe epwe toaw wooar aeremas kkewe.

⁴² Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra faeyemwaai noa.

⁴³ Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra ioni fengaenniy iwe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nusegin fenoawa me iig kkewe.

⁴⁴ Iwe nepeer mwaaen kkewe re mwongo nge nimingeras.

Jesus e Faaeraeg Noa Weei Saaet (Mat 14.22-33; John 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Iwe noan rhag oatowe nge Jesus a aepekkaar rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe teeotae wooan pwoot we, nge ra gommwonoa Bethsaida iwe epeig meoneoiniun we, nge iiy a aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe pwe repwe sefaaen ngaeni nenieer.

⁴⁶ Mwirin aan koapwong ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, a faaeraeg tae wooan eew rhug pwe epwe noa maeipin.

⁴⁷ Oatowe a pwongonoa, pwoot we a toori nugunupaen meoneoiniun we, nge Jesus a iiy noa rhag weni faniuw.

⁴⁸ Iwe a giuneei pwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aerhigaen fatiun, pwe iga re fatiun ngaeni aaeng; nge nepetaen enuw me wonowu konook nee oatosor raen nge a itto reer, nge e faaeraeg to weei saaet. Nge aetae epwene oanuw saengiir,

⁴⁹ nge ra weri pwe a faaeraeg weei saaet. Ra maengiy pwe erhai aniu, nge ra aekkepwestae.

⁵⁰ Ra maegin mesag tae igiwe ra weri.

Reen rhag oateen nge Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir pwe, “Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Ngaang minnee. Oawsoapw mesag!”

⁵¹ Iwe Jesus a teeotae reer wooan pwoot we, nge aaeng we a maseoseotiw. Rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra mwaar,

⁵² pwe rese metefaaegini meeta faaen miniwe Jesus enoa mmwenen oamwongoor rhoawe nimingeras reen, iwe rese iit faan.

Jesus a Aecchipwaar Rhooa Semwaai me Wooan Gennesaret (Mat 14.34-36)

⁵³ Iwe ra seraeg noa epeig meoneoiniun we iwe ra itto noan Gennesaret, nge ra noa feotaegini waa we waar me ee.

⁵⁴ Re tiwenong rhag me wooan pwoot we waar, nge aeremas ra aeginna Jesus.

⁵⁵ Iwe ra peres fetaen wooan oanongaen faniuw, pwe ese tiwegin iga re rongorong pwe eno e, nge ra pwigiir to rhoa semwaai kka rewon noan gieer.

⁵⁶ Iwe nge oanongaen pwiuneoi e Jesus enoa ee, noan pwugos, aere noan aepinoamw aere noan maat, nge aeremas repwe pweipwog to mane semwaai noan nenien chuwaai nge ra itto tingoar ngaeni Jesus pwe aere uwen aar mwo man semwaai geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun. Iwe oanongeer iyo kkewe re geotteopa ra mamaaw noa.

7

Aar Fenai Rhaepeto Kkewe (Mat 15.1-9)

¹ Aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe re itto me Jerusalem ra mwirhito reen Jesus.

² Ra giuneei pwe aaemweoi me neeiir naiun Jesus rhoan kkayo kkewe ra mwongo wooan paiur nge e nimaenneew, pwe rese toafi paiur taeppen minna Pharisees re aengaeniir aeremas pwe repwe feeori.

³ (Pwe Pharisees me oanongeer Jews, re tapweei rhag miniwe rhaepeto kkewe aar ra aeni fenai ngaeniir: Re fasiun gaen toafi paiur taeppen wunuunun toatoan pai na iir re fasiun feoffeori weni mmwaen aar repwe mwongo;

⁴ nge rese pwan mwongo minikka e itto me noan imwaen chuwaai igine rese nniuwan mwo. Iwe nge repwan tapweei rhag ssowun anniug kkewe re fasiun aengaeniir, wunuunun aar toafi kkap, raaw, saepiy me gieer.)

⁵ Iwe Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe ra aeineow Jesus pwe, “Meeta rhoan kkayo kkomwu noawumw rese tapweei aar fenai rhaepeto kkewe aarh reen, nge ra faer mwongo wooan paiur min nimaenneew?”

⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “A gin weneeti meeta we Isaiah a faer fenaiuw pwe wunuunumi. Aaemi rhoa oatupwutupw, taeppen rhag aan foatogi: ‘Deus a aepesa pwe: Aeremas kkeei ra oassoamwooniaei rhag reen aar kkepas, nge nee tipeer a igin taaw saengiaei.

⁷ Esooar ipitaen aar aesirowuwaei, pwe re fenaiuw aar aeremas anniug, nge ra feeori pwe aetae gaen aaei anniug.’

⁸ “Aaemi oawwa oatoranoa aaeen Deus anniug, nge oawwa tapweei feoriaen aeremas.”

⁹ Nge Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, “Oaw igin angmwamwaai reen aaemi oawpwe arhiuwa noa anniug kkewe aaeen Deus minni aaemi oawpwe aemaemaewa kkomi.

¹⁰ Pwe Moses a aepesa pwe, ‘Wopwe aesirowu semoamw me inoamw,’ iwe me, ‘Iyo a oari seman aere inan, nge repwe niy noa.’

¹¹ Nge aaemi oawwa aepesa pwe aere erhai a yor reen aekkaew meeta epwe tipaengi ngaeni seman aere inan, nge a aepesa pwe, ‘Minneen nge Corban,’ (faaen minneen nge aaeen Deus),

¹² iwe a yor pweniun pwe esoapw tipaengi seman aere inan.

¹³ Reen taeppen fenai e oawwa aengaeniir aeremas nge e oamoai noa mwaeniaen Deus. Nge e towunap aegiaeg oawfeeori ikka e ieei wusun.”

Minikka e Aenimaenneewa Aeremas (Mat 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Iwe Jesus a faingiir to pwuwaen aeremas kkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening ngaeniaei oanongaemi, pwe oawpwe metaf.

¹⁵ Esooar meeta minne epwe toonong nee rhiumi nge epwe aenimaenneewagaemi noa. Pwe faer minne etowow me nee rhiumi minne epwe aenimaenneewagaemi.

¹⁶ [Iyo a yor saeningan, epwe rongorong.]**”

* **7:16** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepesaen Greek.

¹⁷ Igiwe a mwet saengi aeremas kkewe a noa toonong nee iimw, iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra tingoar ngaeni pwe epwe aemmetefa ngaeniir faaen kkepas kkewe.

¹⁸ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawse metaf pwan taeppen rhag ikkina aaemweoi? Oawse metaf? Esooar minne epwe toonong nee rhiumi nge epwe aenimaenneewagaemi,

¹⁹ pwe ese toonong noan pwunnomi pwe etonong noan upwaemi, mwirin a toowow saengi oanongaemi.” (Reen kkepas een nge Jesus a pwaeritae pwe oanongaen mwongo nge egacch pwe aeremas repwe mwongo.)

²⁰ Nge a soapwei noa nge aepesa pwe, “Meeta a toowow saengi nee rhiumi minne e aenimaenneewagaemi.

²¹ Pwe saengi nee rhiumi me pwunnomi, a toowow niunniuwaen aenneew, feoffeoor aenneew fetaen, mwoarho, nni menaw,

²² maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, rhegoaw me towunepaen min aenneew, oatupwutupw, mwechenia, noanowo, kkepas aenneew, oangonongon me tipoarorh.

²³ Oanongan feoffeoor kkeei nge etowow saengi nee rhiumi a itiwow aenimaenneewagaemi.”

Aaen Erhai Rhoopwut Niugiuniug (Mat 15.21-28)

²⁴ Iwe Jesus a noa saengi igiwe a noa eew pwiuneoi e arap ngaeni aepinoamwon Tyre. A toonong noan eew iimw nge ese tipaeni pwe erhai epwe giuneei pwe a no igiwe, nge ese mmwenen wop ssiunaei igiwe.

²⁵ Iwe nge erhai rhoopwut eyor naiun aeterhooapwut ewartae aniu aenneew wooan, a rongorong wunuunun Jesus nge a itto reen nge a itto foatotiw oaron pirheen.

²⁶ Rhoopwut een nge erhai rhoopwuton Gentile, a wupwutiw noan faniuwaen Phoenicia iwe noan Syria. A tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe asiuw wow aniu aenneew we me reen aeterhooapwut we naiun.

²⁷ Nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Sipwe mmwaen oamwongoor wonigaet. Ese mwamwaai pwe sipwe pwiigi aeneer wonigaet mwongo nge sa oatora ngaeniir gonaag.”

²⁸ Rhoopwut we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Menap, gonaag mwo nge re mwongo peipeyin aeneer wonigaet me faaen *table*.”

²⁹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Pwonno reen minimwu mwaenioamw, wone sefaaen noa nee iimw, pwe e aniu aenneew we a toowow me reen aeterhooapwut we noawumw.”

³⁰ Iwe rhoopwut we a noa nee iimw nge a noa weri aetewe naiun pwe ewon noan gien, nge ennetaen pwe aniu aenneew we a siunoa me wooan.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Niparh Ewan me Saeningan

³¹ Jesus a noa saengi faniuwaen Tyre a noa ngaeni Sidon toori meoneoiniuniun Galilee, nge a mwet nong noan faniuwaen Decapolis.

³² Aaemweoi aeremas ra noa pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen e saeningapiung nge egin waeiraes epwe kkepas, nge ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooan.

³³ Iwe Jesus a paeninoa mwaaen we saengiir aeremas kkewe, a tugunong noan saeningaen mwaaen we, nge a oattuffa, nge a geotteopa rheoniuwan.

³⁴ Mwirin Jesus a fattae naaeng, a nngas faeregite noa, nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Ephphatha!” faaen nge “Sugaeg tae!”

³⁵ Iwe rhag nge mwaaen we a mmwen epwene rongorong, a saenetaeg noa rheon ngaerhen, nge a rhaepetae aan kkepas.

³⁶ Iwe Jesus a anniugiu ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe resoapw floangei ngaeni mwo nge erhai; nge nepaen aan anniugiu ngaeniir, nge nepaen aar noa aepesa fetaeneei.

³⁷ Oanongeer rhoowe re rongorong kkepas we ra gin mwaar. Ra aepesa pwe, “A igin mwamwaai oanongaen minikka a feeori. Epwan feeori mwo nge rhooa piung repwene rongorong, me rhooa parh eweri repwene kkepas.”

8

Jesus e Oamwongoor Faangeras Aeremas (Mat 15.32-39)

¹ Ese pwongiy mwo me mwirin nge pwuwaen aeremas ra itto rhu fengaen. Oatowe a rosonoa aeneer mwongo, nge Jesus a faingiir to rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe,

² “Iya faayeeor rhooa eei, pwe iga ra no reei noan eoniuraen, nge iye igina a rosonoa aeneer mwongo.

³ Aere ipwe aeseafaeniir noa nee pwuguseer nge ise oamwongoor, nge repwe niyoarorhrorh, pwe aaemweoi e gitaaw nenieer.”

⁴ Iwe, rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, “Iya me noan pwiuneoi anniug noa eei iye sipwe rhurhu mwongo me ee nge epwe nap woar rhooa eei?”

⁵ Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Fitifai fenoawa eyor reemi?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe “Fiusiufai.”

⁶ A anniugiu ngaeniir rhoaanap we pwe repwe mooat tiw weni ppweon. Iwe a pwiig fusiufai fenoawa nge a aengaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a giniytiw nge a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir rhoaanap we, iwe ra feeori.

⁷ Epwan yor reer fitiman iig paecchig. Jesus a pwan fang aan aerhigerhig, iwe a ngaenneer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe inetiy ngaeniir rhoaanap we.

⁸⁻⁹ Oanongeer re mwongo nge ra faeyemwaai. Nnepeer aeremas kkewe nge epwe sooaw faangeras. Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta fisuuw rhiug reen nusegin mwongo kkewe. Iwe Jesus a aefengaar noa aeremas kkewe nee pwuguseer,

¹⁰ Nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra teeotae woan efoarh pwoot, ra saei ngaeni faniuwaen Dalmanutha.

Pharisees Kkewe ra Tingoar Eew Kkeman (Mat 16.1-4)

¹¹ Aaemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen Jesus nge ra rhaepeta aar appaniuwaeni. Re mwerhaen repwe aegina, iwe ra tingoar ngaeni pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman, pwe epwe pwae pwe Deus e tipieew ngaeni.

¹² Nge Jesus a nngas faeregit noa nge aepesa pwe, “Meeta minne aeremesaen mweoi e igina ra tingoar eew kkeman reen? Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe esoapw yor eew kkeman epwe pwae ngaeniir aeremas kkeei.”

¹³ A nigitiiir, a teeotae woan pwoot we a noa peig we epeig me reen meoneoiniun we.

Aar Yeast Pharisees me Erotas (Mat 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe re maniuwegi noa repwe oayora pwigieer fenoawa, iwe efoarh rhag fenoawa minne eno reer woan pwoot we.

¹⁵ Iwe Jesus a atapeonneogiiur pwe, “Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen yeast we aar Pharisees me Erotas.”

¹⁶ Iwe ra rhaepetae aar fioang woar pwe, “A aepesa minneen pwe iga esoar fenoawa reerh.”

¹⁷ Jesus e fasiun giuneei meeta we re aepesa, iwe a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta faan aaemi aepesa aan esoar fenoawa reen? Oawsaaen giuneei aere oawsaaen metaf mwo? Erhiuwen roorh noan rhimwemi?”

¹⁸ Eyor mesaemi, oawse weriwer? Eyor saeningaemi, oawse rongorong? Oawse maengiy

¹⁹ oatowe i giniy niffai fenoawa woar rhoawe nimmingeras? Fitowu rhiug oawwa oawuta reen nusegin mwongo?" Iwe, ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Seig me riuwarhiug."

²⁰ Jesus a aeineeor pwe, "Nge oatowe i giniy fusiufai fenoawa woar rhoawe faangeras, nge fitowu rhiug esseog reen minikkewe nusegin mwongo?" Iwe ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Fisuuw rhiug."

²¹ "Oawsaaen metaf mwo?" aen Jesus aeineo.

Jesus a Aeftanoa Mesaen Erhai Mwaaen me Wooan Bethsaida

²² Ra itto Bethsaida, nge aaemweoi aeremas ra pwigito reen Jesus erhai mwaaen parh nge ra aeffaenipirheei pwe epwe geotteopa.

²³ Jesus a ammwarhiu paiun mwaaen we a paeni wow me niugiun pwugos we. Mwirin aan oattuffa mesaen mwaaen we, nge a iseni tae paiun wooan, nge a aeineow pwe, "Yor minne wa weri?"

²⁴ Mwaaen we a mmas noa nge a iura pwe, "Ooa, iya weriir aeremas, nge nigiti pwe reweei waniwan kka re faaeraeg fetaen."

²⁵ Jesus a pwan iseni sefaen tae paiun wooan mesaen mwaaen we. Reen oateen nge mwaaen we a fan wenewen noa, pwe a ffaet sefaen minikkiwe mesan pwe a weri oanongaen aegiaeg.

²⁶ Jesus a fangenoa mwaaen we nee pwugusan nge a ammwir ngaeni pwe, "Wosoapw rhiuwen sefaen noa reen oasoaso na."

Peter e Iura pwe Jesus Ina Kristus

(Mat 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21)

²⁷ Iwe nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa noan aepinoamw kkewe ngaerhen Caesarea Philippi. Noan aar feffaeraeg noa, nge a aeineeor pwe, "Oaw aengaeniaei, aeremas re iura pwe ngaang iyo?"

²⁸ Iwe nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Aaemweoi re iura pwe een John Baptist, aaemweoi re iura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aaemweoi re iura pwe een erhai profeta kkewe."

²⁹ Jesus a aeineeor pwe, "Nge aaemi, oaw iura pwe ngaang iyo?" Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, "Een Kristus."

³⁰ Iwe nge Jesus a oasoapwosoapw ngaeniir pwe, "Esooar ne oawpwe aengaeni wunuunun mmwenei."

Jesus a Aepesa Waeiraesin me Maenoan

(Mat 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27)

³¹ Iwe Jesus a rhaepiy aan fenaiur rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge e iura pwe, "Minna Naiun Aeremas ina epwe kkaein aan affayeo nge epwe serhoawun me reer mwaaen kkewe aar, soamwooniir patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwe niy noa, nge mwirin eoniuraen nge epwe menaw sefaen."

³² Eigin aefta ngaeniir wunuunun minneei. Iwe Peter a wummwuw noa egius a noa soong ngaeni.

³³ Nge Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a soong ngaeni Peter. Eiura pwe, "Rhiuw me oaroi, Saetan, pwe oamw niunniwaen ese itto me reen Deus, pwe eitto me reen aeremas."

³⁴ Iwe Jesus a faingi pwuwa we me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun. Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Erhai ne e mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniwaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus nge a tapweeito mwiriy.

³⁵ Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammwarhiu menewan epwe ppiung saengi, nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan faaen itaei pwan faaen itaen Kkepas Mwamwaai we nge epwe menaw.

³⁶ Epwe meeta ipitan aaen yo faeinaengiy nniuw noa ngaeni erhai, nge ese yo ngaeni menewan? Esooar ngaere!

³⁷ Esoapw yor meeta erhai epwe tongaeni fangenoa pwe epwe pwiigi sefaaeniy menewan.

³⁸ Aere wosaew aeginiaei me fenai kena aaai faaen mweoi e sseogiun monofit, ina nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew aeginiug oatona epwe itto noan nningen minna Seman fengaen me angkenus kena ressoar.”

9

¹ Iwe a pwan aepesa pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe eyor aaemweoi aeremas igei resoopw mae, toori oatona repwe weri itton minna Mweoiun Deus epwe itto noan mamaaw.”

Nniuwen Noan Wunuunun Jesus (Mat 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36)

² Mwirin wonowu raaen nge Jesus a paeniir tae Peter, James me John woan eew rhug taegias, nge a iir noa rhag ee. Igiwe re rhiuwen oawruru Jesus, nge a nniuwen noa wunuunun,

³ mengaagiun a moanuponup reen aan pwerheraeg noa, pwerheraeg saengi mwo nge wupwuwaen erhai mengaag me noan faeinaengiy.

⁴ Iwe nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra weri Elijah me Moses aar kkepas ngaeni Jesus.

⁵ Iwe Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, a igin gacch pwe sino igei. Aeipwe aiuwtae enuw iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah.”

⁶ Iiy me rhoa kkewe rhoaniuan ra igin mesag, iwe Peter esa giuneei no meeta epwe rhiuwen aepesa.

⁷ Iwe eew toapw a itto pwaniur noa, nge ra rongorong eew mangiungiu e itto me noan toapw we, “Ieei Naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng, oaw aiussaening ngaeni!”

⁸ Ra mwetekkaein wegitaeg fetaen nge esoar ne reweri, pwe aaen Jesus rhag minne eno reer.

⁹ Igiwe ra ittiw me woan rhug we, Jesus a igin ammwir ngaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta oawwa weri, toori aaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa.”

¹⁰ Ra tapweei meeta we e Jesus e ammwir ngaeniir, nge a rhaepetae aar kkepas aeiyeg fengaen wooar, “Meeta faan minne menaw sefaaen saengi mae noa?”

¹¹ Iwe ra aeineow Jesus, “Meeta sinsein anniug ra aepesa, pwe Elijah epwe gommwoto reen?”

¹² A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Epwe fasiun gommwoto Elijah pwe epwe itto oamoannatae oanongaen aegiaeg. Nge meeta rhag a foatfoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Naiun Aeremas epwe toonong noan waeirae faeregite me aar oasoarhoawuna?”

¹³ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Elijah a fasiun itto, nge aeremas ra feeri ngaeni meeta aar mwerhaen, taepen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa.”

Jesus e Aecchipwa Erhai Aetemwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan (Mat 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a)

¹⁴ Igiwe ra rhu fengaen me rhoan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi, ra giuneei pwiuwaen aeremas kkewe repwaeniaeniir me aaemweoi sinsein anniug re aengiingi ngaeniir.

¹⁵ Igiwe aeremas kkewe ra giuneei Jesus, ra riutae, ra fattapw noa reen ra noa aewenimmwa.

¹⁶ Jesus a aeineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Meeta mwu oaw aengiingi fengaen wooan?”

¹⁷ Erhai mwaaen me neeiir rhooa towunap we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Sinsei, iya pwigito aete naeyi reemw, pwe eyor aniu aenneew wooan nge ese mmwenen kkepas.

¹⁸ Oate aniu aenneew een epwe wartae wooan, a oatoratiw ne ppweon, nge a pwuropwur wow me noan ewan, e iin noa ngiin iwe me e cchemaw noa oanongaen. Iya aeiyejiir rhoan kkayeo kka noawumw pwe repwe oatowowuw aniu een me wooan, nge ese mmwen ngaeniir.”

¹⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaen aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaei reemi? Oaw pwigito aetena reei!”

²⁰ Ra pwigito aet we reen Jesus.

Igiwe rhag aniu aenneew we eweri Jesus, a ngong noa aetewe, iwe a ppiungiutiw ne ppweon a ittiw soagopenipen fetaen nge a pwuropwur wow me noan ewan.

²¹ Jesus a aeiineow mwaaen we semaaen aetewe pwe, “A ifa pwongiaen aan ieei wusun?”

Mwaaen we semaaen aetewe a paniuwaeni pwe, “Saengi rhag ne wonigaeten.

²² A faei towunap aaen aniu aenneew een menaen epwe niyy noa reen aan aerheei nong noan aengaet me ne rhaan. Faayeogemaem me tipaengi gimaem, aere emmwen ngaeniug!”

²³ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, aere een emmwen ngaeniug! Oanongaen aegiaeg nge emmwen ngaeni erhai ne eyor aan niugiuniug.”

²⁴ Mwaaen we semaaen aetewe a aekkepwas temoag tae pwe, “Ngaang i niugiuniug nge egius rhag, tipaengiaei epwe temoag noa aaei niugiuniug.”

²⁵ Jesus a giuneei pwe aeremas towunap kkewe ra arapeto reer, iwe a asiuw aniu aenneew we. “Aniun oawparh me saeningapiung, i aengaeniug pwe wopwe toowow me reen aetena, nge wosoapw rhiuwen sefaaeniti no!”

²⁶ Aniu aenneew we a aekkepwas tae, nge a ngong noa aetewe nge a tiw noa me wooan. A weei rhag erhai manimae kkewe, nge rhooa towunap kkewe ra aepesa pwe, “A maenoa!”

²⁷ Nge Jesus a ammwarihiu paiun aet we nge a tipaengitae, iwe aetewe a iutae.

²⁸ Mwirin aaen Jesus toonong nee iimw, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow igiwe a iir noa rhag pwe, “Meeta aemaem aeise mmwenen oatowowuw aniu aenneew we reen?”

²⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aeggaen maeipin rhag minne emmwen epwe oatowowuur aniu kaan, esoar pwan eew me niugiunoan.”

Jesus a Pwan Aepesa Wunuunun Aan Maenoa (Mat 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45)

³⁰ Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa saengi pwiuneoi we nge ra mwetenoa wooan Galilee. Jesus ese mwerhaen pwe aeremas repwe giuneei iga eno e,

³¹ pwe iga e fenaiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe: “Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiiur aeremas kena repwe niyy noa. Nge mwirin enuww raaen epwe menaw sefaaen.”

³² Nge rese metefaaegini faaen miniwe e aeni fenai, nge re mesag aar repwe aeineow.

Iyo e oarosaen Taegias? (Mat 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48)

³³ Igiwe ra itto Capernaum, nge ra toonong nee iimw, Jesus a aeiineeor rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Meeta we oaw aengiingi fengaen wooan me wooan ennap?”

³⁴ Nge iir resa paniuwaeni no, pwe iga re aengiingi me wooan ennap aere iyo e oarosaen taegias me neeiir.

³⁵ Iwe Jesus a mooat tiw, a faingiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Aere erhai ne e mwerhaen pwe epwe gommw, nge iiy epwe oarosaen noa aeremas nge epwe pwan engaang ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas.”

³⁶ A pwigi erhai wonigaet a aiuwtae me weni mmweer. A ammwarhiu aetewe nge a aengaeniir pwe,

³⁷ “Iyo e aetiwa erhai wonigaet kaan faaen itaei e aetiwaeyaei, nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei ese aetiwaeyaei rhag pwe epwan aetiwa iyo we efangeto ngaang.”

Iyo Ese Appaniuwaenigirh Iiy Rhoaniuwarh (Luke 9.49-50)

³⁸ John a aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, aeiweri erhai mwaaen a oatowowuw aniu aenneew faaen itoamw, nge aeiya aengaeni pwe epwe iug noa, pwe iiy saapw rhoaniuwarh.”

³⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw aiugiu noa mwaaen na, pwe esooar erhai ne epwe feeri eew manaman faaen itaei, nge epwe sor sefaaen nge aepesa eew min aenneew faaen itaei.

⁴⁰ Pwe iyo ese appaniuwaenigirh nge iiy rhoaniuwarh.

⁴¹ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo e aiuniu gaemi rhaan pwe iga aaemi naeyi, iiy epwe yo ngaeni minna paniuwaenin.”

Sessoaton Monofit (Mat 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2)

⁴² “Aere erhai efeeri pwe erhai maan mwittig kaan epwe maniuwegini noa aan niugiuniug reei, nge efaer gacch pwe epwe geegeeotae efai faai faaen iuw nge a noa aekkaerh noa nee metaw. ⁴³ Aere poawumw efeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, gopiy noa! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe pai efoarh nge wotonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin, mmwaen oamw wopwe pai riiufoarh nge wonoa noan nifierno, noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa.

⁴⁴ [Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.]*

⁴⁵ Aere pirhemw efeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, gopiy noa. Efaer gacch oamw wopwe pirhe efoarh nge wotonong noan menaw na esooar iyaenin, mmwaen oamw wopwe pirhe riiufoarh nge ra aerheog nong noan nifierno.

⁴⁶ [Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.]

⁴⁷ Aere mesoamw efeeri pwe epwe ppiung noa oamw niugiuniug, oannusuwow! Efaer gacch oamw wopwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus reen oamw maseyefai, mmwaen oamw wopwe maseriufai nge ra aerheog nong noan nifierno.

⁴⁸ Igiwe mwussoa kkewe egaen worheer nge rese mmwenen maenoa, nge aengaet na egaen figiir ese mmwenen gunnoa.

⁴⁹ “Aeremas towunap repwene nimegacch noa reen aengaet, taeppen eew oasoar e nimegacch noa reen aesiig.

⁵⁰ “Aesiig egacch; nge igine epwe rhiuw noa saaetiin, nge epwe mmwen sipwe aesaeti sefaaeny?

“Oayora aesigaen aerhaengerhaeng nee finaemi, nge oawno rhag noan oapoas ngaeni erhai me erhai aaemi.”

10

Jesus e Fenaiuw Mweoimweoyiun Appwiuniupai (Mat 19.1-12; Luke 16.18)

* **9:44** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofeat noan kkepessaen Greek.

¹ Iwe Jesus a siusaengi igiwe nge a noa noan faniuwaen Judea iwe nge a saei noa wooan rhan pwupwu we Jordan. Aeremas towunap ra pwan mweoiuto reen, nge iya fenaiiur taeppen rhag minna e fasiun gaen feeori.

² Aemweoi Pharisees ra itto reen pwe repwe soatoni, nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Aengaenigemaem, egacch me noan aarh anniug pwe erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan?”

³ Nge Jesus a paniuwaeniir ngaeni pwan eew aeyeg pwe, “Meeta taeppen anniug Moses a ngaennegaemi?”

⁴ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Moses e saeneti ngaeni erhai mwaaen pwe epwe foatogi pwapwioron mweoinoa, iwe a nigiti noa pwiuniuwan.”

⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Moses e foatogi anniug een faaen itaen aaemi se rongorong ngaeni aan fenai.

⁶ Pwe saengi rhag rhaepetaen feoriun feoniufan, ‘Deus a feoriir mwaaen me rhoopwut,’ taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura.

⁷ Ieei minne erhai mwaaen epwe nigitiir noa seman me inan nge a noa rhuu ngaeni pwiuniuwan,

⁸ nge iir me riiurhai repwene eew rhag. Ina minne iir resoapw rhiuwen riiurhai no, pwe ra erhai rhag.

⁹ Esooar erhai aeremas ne epwe mweoiti fesaengiy meeta e Deus a oarhuw fengaenniy.”

¹⁰ Igiwe ra teeo sefaaen nong noan iimw we, rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus faaen kkepas kkewe.

¹¹ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Erhai mwaaen e mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan, nge a noa pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai rhoopwut, iya monofit ngaeni pwiuniuwan.

¹² Epwan aeffitaeg rhag aere erhai rhoopwut e mweoiti aan appwiuniupai nge a noa pwan pwiuniuwaeni pwan erhai mwaaen, iya monofit ngaeni mwaaen we pwiuniuwan.”

Jesus a Maeipinaar Wonigaet (Mat 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17)

¹³ Aemweoi aeremas ra pwigito naiiur wonigaet reen Jesus pwe epwe iseni tae paiun wooar, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra soong ngaeniir.

¹⁴ Igiwe Jesus a weri meeta we ra feeori, a igin soong iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet.

¹⁵ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe iyo na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taeppen erhai wonigaet, nge esoapw mmwenen toonong noan.”

¹⁶ Iwe a roamito aetekewe noan paiun, a iseni tae paiun wooan erhai me erhai iir, nge a maeipinaar.

Erhai Mwaaen Naiwiis (Mat 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Igiwe Jesus a pwan rhaepiy aan faaeraeg, erhai mwaaen a fattapweto reen, a foatoti me mmwan nge a tingoareei pwe, “Sinsei mwamwaai, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?”

¹⁸ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta wo iura pwe i mwamwaai reen? Esooar erhai ne e mwamwaai pwe aeggaen Deus rhag.

¹⁹ Wo giuneei anniug kkewe: ‘Wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw ffeor manetemwaai, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai, wosoapw riugiuriug, wopwe aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw.’”

²⁰ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Sinsei, saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaeteei nge ngaang itapweei oanongaen anniug kkeei.”

²¹ Jesus a aenneta wenewenei noan aerhaengerhaeng nge a aengaeni pwe, “Eew rhag minne wopwe feeori. Wonoa ameow noa oanongaen meeta oamw nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniir rhooa affayeo, nge epwe yor wiinoamw me wooan naaeng. Iwe nge wa itto tapweaei.”

²² Igiwe mwaaen we e rongorong kkepas kkewe, a mas affayeo noa, iwe a siunoo noan aan tip aenneew, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis.

²³ Jesus a wegitaeg fetaen neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhoakka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan Mweoiun Deus.”

²⁴ Rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra riutae reen kkepas kkewe, nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan iura pwe, “Aemi naeyi, epwe ifa mwo waeiraesin toonongon noan Mweoiun Deus!

²⁵ Egin mererhaeg aaen erhai *camel* epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aaen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus.”

²⁶ Reen minneen nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra igin riutae reen iwe ra aeineo fengaen woar pwe, “Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?”

²⁷ Jesus a fan wenewen ngaeniir nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Minneen nge ese mmwen ngaeniir aeremas nge emmwen ngaeni Deus; pwe oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeni.”

²⁸ Peter a kkepas tae pwe, “Pipiiy, aemaem aeiya siusaengi oanongaen aegiaeg nge aeiya itto tapweog.”

²⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiin, aere mwengyan, aere inan, aere seman, aere naiun, aere faniuwan faaen itaei me Kkepas Mwamwaai we,

³⁰ nge epwe pwiigi faerigitin reen oate igina. Epwe pwiigi meoniun epwe temoag saengi epwiugiuw imwan, pwiin, mwengyan, inan, naiun me faniuwan, pwan niniy aenneewa; nge noan oatona epwe itto epwe pwan pwiigi menaw na esooar iaenin.

³¹ Pwe towuneppeer rhoawe re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge towuneppeer rhoawe regommw repwene amwirimwir.”

Aeinuwaen Aaen Jesus Aepesa Aan Maenoo (Mat 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34)

³² Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra faaeraeg wooan aan we enoa ngaeni Jerusalem. Jesus a gommwonoa memmweer rhoaan kkayeo kkewe, iwe nge iir ra riutae; nge ikkiwe re tapweto mwirin nge ra mesag. Jesus a pwan paeniir rhoawe seig me riiurhai rhoaan kkayeo nge a aengaeniir wunuunun meeta kka epwene wen ngaeni.

³³ A aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening, sipwene faaeraeg tae Jerusalem nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene noa yonong nee paiiur soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe. Repwene apwiungiu pwe epwe maenoo, nge ra fangenoa nee paiiur Gentiles,

³⁴ nge repwene aeni aegekkaei nge re oattuffa, repwe wirhiy nge reniiy noa; nge mwirin enuuw raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae.”

Aar James me John Tingoar (Mat 20.20-28)

³⁵ Iwe James me John, naiun Zebedee, ra itto reen Jesus. Ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, eyor meeta aei mwerhaen wopwe feeori ngaenigemaem.”

³⁶ Jesus a aeineeor pwe, “Meeta naan?”

³⁷ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Oate wa mooat wooan cchia na oamw noan minna Mweoiumw, aei tipaeni pwe wopwe oamooatagamaem oaromw, erhai peig mwaaenemw, nge erhai peig rhoopwutomw.”

³⁸ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneei meeta mwu oawwa tingoar. Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkepaen aewwaeiraes e ngaang ipwe iuniumi? Emmwen oawpwe paptismus noan taeppen paptismus e ngaang ipwe aeni?”

³⁹ Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa, emmwen ngaenigemaem.”

Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawmmwenen iun me reen kkap e ngaang ipwe iuniumi, me oawpwan mmwenen paptismus taeppen aaei paptismus.

⁴⁰ Nge saapw ngaang minne ipwe finitae iyo epwe mooat peig mwaaeneei me peig rhoopwutoi. Neni y kkeei nge nenieer rhoakkena minna Semaiei a fasiun feeori pwe nenieer.”

⁴¹ Igiwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe seig ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra igin soong woar James me John.

⁴² Iwe Jesus a faingi fengaenniir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw giuneei pwe rhoakka refeoriir pwe re nemaeniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer woar aeremas, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan ina re nemaeniir noa oanongeer aeremas.

⁴³ Nge esoapw ieei wunuunun nee finaemi. Pwe iyo a mwerhaen taegias me neemi, iiy epwe no pwe rhoan engaang ngaenigaemi oanongaemi;

⁴⁴ nge iyo a mwerhaen pwe epwe gommw me neemi, iiy epwe *slave* ngaenigaemi oanongaemi.

⁴⁵ Pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas mwo nge ese itto pwe aeremas repwe engaang ngaeni, pwe efaer itto pwe epwe engaang ngaeniir aeremas me fangenoa menewan faen iteer towunepaen aeremas.”

Jesus e Aeffeta Noa Mesaen Bartimaeus (Mat 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ra toori Jericho, nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun me mwirhaen aeremas kkewe ra mwet saengi igiwe, nge erhai mwaaen parh mesan itan Bartimaeus naiun Timaeus, emooat wenepeigin aan pwe e tingoar noa rhag aemmwenen.

⁴⁷ Igiwe a rongorong pwe Jesus re Nazareth we a itto, a rhaepetae ne iyaekkepwas, “Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!”

⁴⁸ Towuneppeer aeremas kkewe ra soong ngaeni nge ra aengaeni pwe epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aan iyaekkepwas, “Naiun David, faayeowaei!”

⁴⁹ Jesus a iug noa nge a iura pwe, “Oaw faingito.”

Iwe ra faingi mwaaen we eparh nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Aemenetoag! Iutae pwe Jesus a faingiug.”

⁵⁰ Iwe a pwinititiw mengaagiun niugiun we, a nnustae nge enoa reen Jesus.

⁵¹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta wo tipaeni ipwe feeori ngaeniug?”

Iwe mwaaen we eparh a paniuwaeni pwe, “Sinsei, ngaang i tipaeni ipwe weriwer sefaaen.”

⁵² Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wonoa, pwe oamw niugiuniug a aecchipwoag.”

Iwe rhag nge mwaaen we a ffatenoa mesan nge a tapweei noa mwirin Jesus wooan aan we.

11

Toonongon Jesus Noan Jerusalem (Mat 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

¹ Igiwe ra aerepato Jerusalem, oaron aepinoamw kkewe Bethphage me Bethany, reen rhugun *Olives*. Jesus a fangenoa riurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun,

² nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi. Nge igine oawpwe toonong, nge oawpwe weri erhai *donkey* mwittig e feotaeg ina esaaen yor mwo erhai ne e waawa. Oaw pwaeisi oawwa pwigito igei.

³ Nge aere eyor ne e aeyegigaemi aere meeta oawfeeori minna reen, oaw aengaeni pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa mwo nge ennaen aeseftaenito.”

⁴ Iwe ra noa nge ra noa weri erhai *donkey* mwittig e iu wooan ennap, nge e feotaeg ngaeni iuraen aesemaen eew iimw. Nge igiwe re pweppwaeisi,

⁵ nge aaemweoi aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra aeineeor pwe, “Meeta mwu oawfeeori imwu oawwa pwaeisi noa *donkey* na?”

⁶ Iir ra paniuwaeniir taeppen rhag ititin kkepas kkewe Jesus e aengaeniir, iwe aeremas kkewe ra nigitiir noa.

⁷ Ra pwigito *donkey* we reen Jesus nge ra iseni tae mengaagiur wooan, nge Jesus a teeotae wooan.

⁸ Aeremas towunap kkewe ra mmeraeg tiw mengaagiur wooan aan we, nge aaemweoi ra gopogop tiw paeiniu me wooan aar maat pwe ennaen wooan aan we.

⁹ Aeremas kkewe regommw me rhoowe re tapweto mwirin ra aekkepwas, “Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon!

¹⁰ Deus epwe aewenepwuwa minna mweoiun *king* David, na semarh ina epwene itto. Aepingepinga Deus na oarosaen taegias!”

¹¹ Igiwe Jesus a toorito Jerusalem nge a toonong noan *Temple* we, nge a fanefetaen reen oanongaen meeta. Nge pwonno igiwe a mwirin oanowas iwe a noa Bethany ii me rhoaan kkewe seig me riiurhai.

Jesus a Soong Ngaeni Fig we (*Mat 21.18-19*)

¹² Mmasetaen raaenin we eew, igiwe ra sefaaen to me Bethany, nge Jesus a pecchai.

¹³ A wori noa me itaaw efoarh waniwan we *fig* pwe a pwanipwan noa faaen rheon, iwe a faaeraeg ngaeni pwe epwe pipiiy aere e uwa. Nge igiwe a toori *fig* we, a weri pwe rheon rhag, pwe esaaen toori mwo oaton aan epwe uwa.

¹⁴ Jesus a kkepas ngaeni *fig* we pwe, “Esooar erhai ne epwe rhiuwen mwongo uwoamw.”

Nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun re rongorong minikkewe mwaenian.

Jesus a Noa Reen Temple we (*Mat 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22*)

¹⁵ Igiwe ra toorito Jerusalem, Jesus a toonong noan *Temple* we nge a rhaepetae aan asiur wow rhoowe re chuwaai me ameomeo pisaeg me igiwe. A aerheppa noa *table* kkewe aar rhoaan ssiuwen senaapiy me nenien mooat kkewe aar rhoaan chuwaai *pigeons*,

¹⁶ ese fang ngaeni mwo nge erhai epwe pweipwog fetaen aegiaeg noan *Temple* we.

¹⁷ Iwe a fenaiur aeremas kkewe pwe: “E foatofeat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa pwe, ‘*Temple* e aaei nge epwe ffai pwe imwaen maeipin faaen iteer oanongeer aeremesaen faniuw.’ Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy ngaeni eew nenien wopoor rhoa mwoarho.”

¹⁸ Igiwe soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, a rhaepetae aar giutta meeta repwe niy noa Jesus reen. Nge iir re mesagi, pwe igiwe pwuwaen aeremas kkewe remwaar reen aan fenai.

¹⁹ Igiwe a nee oatofaaef noa, Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra siusaengi aepinoamw we.

Fenaiun Aemmetefaen Fig we (*Mat 21.20-22*)

²⁰ Nee oatosoraen raaenin we eraaen, igiwe ra faaeraeg noa wooan aan we, ra weri *fig* we. A ppwass noa oanongaen waniwan we tooritiw minikkewe waeran.

²¹ Peter a maengiy miniwe a wen iwe a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, pipiiy, *fig* we wosoong ngaeni ina a ppwass noa.”

²² Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni Deus.

²³ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere erhai epwe aengaeni rhug een pwe, ‘Wopwe mwagiut wa noa oatoranoa oanongoamw nee metaw,’ nge ese tip mwaramwar noan pwunnon, pwe e niugiuniug pwe meeta rhag e aepesa pwe epwe wen, ina nge epwe mmwen ngaeni.

²⁴ Ina faan minne ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: Ngaere oaw maeipin nge oawwa tingoar eew meeta, oaw niugiuw pwe oawwa pwigi, ina nge epwe toorigaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw tingoar.

²⁵ Ngaere oaw iun maeipin, oaw saeneti oanongaen soong kena aaemi wooan erhai, pwe ina nge Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe pwan saeneti noa oanongaen meeta mini aenneew kka aaemi oawpwan feeri.

²⁶ [Ngaere oawse saenetiir noa aaemweoi, Semaemi wooai naaeng esoapw pwan saeneti noa mini aenneew kena oawpwan feeri.]”*

Kkepas Aeiineon Nemaeniaen Jesus (*Mat 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8*)

²⁷ Iwe ra pwan sefaaen to Jerusalem. Nge igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg fetaen noan *Temple* we, nge soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniuug me mwaaen kkewe aar ra itto reen

²⁸ nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feeri minikkeei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?”

²⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo, nge aere oawpwe aengaeniaei paniuwaen, ngaang ipwe pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga ipwigi aaeni nemenem me ee pwe ipwe feeri minikkeei.

³⁰ Oaw aengaeniaei iya e itto aaen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?”

³¹ Ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar: “Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, ‘Saengi Deus,’ nge iiy epwe aeiineogirh pwe, ‘Nge meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?’

³² Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, ‘Saengi aeremas...’” (Re mesagiiur aeremas, pwe igiwe oanongeer nge re niugiuw pwe John nge ennetaen erhai profeta.)

³³ Iwe ra paniuwaeni Jesus pwe, “Aaise giuneei.”

Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga ipwigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feeri minikkeei.”

12

Fioangon Awewen Rhooan Aemmwenen Maat we (*Mat 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19*)

¹ Iwe Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir noan fioangon awewe: “Eno erhai mwaaen a foatogi eew maetaen *grape*, a feeri gurun niugiun, a genengi eew niipw pwe nenien wongowongin uwaen *grape*, iwe a aiuwtae eew imwaen poos taegias me noan. Mwirin a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhooan maat pwe repwe aefaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa.

² Nge igiwe a toori oaton gin, a fangenoa erhai rhooan akkiuneo reer rhooan maat kkewe, pwe epwe noa pwigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat we.

* **11:26** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepesaen Greek.

³ Iwe rhooran maat ra torofi rhooran akkiuneo we, ra wirhiy nge ra aefengafeta noa, esooar meeta e pwiigi.

⁴ Mwirin wonowe aan maat we a fangenoa pwan erhai naiun rhooran akkiuneo; iwe rhooran maat kkewe ra wirhiy rhimwen nge ra feori ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew.

⁵ Iwe wonowe a pwan fangenoa erhai rhooran akkiuneo, nge iir ra niiy noa. Nge pwan ina rhag minne refeeori ngaeniir rhoora kkewe aaemweoi, aaemweoi ra wirhiir, aaemweoi ra niir noa.

⁶ Iwe nge a noa notiw erhai, iwe sipegin naiun mwaaen aecchaeng. Oarosan nge a fangenoa mwaaen we sipegin naiun, nge a iura pwe, 'Iniugiuw, nge repwe aesirowu mwaaen e naeyi.'

⁷ Nge rhooran maat kkewe ra iura fengaennyi wooar pwe, 'Ieei mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minneei. Oaw itto sipwe niiy noa, pwe sipwe pwiigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!'

⁸ Iwe ra torofi mwaaen we naiun, ra niiy noa nge ra oatorawow niugiun maat we."

⁹ Iwe Jesus a aeineeor pwe, "Meeta mwaaen we aan maat we epwene feori? Epwene itto nge a niir noa rhoowe, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we.

¹⁰ Oawsaaen aeraegi mwo kkepas e noan Pwapwior we e Santus? 'Fai we rhooran kiau iimw re aerheei noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan.

¹¹ Minneen nge feoriaen Soamwoon, a inamwo amwaraeran nningen!"

¹² Iwe, rhoowe soamwooniir Jews aetae repwe torofi Jesus, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe fioangoor miniwe a aengaeniir. Nge ra mesag reer rhoora towunap we iwe ra nigiti Jesus iwe ra noa.

Kkepas Aeineon Tax

(Mat 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26)

¹³ Iwe ra fangenoa aaemweoi Pharisees me aaemweoi rhinaen Eroles, pwe repwe oatupwu Jesus noan aan kkepas.

¹⁴ Iwe, ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Sinsei, aemaem aeigiuneei pwe e wenewen oamw kkepas, nge wose niuwaennei minikka aeremas ra aeni niunniywaen. Wose aefaennyi wunuunun erhai me erhai, nge wa fenaiuw wenewenen nee tipaen Deus ngaeniir aeremas. Aengaenigemaem, e mwamwaa aarh sipwe fang *tax* ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw? Ifa wusun, sipwe fang *tax* aere aapw?"

¹⁵ Nge Jesus a giuneei wunuunun aar niunniywaen iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Meeta menaen oawpwe soatoniaei reen? Oaw pwigito efai senaapiy *silver*, pwe ipwe pipiiy."

¹⁶ Iwe ra pwigito efai senaapiy reen nge a aeineeor pwe, "Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo een?"

Iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Soamwoonin Rome."

¹⁷ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Iwe nge oaw ngaenneei Soamwoonin Rome meeta aen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw ngaenneei Deus meeta aen Deus."

Iwe ra igin mwaar noa reen.

Kkepas Aeineon Menaw Sefaaen

(Mat 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Aaemweoi Sadducees kkewe, iwe re aepesa pwe esooar menaw sefaaen me reen mae, ra itto reen Jesus nge ra aengaeni pwe,

¹⁹ "Sinsei, Moses minne e foatogi anniug eei pwe aemaem: 'Aere erhai mwaaen a mae nge esooar naiun wooan rhoopwut we pwiuniuwan, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin

epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.'

²⁰ Reno fusiunan pwipwi. Iwe mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni erhai rhoopwut, nge a maenoa nge esaen yor naiun.

²¹ Mwirin iwe ariurhaiun a pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we, iwe a pwan maenoa nge ese pwan yor naiun. Ieei rhag taepfen minne epwan wen ngaeni iwe aeiniurhaiun,

²² pwan ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir oanongeer noa: Rhoowe fusiunan repwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we nge ra pwan maenoa oanongeer nge esooar naiiur wooan niewe. Mwirin noan, nge rhoopwut we a maenoa.

²³ Igina, noan raaenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me neeiir epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we? Pwe igiwe rhoowe fusiunan nge repwiuniuwaeni niewe."

²⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aaemi oaw mwaerhei me igeei! Nge oaw giuneei faaen? Pwe iga oawse giuneei Pwapwior we e Santus aere aaen Deus mamaaw.

²⁵ Pwe oate rhooa mae repwe menaw sefaaen, nge repwene aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag angkenusun naaeng, pwe resoapw pwiuppwiuniuw no.

²⁶ Igina, reen manimae aar repwe menaw sefaaen: oawsaaen aeraegi mwo me noan Pwapwior kkewe foatogiaen Moses wunuunun waniwan we eppwunuwow aengaet me noan? Iginan minne e foatogi me ee aaen Deus aengaeni Moses pwe, 'Ngaang aaen Abraham Deus, aaen Isaac Deus me aaen Jacob Deus.'

²⁷ Iiy aar Deus rhoowe re menaw, nge saapw aar rhoowe ra maenoa. Aaemi oawwa igin mwaerhei me igeei."

Anniug we Oarosaen Taegias (Mat 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28)

²⁸ Erhai sinsein anniug eno igiwe nge e rongorong meeta kkewe re iyaekkepessa. Egiuneei pwe egacch paniuwaen kkepas aeiineo we aar me reen Jesus, iwe a itto reen pwe epwe aeiineow: "Ifa anniug e oarosaen taegias meneiin oanongaen?"

²⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, "Teen minne oarosaen taegias me neeiin, 'Wopwe aiussaening Israel! Soamwoon na aarh Deus ina iiy rhag minne aarh Soamwoon.

³⁰ Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniywaen pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw.'

³¹ Nge oaruwowwaen anniug epwan igin taegias nge, 'Wopwe aerhaengiir rhoaan weni oaromw taepfen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.' Esooar eew anniug e e taegias saengi ikka ruwowu."

³² Sinsein anniug we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, "E mwamwaai, sinsei! Egin nnet meeta mwu wa faer aepessa, pwe Soamwoon rhag minne Deus, nge esooar erhai Deus me peig noan.

³³ Nge een wopwe aerhaengi Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniywaennen me oanongaen maemaewoamw, me wopwe pwan aerhaengi rhoaan weni oaromw taepfen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw. Egin yor ipitan aaen erhai epwe aiussaening firhiy anniug kka ruwowu, mmwaen aan epwe aeni oasoar maan wooan antar me mesemesaen oasoar ngaeni Deus."

³⁴ Jesus e meyaefi gacchiun paniuwaenin kkepas kkewe aan, iwe a aengaeni pwe, "Een wose taaw saengi miniwe Mweoiun Deus."

Mwirin nge ra mesag repwe rhiuwen kkepas aeiineo ngaeni Jesus.

Kkepas Aeiineon Iyo na Kristus (Mat 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44)

³⁵ Igiwe Jesus e fenai noan *Temple* we, a aeiineo eew kkepas, "Epwe ifa wusun nge sinsein anniug kkewe repwe aepessa pwe Kristus nge iiy teoteeon David?"

³⁶ Espritu Santus minne e aemeyaefi ngaeni David pwe epwe aepesa:
‘Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon:

Mooat tiw peig mwaaeneei

toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoaan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw.’

³⁷ David wooan oanongan e sipegin faingi Kristus pwe iiy ‘Soamwoon’, iwe epwe ifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteeon David?”

Jesus a Atapeonneogiiur Reer Sinsein Anniug Kkewe (*Mat 23.1-36; Luke 20.45-47*)

Ekker tipeer aeremas towunap kkewe re aiussaening ngaeni aaen Jesus fenai.

³⁸ Igiwe e fenaiuw ngaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reer sinsein anniug kkewe re aerhaengi aar faaeraeg fetaen faaen mengaagiiur min enaenaei, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai,

³⁹ nge re fini rhag neniy kkena nenieer rhooa taegias me noan wutteer Jews me pwiuneoi mwamwaai me noan gupwun.

⁴⁰ Re oapwurhaar rhoapwut kka ra mae pwiuniuweer nge ra pirifa saengiir pwuguseer, nge re oangona ngaeni aeremas aar maeipin enaei. Iwe nge aegaeregaeriir ina epwene igin waeiraes!”

Aaen Erhai Rhoapwut Maenigaech (*Luke 21.1-4*)

⁴¹ Igiwe Jesus emooat oaron nenien maenigaech we me noan *Temple* we, a pippipiir aeremas kkewe re iseis nong aar maenigaech. Towuneppeer aeremas kkewe re naiwiis re iseis nong towunepaen naiiur senaapiy;

⁴² nge erhai rhoapwut mwaenene pwe a mae pwiuniuwan a itto iseis nong riiufai manfaifai, ina epwe aeffitaeg ngaeni oawton efai checcha.

⁴³ Jesus a faingiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe miniwe rhoapwut mwaenene we efang nge e temoag saengi aar oanongeer aeremas towunap kkewe.

⁴⁴ Pwe oanongeer nge re iseni nong nusegin wiineer, nge rhoapwut een inamwo iga e igin affayeo nge a fangenoa oanongaen meeta eno reen—a fangenoa oanongaen minikka epwe menaw wooan.”

13

Jesus e Aepesa Toaroponoan Temple we (*Mat 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6*)

¹ Igiwe Jesus a siusaengi *Temple* we, erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun a iura pwe, “Sinsei, pipiyy nningen faai me iimw kaan!”

² Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, “Woweri iimw faeregit kaan? Esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropoti.”

Affayeo me Aewwaeiraes (*Mat 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19*)

³ Jesus emooat wooan miniwe rhugun *Olives* peiginoan *Temple* we, igiwe Peter, James, John me Andrew renoa reen nge iir noa rhag.

⁴ Ra aeiineow pwe, “Aengaenigemaem ineeta minikkeei epwe wen, me aengaenigemaem meeta minne epwe pwaeri noa pwe oaton minikkeei nge epwene wen.”

⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aefaennigaemi, pwe esoapw yor erhai epwe oatupwugaemi.

⁶ Towuneppeer aeremas repwene itto faaen itaei nge repwe aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang iiy!’ Iwe nge pwuwaen aeremas repwe tupw noa reer.

⁷ Oawsoapw mesag igine oaw rongorong oacchorongon moawun arapeto aere kkepessaen moawun taaw noa. Oanongaen minikkeei nge repwe mmwaen wen, nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan.

⁸ Faniuw me faniuw repwe fiow fengaen nge mweoi me mweoi repwe pwan moawun fengaen. Epwe yor fanemwar oanongaen pwiuneoi me naengeta. Minikkaan nge eweei pweoneotaen metaegin erhai rhoopwut iga epwe nainai.

⁹ “Aaemi wooan oanongaemi oawpwe sipegin aefaennigaemi. Repwe torofigaemi nge repwigigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung. Repwe wirhigaemi me noan wutteer Jews; oawpwe iutae mmweer soamwoonin anniug me *king* kkewe faaen itaei, pwe oawpwe aengaeniir Kkepas Mwamwaai we.

¹⁰ Nge weni mmwaen epwe tooto minna nee soapwonoan, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai een epwe gommwaen fenai ngaeniir oanongeer aeremesaen feoniufan wunus.

¹¹ Aere ra torofigaemi nge re isenigaemi nong noan nenien apwiung, oawsoapw pireiir reen meeta oawpwe aepesa; pwe oatona epwe noa toori oatonaan, nge oawpwe aepesa meeta na eno reemw. Pwe petenaen kkepas kena oaw aepesa nge saapw mwaeniaemi, pwe e itto me reen Espritu Santus.

¹² Aeremas repwene afangmaei noa pwiir ngaeni maenoa, nge saam repwe pwan feeori taeppen minneen ngaeni naiiur. Nge naiiur repwene pwan appaniuwaeni semeer me ineer nge re fangenoa iir repwe noa niir noa.

¹³ Oanongeer aeremas nge repwene oapwutaegaemi faaen itaei. Nge iyo e aetemaegin toori nee soapwonoan nge epwe menaw.

Eew Min Aemmesagsag (Mat 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Aaemi oawpwe weri eew Min Oarosaen Aemmesagsag epwe iu eew pwiuneoi saapw fasiun nenien. (Ngaeni rhooran aeraegraeg: metefaaegini minneen!) Iwe rhoowe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug.

¹⁵ Erhai ne eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teeotiw noan imwan pwe epwe ittiw pweipwog meeta me ee.

¹⁶ Nge erhai ne eno noan maat, esoapw sefaaen ngaeni imwan pwe epwe pweipwog mengaagiun.

¹⁷ Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoopwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan!

¹⁸ Oawpwe maeipin ngaeni Deus pwe minikkeei nge esoapw wen noan oaton patapat.

¹⁹ Pwe waeiraesin noan raaenin kkewe epwe faer igin waeiraes saengi me mmwaen ikkiwe rhaepetaen igiwe Deus a feeori feoniufan toorito igina. Nge esoapw rhiuwen yor taeppen epwe rhiuwen itto.

²⁰ Pwe Soamwoon a oamworhomworha nepaen raaen; ngaere ese feeori, nge esoar ne epwe menaw. Nge pwonno faaen iteer rhoowe a finiir tae a oamworhomworhanao nepaen raaen.

²¹ “Iwe ngaere erhai e aepesa ngaenigaemi pwe, ‘Pipiiy, ieei iiy Kristus!’ aere ‘Pipiiy, inaan iiy!’ oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeni.

²² Pwe aaemweoi aeremas repwene oatupwutupw pwe iir Kristus, aere erhai profeta, nge repwene feeori min amwaraar me manaman, pwe repwe oatupwu rhoowe Deus a finiir tae aere repwe mmwenen feeori.

²³ Oawpwe aefaennigaemi! Ngaang iya pwaeri ngaenigaemi minikkeei mmwaen aar repwe wen.

Itton Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas
(*Mat 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28*)

²⁴ “Noan raaenin kkewe mwirin oaton waeiraes, aenet epwene rorhonoa, meram esoapw rhiuwen ttin,

²⁵ nge fiu repwene ppiungiutiw me noan naaeng, nge minikkiwe maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer.

²⁶ Iwe nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me neeiin toapw reen maemaewan me nningen.

²⁷ Epwene fangenoa angkenus reen oanongaen pwaeisiisin faeinaengiy pwe repwe ioni fengaenniy rhoawe Deus a finiir me reen esoapw feoniufan toori esoapw.

Fenaiun Waniwan e Fig
(*Mat 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33*)

²⁸ “Oaw kapwiung saengi waniwan e *fig*. Oate minikkenaa raaen ra arawaraw me mehecchoar noa nge a pwiugiuw wow rheon, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg.

²⁹ Epwan taeppen rhag, igine oawweri minikkeei pwe a wen, oawpwene giuneei pwe oatowe ina a arapeto, oamoannatae pwe epwene rhaep.

³⁰ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igma repwe maenoa.

³¹ Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw soapwonoa.

Esooar Erhai e Giuneei Raaenin Aere Awa
(*Mat 24.36-44*)

³² “Esooar erhai e giuneei raaenin aere awa na epwe wen minikkeei reen, angkenusun naaeng mwo nge resoapw giuneei, aere miniwe Naiun, pwe aeen Saam rhag.

³³ Oaw mmas nge atapeonneogiugaemi, pwe oawse giuneei ineet oatona epwe itto noan.

³⁴ Epwe taeppen rhag aeen erhai mwaaen saei saengi pwugusan nge a siusaengi naiun rhoaan engaang pwe repwe nemaeni oanongaen, mwirin a fang ngaeni erhai me erhai aan engaang, nge a anneogiu ngaeni poosun asam we pwe epwe pippipiir.

³⁵ Iwe ina minne oawpwene atapeonneogiugaemi reen, pwe oawse giuneei ineet mwaaen we imwan epwe war, aere epwe war nee oatofaaef, aere nugaenipwoong, aere weni mmwaei raaen, aere nee oatosor.

³⁶ Aere epwe mwetekkaein itto, ese gacch aan epwe werigaemi pwe oaw maiur.

³⁷ Meeta iya aengaenigaemi, iya pwan aengaeniir oanongeer:
Oaw atapeonneogiugaemi.”

14

Aar Rhiu Aenneewa Jesus
(*Mat 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53*)

¹ Igina nge a no rhag ruwowu raaen mmwaen miniwe gupwunon *Passover* me gupwunon fenoawa we esooar *yeast* reen. Nge soamwooniir patere me sinsein annigkewe ra pwiungiut noan mwoanomwoan wunuunun aar repwe torofi Jesus, pwe repwe noa niy noa.

² Ra iura pwe, “Sisoapw feeori minnee oaton gupwunon *Passover* pwe aeremas rete aefitigogo tae.”

Rhoapwut we e Aepiti Jesus
(*Mat 26.6-13; John 12.1-8*)

³ Jesus eno noan Bethany noan imwaen Simon, erhai mwaaen kaenepaai mwo igiwe. Oaton we Jesus a mwongo, erhai rhoapwut a toonong faaen eew neo effeoor saengi

alabaster nge e oawut ngaeni neoningas e igin cchoaw paniuwan effeoor saengi eew irae itan *nard*. Rhoopwut we a ripiy neo we iwe a aeniatiw wooan rhimwen Jesus.

⁴ Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe reno reer ra soong iwe ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer, “Meeta ipitan aan oasonopa noa neoningas naan?”

⁵ Aere efaer chuwaiuw noa nge epwe nigiti eniupwiugiuiw senaapiy we *silver* nge ra ngaenneer man affayeo!” Iwe iir ra igin aepesa aenneewa rhoopwut we.

⁶ Nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw siusaengi rhoopwut na! Meeta oaw amwagiutiun reen? Egin mwamwaai minne a feeri ngaeniaei.

⁷ Pwe rhooa affayeo repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge oatona rhag oaw tipaeni oawpwe tipaengiir iwe oawwa feeri. Nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat.

⁸ A feeri iugiugiun meeta a mmwen ngaeni; a aeniatiw neo we wooan oanongaei pwe epwe oamoann ngaeni oaton aaei nipwaenipw.

⁹ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegin iga repwe fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een me ee, nge minne nieei a feeri nge aeremas repwene fioangei pwe aemaengimaengin faaen itan.”

Judas a Tipaeni Epwe Fangenoa Tinnimaen Jesus (Mat 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Iwe Judas Iscariot, erhai me neeiir rhooran kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai, a noa reer soamwoonin patere kkewe faaen itaen aan epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

¹¹ Ra igin kker reen meeta we a aengaeniir, nge ra ppwon ngaeni pwe repwe ngaenneei naiun senaapiy. Iwe Judas a giutta eew oaton ne egacch pwe epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus.

Jesus e Mwongo Mwongoon Passover we me Rhooran Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun (Mat 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14, 21-23; John 13.21-30)

¹² Noan aeyewaen raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esooar *Yeast* reen, noan raaenin we ra niir noa *lamb*s kkewe pwe mwongoon *Passover* we, rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, “Iya iga womwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* me ee?”

¹³ Iwe Jesus a fangenoa riiurhai me neeiir rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwe noa noan aepinoamw na, nge oawpwe rhuungi erhai mwaaen epwigi eew ruumen rhaan. Oawwa tapweei noa

¹⁴ noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan, nge oawwa aengaeni mwaaen na imwan iimw naan pwe: ‘Sinsei e iura pwe: Ifa sengkin na rhooran kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang aeipwe mwongoon *Passover* me ee?’

¹⁵ Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin faereggit ina wooan tae, ina a fasiun moannotae noan, nge ina igina oawpwene noa oamoannatae me ee.”

¹⁶ Iwe rhooran kkayeo kkewe ra noa noan aepinoamw we, ra noa weri oanongaen meeta we Jesus e aengaeniir; iwe ra oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* we.

¹⁷ Igiwe a pwoongtiw, Jesus me rhooran kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai ra itto.

¹⁸ Igiwe remooat reen *table* we pwe re mwongo, Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, erhai me neemi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei, mwaaen naan nge e tapweaei reen mwongo igina.”

¹⁹ Rhooran kkayeo kkewe a aenneew noa nee tipeer reen kkepas kkewe, nge erhai me erhai a rhaepetae aan aeiineo ngaeni Jesus, “Saapw ngaang?”

²⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Epwe erhai me neemi rhooramwu seig me riiurhai, iiy e tapweaei reen rhirinong anan fenoawa noan saepiy een.

²¹ Minna Naiun Aeremas epwe maenoa taeppen rhag meeta we Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa; nge epwe ifa mwo aenneewaen mwaaen na iiy e afangmaei noa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas! Egacch rhag igine rese nainitiw mwaaen een!”

Aaen Soamwoon Mwongoon Faaef

(Mat 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Cor 11.23-25)

²² Igiwe rerhiuwen mwongoo, Jesus a pwiigi fenoawa we, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenneer rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, “Oaw pwiigi, pwe ieen minne oanongaei.”

²³ Mwirin a pwiigi eew kkap, a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, nge a fang ngaeniir; iwe oanongeer ra iun me reen.

²⁴ Jesus a aepesa pwe, “Ieen minne cchaei epwe nipinoa pwe faaen iteer towuneppeer aeremas, minne cchaei epwene no pwe tiweginin ppwon we aaen Deus ngaenigaemi.

²⁵ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe isoapw rhiuwen iuniumi *wine* een toori raaenin na ipwe iuniumi *wine* na effeo me noan minna Mweoiun Deus.”

²⁶ Mwirin ra aeni erheo keoniun aerhigerhig, nge ra toowow ngaeni miniwe rhugun *Olives*.

Jesus e Aepesa Aaen Peter Iura pwe Ese Giuneei

(Mat 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

²⁷ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oanongaemi nge oawpwe nigitiaei noa, pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Deus epwe niy noa rhooran neginegin *sheep* we, nge *sheep* kkewe repwene toaropas fetaen.’

²⁸ Nge mwirin aaei menaw sefaaen, ipwe gommwonoa Galilee me mmwaemi.”

²⁹ Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang isoapw nigitiug noa, inamwo me oanongeer nge re nigitiug noa!”

³⁰ Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug, pwe nee pwongi mmwaen aaen maniug we epwe keokkeok faaen ruwowu, nge epwe faaen enuuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneei.”

³¹ Peter a egius mwo nge e aengimaaw ngaeni, “Esooar faaen eew ipwe aepesa minna, inamwo aere ipwe tapweog reen maenoa!”

Nge oanongeer a pwan ina rhag meeta re iura.

Jesus e Maeipin Noan Gethsemane

(Mat 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46)

³² Iwe ra itto reen eew pwiuneoi itan Gethsemane, nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oawmooat igei iga ngaang ipwe maeipin.”

³³ A paeniir noa Peter, James me John. Waeiraes me nee tip choaw a itto reen,

³⁴ nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Waeiraesin noan minne nee tipaei egin temoag, arapakkaan rhag epwe niaei noa. Oawno igei nge oawwa mmas.”

³⁵ A sooar mwet saengiir egius, a oatoratiw nee ppweon nge a maeipin, aere emmwen pwe esoapw toonong noan oaton waeiraes.

³⁶ Iwe a maeipin, “Saam, Semaee! Oanongaen meeta nge emmwen ngaeniug. Pwiigi saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes een. Nge soapw minna ngaang i tipaeni, pwe minna een wo tipaeni.”

³⁷ Iwe a sefaaen nge a rhuungiir rhoawe eoniurhai pwe ra maiur. Iwe a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Simon, wa maiur? Ese mmwen mwo nge wopwe mmas noan eew rhag awa?”

³⁸ Oaw mmas nge oawwa maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat. Ngeon a mwerhaen, nge oanong a apwangapwang.”

³⁹ A pwan sefaaen noa maeipin nge epwan aeni rhag taeppen kkepas kkewe e aeni mmwan.

⁴⁰ Iwe a sefaaeniir rhooran kkayeo kkewe nge a pwan giuneeer pwe ra pwan maiur; pwe ra igin choaw. Nge rese giuneei meeta repwe aengaeni.

⁴¹ Enoa aeinuwaen aan sefaaeneto, a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw rhiuwen maiur me aseoseo? A gacch nepan! Awa we ina a tooto! Pipiiy, miniwe Naiun Aeremas ina repwene fangenoa nee paiiur rhooa monofit.

⁴² Oaw rhimwitae, oaw sia noa. Pipiiy, ieei iiy mwaaen we e fangenoa menewaei!”

Aar Torofi Jesus

(Mat 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, nge Judas iwe erhai me neeiir rhooawe seig me riiurhai a war. Pwuwaen aeremas kkewe re tapweei faaen naiiur saeitan me soapwon irae. Nge re itto faaen iteer soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug me mwaaen kkewe aar.

⁴⁴ Rhooran afangmaei noa we a fang aeginn ngaeniir pwuwa we: “Mwaaen na ipwe faeisongei ina mwaaen na oaw tipaeni. Oaw torofi nge oawwa paeninoa nge oawwa posuw.”

⁴⁵ Igiwe rhag Judas a tooto, a faaeraeg wenewen ngaeni Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei!”, nge a faeisongei.

⁴⁶ Iwe ra torofi Jesus nge ra ammwarihu neogiuw.

⁴⁷ Nge erhai me neeiir rhooawe re iu a waetiwow naiun saeitan, nge a fena rhooran akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa eew saeningan.

⁴⁸ Jesus a kkepas tae nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oawnoa itto faaen naimi saeitan me soapwon irae pwe oawpwe torofiaei, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho?”

⁴⁹ Raaen me raaen nge ngaang ino reemi i fenai noan *Temple* we, nge aaemi oawse torofiaei. Nge ina nigiti pwe meeta we e foatfoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus epwe nnet noa.”

⁵⁰ Iwe rhag nge oanongeer rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun ra siusaengi nge ra fattapw noa.

⁵¹ Erhai anian e memmengaag eew mini mmis, e tettapw noa mwirin Jesus. Igiwe ra menaen pwe repwe torofi,

⁵² a fattapw noa woan aan esooar mengaagiun, pwe a siusaengi tiw.

Jesus me Weni Mmweer Soaw Kapwiung Kkewe

(Mat 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Iwe ra paeninoa Jesus noan imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. Iwe soamwoonin patere kkewe, me mwaaen kkewe aar me sinsein anniug ra mwiih fengaen.

⁵⁴ Peter e tapweei noa mwirin Jesus me taaw noa nge a noa toonong noan wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we. A mooat tiw reer rhooran poos kkewe nge a raengiy reen aengaet we.

⁵⁵ Soamwooniir patere me oanongeer rhooran council kkewe re giutta meeta eew teren Jesus, pwe repwe niiy noa, nge esooar meeta ne reweri.

⁵⁶ Towunap rhooa oatupwutupw tae kkepas woan Jesus, nge aar kkepesaen oatupwutupw nge ese aeffitaeg fengaen.

⁵⁷ Aaemweoi mwaaen ra iutae nge ra oatupwutupw tae kkepas woan Jesus, nge ra iura pwe,

⁵⁸ “Aemaem aeiya rongorong aan aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang ipwe fereei *Temple* eei feorieer aeremas, nge mwirin enuuw raaen ipwe aiusefaaeniy tae pwan eew nge soapw feorieer aeremas.’”

⁵⁹ Pwan iir mwo nge ese aeffitaeg fengaen mwaenieer.

⁶⁰ Soamwoonin Patere we a iutae memmweer oanongeer nge aeineow Jesus, “Esooar minne wopwe paniuwaeni ngaeni kkepas kka mwaaen kaan ra tipi ngaeniug?”

⁶¹ Nge Jesus a anniug noa rhag nge esooar no eew kkepas ne e iura. Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a pwan aeineo sefaaeniy, “Een minne Kristus, Naiun Deus na Esooar?”

⁶² Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa ngaang. Aaemi oawpwene giuneei Naiun Aeremas epwene mooat mwaaenen firhin iwe e oarosaen Mamaaw nge epwe ittiw me weei naaeng wooan toapw.”

⁶³ Iwe Soamwoonin Patere we a fereetiwiw mengaagiun nge a iura pwe, “Meeta sirhiuwen pwigiir to rhoon oatuttur reen?”

⁶⁴ Oawwa sipegin rongorong aan aepesa aenneewa Deus. Meeta aaemi mwerhaen?” Oanongeer nge ra pwiungiuw pwe: iiy e monofit nge epwe mae noa.

⁶⁵ Aaemweoi me neeiir a rhaepetae aar oattuffa, nge re pwaniuw noa mesan nge re peosepa. “Iura iyo e peosepog!” aar aepesa. Nge poos kkewe ra noa peosepa.

Peter e Aepesa pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus

(Mat 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Peter eno rhag noan wororaen iimw we nge erhai rhoapwut naiun Soamwoonin Patere we rhoon engaang a itto reen.

⁶⁷ Igiwe a weri Peter pwe a raengiy oanongan, a fan wenewen ngaeni nge a iura pwe, “Een pwan rhoaniuwaen Jesus rhoon Nazareth we.”

⁶⁸ Nge iiy a iura pwe, “Aapw, ise giuneei aere metefaaegini meeta mwu wo aepesa,” iwe a toowow niugiun. Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we.

⁶⁹ Rhoapwut we rhoon engaang a pwan weri sefaaeniy Peter me igiwe nge a pwan aepini ngaeniir rhoawe oaron pwe, “Iiy erhai rhoaniuwaar!”

⁷⁰ Nge Peter a pwan aepesa pwe ese nnet.

Ese ssiunaei noa mwo nge rhoawe oaron ra pwan aengaeni Peter pwe, “Ennet, een pwan erhai rhoaniuwaen mwaaen naan, pwe een pwan erhai re Galilee.”

⁷¹ Nge Peter a iura pwe, “Iya aekkepan pwe ngaang i aepesa minne ennet! Deus epwe apwiungiuwaei aere i oatupwutupw! Ise giuneei mwaaen mwu oawiyaepesa.”

⁷² Iwe rhag nge a keokkeok maniug we oaruwowwan, nge Peter a maengiy meeta we Jesus e aengaeni, “Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniug, nge een wopwe aepesa faaen enuww pwe wose giuneei.” Eppwoar tiw rhag nge esaeng.

15

Jesus me Weni Mmwaen Pilate

(Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38)

¹ Nee oatosor moawugowug nge soamwooniir patere me mwaaen kkewe aar ra mwiirh fengaen me sinsein anniug me iir ikkiwe aaemweoi oawuton *Council* we repwiungiuw meeta repwene feeori. Ra geoni Jesus nge ra noa fangenoa reen Pilate.

² Iwe Pilate a aeiineow pwe, “Een minne aar *king* re Jews?” Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minimwu wo aepesa.”

³ Soamwooniir patere kkewe ra tipitae wooan Jesus towunepaen aegiaeg,

⁴ iwe Pilate a pwan aeyegiy sefaaeniy pwe, “Wosoapw paniuwaeni? Wo rongorong oanongaen kkepesaen oatuttur kka ra tipi ngaeniug!”

⁵ Jesus esa paniuwaeni no, nge Pilate a mwaar noa.

Ra Aettiweginiy Aaen Jesus Mae Noa

(Mat 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39–19.16)

⁶ Oanongaen raeg reen gupwunon *Passover*, Pilate egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoon kanepwus, iyo we aeremas re tingoar.

⁷ Noan oaton naan nge eno erhai mwaaen noan kanepwus itan Barabbas, eno neeiir aaemweoi rhoa aenneew iwe resooaw nni aeremas faei oaton moawun.

⁸ Igiwe aeremas towunap ra rhu fengaen, ra tingoar ngaeni Pilate pwe epwe feeori wunuunun minne a fasiun feoffeori,

⁹ iwe Pilate a aeineeor pwe, “Oaw mwerhaen pwe ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi *kingaaen Jews* een?”

¹⁰ Pilate e giuneei pwe soamwooniir patere kkewe minne re fangenoa Jesus reen pwe epwe noa apwiung faaen itaen aar noanowo ngaeni.

¹¹ Nge soamwooniir patere kkewe ra aetemaeginiy ngaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe repwe tingoareei Pilate, pwe epwe saeneti ngaeniir Barabbas.

¹² Iwe Pilate a pwan aeineo sefaaen ngaeniir pwe, “Nge meeta ipwe feeori ngaeni aeremas e oaw faingi pwe *kingaaen Jews*?”

¹³ Ra iyaekkepwas temoag tae, “Kurusuw noa!”

¹⁴ Pilate a pwan aeineeor pwe, “Meeta taeppen wegitaeg aenneew e a feeori?” Nge iir ra pwan oatomoga aar iyaekkepwas pwe, “Kurusuw noa!”

¹⁵ Pilate e tipaeni pwe epwe amwamwaaiuw nee tipeer aeremas kkewe, iwe a saeneti ngaeniir Barabbas, nge ra wirhiy Jesus nge a fangenoa pwe repwe noa kurusuw noa.

Sonotaw Kkewe ra Aeni Aegekkaei Jesus (*Mat 27.27-31; John 19.2-3*)

¹⁶ Sonotaw kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus noan wororaen iimw we imwaen *governor* nge ra faingiir to oanongeer sonotaw kkewe rhoaniuwaar.

¹⁷ Ra aememmengaagiu ngaeni erheo mengaag siungiurhoan, nge ra pwan fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan iwe ra ngaettae wooan rhimwen.

¹⁸ Iwe ra rhaepetae ne aesirowu: “Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews!”

¹⁹ Ra wirhiy rhimwen ngaeni efoarh irae, nge ra oattuffa, nge ra foatotiwi nge ra aesirowu ngaeni.

²⁰ Igiwe ra moann reen aar aeni aegekkaei, ra pwiniti saengi mengaag siungiurhoan we, nge ra aememmengaagiu ngaeni ikkiwe sipegin mengaagiun. Iwe ra paeninoa pwe repwene noa kurusuw noa.

Ra Kurusuw Noa Jesus (*Mat 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27*)

²¹ Igiwe refaeraeg noa wooan aan we, nge ra noa rhuungi erhai mwaaen itan Simon saengi Cyrene, e itto saengi eew soapw pwe epwe toonong noan taeninimw we, nge sonotaw kkewe ra aengimaw ngaeni pwe epwe aiufera kurus we aalen Jesus. (Simon semaen Alexander me Rufus.)

²² Ra paeninoa Jesus reen eew pwiuneoi itan Golgotha, wewen nge “Nenien Peopeoi Rhimw.”

²³ Igaan iga ra itto aiuniu ngaeni Jesus eew *wine* e nofit fengaen me aekkaew saefei itan *myrrh*, nge ese mwerhaen iuniumi.

²⁴ Ra kurusuw noa Jesus, nge ra inetiy mengaag kkewe wooar, nge re aekkaerh *dice* wooar ngaere iyo epwe pwiigi ifa.

²⁵ A kiung tiwowu nee oatosor iga re kurusuw noa.

²⁶ Foatofaaton minne ra tipi ngaeni e iura pwe: “Ieei Kingaen Jews.”

²⁷ Repwan kurusuw noa riiurhai rhoa mwoarho oaron Jesus, erhai peig mwaaenen, nge erhai peig rhoapwuton.

²⁸ [Ieei wunuunun pwe epwe pwaenoon miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, “Refeeori pwe iiy erhai aeremas aenneew.”]*

²⁹ Aeremas kkewe re faeraeg noa me oaron Jesus re iurhiugi rhimweer nge re aepesa aenneewa Jesus, “Aa! Een miniwe wo iura pwe wopwe fereetiwi *Temple* we nge wa aiusefaaenyi tae noan enuuw raaen!

³⁰ Iwe teotiw me wooan kurus na pwe wopwe aemenewoag!”

* **15:28** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaaton noan kkepessaen Greek.

³¹ Epwan ina rhag wunuunun soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug kkewe re aeni aegekkaei Jesus reen aar aepesa pwe, “A aemenewaar aaemweoi, nge ese mmwenen aemenewa oanongan!”

³² Oawsa pipiiy Kristus een, iwe Kingaen Israel, aan epwe teeotiw saengi kurusuna igina, ina nge sipwe niugiuniug ngaeni!”

Nge pwan rhooa kkewe re tapweei reen kurus repwan aessaewa Jesus.

Maenoan Jesus

(Mat 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

³³ Saengi nugunupaen oanowas nge oanongaen faniuw we a rorhappiung noa noan enuw konook.

³⁴ Igiwe a enuw konook nge Jesus a iyaekkepwas temoag tae pwe, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?” faan nge, “Aaei Deus, aaei Deus, meeta wa nigitiaei noa reen?”

³⁵ Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe re iu oaron ra rongorong kkepas kkewe, ra iura pwe, “Oaw rongorong, a faingi Elijah!”

³⁶ Erhai me neeiir a fattapweto reen faaen eew faerewa, a rhirinong noan *wine* emwaenn, nge a iseni tae nee soapwon efoarh irae. A aetitae irae we ngaeni ewaen Jesus nge a iura pwe, “Weti sipwe pipiiy aere Elijah epwe itto ateeotiwei me woan kurus na!”

³⁷ E apwas temoag noa rhag faaen eew, nge a nurh noa aan ngasangas.

³⁸ Mengaag we etteoraeg noan *Temple* we mwo nge e taeringatiw faaen ruwowu, saengi woan ittiw faan.

³⁹ Erhai soamwoonin sonotaw eiu mmwaen kurus we eweri wunuunun aaen Jesus maenoa, a iura pwe, “Ennetaen pwe mwaaen een nge Naiun Deus!”

⁴⁰ Aaemweoi rhoopwut reno igiwe, re oawruruto me itaaw. Neeiir rhoopwut kkewe nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaan James me Joseph iwe me pwan Salome.

⁴¹ Re tapweei Jesus me noan Galilee reen aar tittipaengi. Towuneppeer rhoopwut kkewe re tapweeito Jesus me Jerusalem repwan no igiwe.

Paeyinoan Jesus

(Mat 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ A faaeraeg ngaeni nee oatofaaef nge Joseph re Arimathea we a tooto. Iiy erhai e regin oawoai me noan *Council* we, iwe e wewweti itton minna Mweoiun Deus. A raaenin Aenimowu miniwe (eew raaen mmwaen raaenin Sabbath), noan maemaewaen nee tipaen Joseph a itto reen Pilate a itto tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus.

⁴⁴ Nge Pilate a riutae igiwe e rongorong pwe Jesus a fasiun maenoa. A tengaeg soamwoonin sonotaw we nge a aeineow aere a ssiunaai aaen Jesus maenoa.

⁴⁵ Mwirin aan rongorong meeta we sonotaw we e iura reen mmwenen Jesus, Pilate a aengaeni Joseph pwe epwe noa pwiigi mini oanongaen Jesus.

⁴⁶ Joseph meoni erheo mengaag pwerh ffeo, a iseni tiw miniwe oanongan Jesus me woan kurus we nge a tiugiumi ngaeni mengaag we, a oawnanong noan paeyi we ekken wow me neeiin faai. Iwe a oasoagopeniy to efai faai gin temoag reen aesemaen paeyi we.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalene me Maria we inaan Joseph re pipiiy nge ra giuneei iya repaeiaeni miniwe oanongaen Jesus ee.

16

Aaen Jesus Menaw Sefaaen

(Mat 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

¹ Mwirin raaenin Sabbath, nge Maria Magdalene, Maria we inaan James iwe me Salome ra chuwaai neoningas, pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe oanongaen Jesus.

² Weni mmwaei raaenin Sunday, oatowe aenet epwene teeotae, ra noa reen paeyi we.

³⁻⁴ Wooan aar faaeraeg noa, ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer, “Iyo epwe peniy ngaenigirh fai we mesaen paeyi we?” (Egin faeregite fai we.) Nge renoa fannaai paeyi we, ra giuneei pwe fai we a faer mwagiut saengi aesemaen paeyi we. ⁵ Igiwe ra toonong noan paeyi we, ra weri erhai mwaaen anian emooat peig mwaaenen paeyi we, e memmengaag min pwerhepwerh, nge ra mesag reen.

⁶ A aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw mesag. I giuneei pwe oaw giutta Jesus re Nazareth we re kurusuw noa. Esa nono igei, a menaw sefaaen! Oaw pipiiy, igaan igiwe re oawnatiw ee.

⁷ Iwe oawnoa aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun me pwan Peter: ‘Iiy ina epwene gommw noa Galilee me mmwaemi; iginaan minne oawpwene noa weri me ee, taepfen rhag meeta we e aengaenigaemi.’ ”

⁸ Iwe ra toowow nge ra fattapw saengi paeyi we, noan aar mesag me riu. Nge rese aepesa ngaeni mwo nge erhai, pwe ra igin mesag.

Eew Soapwonoan Kkepas Mwamwaai we

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeni Maria Magdalene (Mat 28.9-10; John 20.11-18)

⁹ [Mwirin aaden Jesus menaw sefaaen nee oatosoron raaenin Sunday we, egommwaen pwae ngaeni Maria Magdalene, iwe e oatowowuw fusiunan aniu aenneew me reen.

¹⁰ Niewe a noa iwe a noa aengaeniir rhoawe rhinaan. Rhoawe re sessaeng reen aenneewaen nee tipeer;

¹¹ nge igiwe ra rongorong pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen pwe iiy a weri, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Riiurhai Rhoaniuwan (Luke 24.13-35)

¹² Mwirin minnee nge Jesus a pwaenoan pwan eew taepfen wegitaeg ngaeniir riiurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe igiwe re faaeraeg ngaeni aepinoamw we.

¹³ Ra sefaaen nge ra aengaeniir ikkiwe aemweoi, nge iir rese niugiuniug reer.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhoawe Seig me Erhai (Mat 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Feof 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Oarosan noa nge Jesus a pwae ngaeniir rhoawe seig me erhai igiwe iir re mwongo. A songetiir, pwe esoar aar niugiuniug, ra pwan tipoarorh, pwe rese niugiur rhoawe ra weri pwe Jesus a menaw sefaaen.

¹⁵ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa wooan oanongaen faniuw oawpwe noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai een ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas.

¹⁶ Iyo e niugiuniug nge a paptismus nge epwe menaw, nge iyo ese niugiuniug nge epwe aegaeregaer.

¹⁷ Rhoakka re niugiuniug repwe fang maemaeweer pwe repwe feeri manaman: repwe asiiur aniu aenneew faaen itaei; nge repwe kkepesaen noa eew me eew faniuw,

¹⁸ ngaere repwe pweipwog sowufaeng aere iun pwoisiun, nge resoapw woas; nge repwe iseni tae paiiur woar rhoa semwaai nge repwe cchipw tae.”

Jesus a Ittae Naaeng (Luke 24.50-53; Feof 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Mwirin aaden Soamwoon Jesus kkepas ngaeniir, a ittae naaeng a ittae mooat peig mwaaenen Deus.

²⁰ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa fenai wooan oanongaen pwiuneoi, nge Soamwoon e engaang neeiir nge e pwaeri noa aar fenai pwe ennet reen oanongaen manaman kkewe ra feeori.]*

Pwan Eew Aigiugiun Kkepas Mwamwaai we

(9a) [Rhoopwut kkewe ra noa reen Peter me rhooawe rhinan ra noa floangei ngaeniir oanongaen meeta kkewe re rongorong. ^(10a) Mwirin minnee nge Jesus wooan oanongan a fang wow rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe repwe noa fenai fetaeneei saengi eotiw toori netow kkepas mwamwaai we kkepesaen menaw na esooar ssiaaenin.]*†

* **16:20** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatfoat noan kkepesaen Greek. † **16:10a** Petenaen eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatfoat noan kkepesaen Greek

Fangkenio We Foatogiaen Luke

Fangkenio we Foatogiaen Luke

¹ Aerhaengerhaeng Theophilus:

Aeremas towunap re oarhorho pwe repwe foatogi kkepessaen meeta kka a wewwen me neeimaem.

² Iir ra foatogi meeta kka e itto ngaeniir me reer rhoakka ra fasiun weri minikkeei me neerhaepetaen nge ra aepesa iiy kkepas mwamwaai we.

³ Iwe een pwonno iga iya wori firhiy oanongaen minikkeei saengi pweoneotaen, iya niuwaennei pwe epwe mwamwaai pwe ipwe foatogi wunuunun aetettaeniin ngaeniug.

⁴ Iya feeori minneeii pwe een wopwe giuneei gacchiuw minna wenewenen oanongaen meeta kkewe ra kapwiung ngaeniug.

Kkepessaen Wupwutiwen John Baptist

⁵ Noan oatowe Erotos eno pwe kingaaen Judea, eno erhai patere itan Zechariah, iiy e tapweei tettaenin patereen Abijah. Itaan rhoopwut na rhoaan ngaenneyan nge Elizabeth; nge iiy epwan itto saengi eew faminiin patere.

⁶ Iir me riiurhai nge e igin mwamwaai noan meneweer faaen mesaen Deus nge re tapweei gacchiuw oanongaen aaen Soamwoon anniug me akkiuneo.

⁷ Iir esooar naiiur pwe Elizabeth ese mmwenen nainai, nge igina mwo nge ra igin tugufaeyi.

⁸ Eraaen nge Zechariah a itinong feeori aan engaang noan *Temple* we, pwe a toori oaton ginigin we aan epwe engaang noan raaenin we.

⁹ Noan peigin aaen engaang patere, nge iiy minne ra fini pwe epwe fifi oappwongesaen wooan antar. Iwe a toonong noan *Temple* we aaen Soamwoon,

¹⁰ nge rhooa towunap kkewe reno niugiun pwe re maeipin reen oatowe iiy e fifi oappwongas kkewe.

¹¹ Angkenus we naiun Soamwoon a pwae ngaeni, nge e iu peig mwaaenen antar we igiwe oappwongas we eno ee.

¹² Oatowe Zechariah a weri mwaaen we, a riu nge a mesag tae.

¹³ Angkenus we a aengaeni pwe, “Wosoapw mesag, Zechariah! Deus a rongorong oamw maeipin, iwe Elizabeth we reemw epwene naini erhai aetemwaaen. Wopwe aetae ngaeni pwe John.

¹⁴ Epwene ifa mwo oamw wenepwu me pwapwa, iwe me aar aemweoi wenepwu reen aan supwutiw.

¹⁵ John epwene igin taegias me faaen mesaen Deus. Esoapw iun *wine* me aerhi. Saengi rhag aan wupwutiw epwene sseog reen Espritu Santus,

¹⁶ nge iiy epwene pwiigiir towuneppeer re Israel ngaeni Soamwoon we aar Deus.

¹⁷ Iiy epwe gommw me weni mmwaei Soamwoon, pwe e mamaaw pwe taeppen rhag profeta we Elijah. Epwe aeseaaeni fengaenniir saam me naai pwe repwe eew rhag; iiy epwe wegiti sefaaeniir rhooa serong feon ngaeni niunniwaen mwamwaai; nge epwe oamoannaar tae aeremas weni mmwaei Soamwoon.”

¹⁸ Zechariah a aengaeni angkenus we pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun nge iya giuneei pwe ennet minneeii? Ngaang iya tugufaeyi, nge manna pwiuniuwaei nge a pwan tugufaeyi.”

¹⁹ “Ngaang Gabriel,” mwaeniaen angkenus we. “Ngaang iyuu weni mmwaaen Deus, iwe iiy minne efang ngaang pwe ipwe pwigito kkepas mwamwaai een reemw.

²⁰ Nge een wose niugiuniug ngaeni mwaeniaei, nge minnee epwe noa pwaetae minna wenewenen noan oaton naan. Iwe nge iga wose niugiuniug, een wosoapw mmwenen kkepas no; wopwene anniug noa rhag toori aan itto iiy raaenin na iya fasiun ppwoneei ngaeniug.”

²¹ Noan oateei nge aeremas re wewweti Zechariah nge ra niunniywaennei aere meeta a igin itinong pwongiy noan *Temple* we reen.

²² Enoa toowow, nge esa mmwenen kkepas ngaeniir no, nge ra giuneei pwe eyor minne a itinong weri me noan *Temple* we. Igiwe esa mmwenen kkepas no, iwe a taenepom ngaeniir rhag.

²³ Oatowe a moanno noa engaang we aan noan *Temple* we, Zechariah a sefaaen noa nee iimw.

²⁴ Enoa eew oaton nge Elizabeth a pwoopwo nge a no rhag nee iimw noan nimowu meram.

²⁵ “Ennaen igma minne Deus a tipaengiaei,” mwaeniaen niewe. “A arhiuwa saengiaei aessaewaei me neeiir rhoanap!”

Kkepesaen Wupwutiwen Jesus

²⁶ Noan oawonowuwaen meremaen Elizabeth Deus a fangetiw angkenus we Gabriel noan eew aepinoamwon Galilee itan Nazareth.

²⁷ Eyor eew aan kkepesaen oarong ngaeni erhai rhoapwut a kkefoat ngaeni mwaaen we itan Joseph, iwe itto saengi teo we aan *king* David. Itan nge Maria.

²⁸ Angkenus we a itto reen niewe nge a iura pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemw! Soamwoon eno reemw nge a aewenepwuwoag.”

²⁹ Maria a gin riutae reen miniwe mwaeniaen angkenus we, nge a niuwaennei meeta faan iiy kkepas kkewe.

³⁰ Angkenus we a aengaeni niewe pwe, “Wosoapw mesag, Maria; pwe Deus minne e igin mwamwaai ngaeniug.

³¹ Wopwene pwoopwo nge wa nainitiw erhai aetemwaaen, nge wa aeitae ngaeni pwe Jesus.

³² Epwe igin taegias nge epwe ffai pwe iiy naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias.

Soamwoon Deus epwene feeri pwe iiy *king* taeppen rhag David we aan rhaepeto,

³³ nge epwe no pwe *king* reen teo we aaen Jacob oanongaen oat; minna mweoiun ina esooar aigiugiun!”

³⁴ Maria a aengaeni angkenus we pwe, “Ngaang erhai piirgo. Epwe ifa wusun rhag nge a mmwen minnee?”

³⁵ Angkenus we a iura pwe, “Espritu Santus epwene ittiw woamw, nge minna kkaeinen Deus ina oarosaen taegias a no woamw. Nge faaen minnee nge aetena esooar epwene ffai pwe Naiun Deus.

³⁶ Wo maengiy rhag Elizabeth we re pwugusoamw? Iwe re iura pwe esoapw mmwenen nainai no, nge igma nge a wonowu mereman, inamwo iga a igin tugufaeyi.

³⁷ Pwe esooar eew meeta ne Deus esoapw mmwenen feeri.”

³⁸ “Ngaang erhai naiun Soamwoon rhoan akkiuneo,” aaen Maria iura. “Nigiti pwe epwe wen ngaeniaei petenaen kkepas mwu wa iura.” Iwe angkenus we a siusaengi niewe.

Maria a Noa Emwaeri Elizabeth

³⁹ Ese mmwaei mwo me weni mwirin nge Maria a oamoannatae epwe mwekkaei noa reen eew aepinoamw eno neeiin rhugun Judea.

⁴⁰ A noa reen imwaen Zechariah pwe epwe noa koapwong ngaeni Elizabeth.

⁴¹ Igiwe Elizabeth a rongorong aaen Maria koapwong nge aetewe naiun a mwagiut me noan upwan. Elizabeth a sseog reen Espritu Santus

⁴² iwe a aekkepwas faeregit tae nge a iura pwe, “Een minne wa oarosaen wenepwu me neeiir rhoopwut, nge epwan wenepwu aetena wopwe naini!

⁴³ Meeta ppweoniun aeen min mwamwaai eei aan epwe itto wen ngaeniaei, iye nie inaen soamwoon a itto sengaeriaei?

⁴⁴ Pwe igiwe rhag i rongorong oamw koapwong, iwe nge aete noan upwaei a mwagiut reen aeen kker.

⁴⁵ Ifa mwo oamw kker pwe wa niugiuw pwe kkepas we aeen Soamwoon ngaeniug nge epwe nnet noa!”

Aaen Maria Keoniun Aepingeping

⁴⁶ Maria a iura pwe,
“Nee tipaei a aepingepinga Soamwoon;

⁴⁷ ngeoniuy apwapwa pwe aegin Deus iiy aaei Rhoan Aemenaw,

⁴⁸ pwe iya maengiaei ngaang naiun rhoan akkiuneo man sessoan!

Saengi igina oanongeer aeremas nge repwene faingiaei pwe ngaang wenepwu,

⁴⁹ pwe reen min mwamwaai kka Deus na oarosaen kkeman a feori ngaeniaei.
Minna itan ina essoar;

⁵⁰ saengi eew me eew saeer e pwaeri aan ffayeo ngaeniir rhoan oassoara.

⁵¹ A aeiti noa paiun na e kkeman

nge e oamwotoraar noa rhoana re namanam taegias noan aar niunniuwaen.

⁵² A oatoraar tiw *king* kka re mamaaw me woan nenien mooatoor,
nge e saeregiir tae ikka re sessoan.

⁵³ A oamwongoor rhoa pecchai ngaeni min mwamwaai,
nge a aefengaar noa rhoa pisaegisaeg nge esoar oawton paiiur.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Iiy e ammwarhiuto rhag ppwon we aan ngaeniir rhoawe rhaepetorh,
nge a itto pwe epwe fang tipaengieer rhoawe re Israel iwe naiun rhoan akkiuneo.
Iiy e maengiy rhag pwe epwe pwaeri ffaayeo we aan ngaeni Abraham
me oanongeer rhoan teowe aan iwe esoar iaenin!”

⁵⁶ Epwe enuww meram aeen Maria no aegini reen Elizabeth nge a sefaaeniti pwugusan.

Wupwutiwen John Baptist

⁵⁷ Enoa tooto oatowe Elizabeth epwene nainai, nge a timenewaegini erhai aetemwaaen.

⁵⁸ Rhoan weni oaron me rhoa kkewe repwugusan ra rongorong ifa mwo aeen soamwoon mwamwaai ngaeni, iwe iir ra maegin tapweei reen aan pwapwa.

⁵⁹ Igiwe aetewe a eew *week* aan no, ra itto repwe *circumcise* aegini, nge repwene aeitae ngaeni pwe Zechariah, aeiteitaen mwaaen we seman.

⁶⁰ Nge rhoopwut we inan a iura pwe, “Aapw! Epwe itaeni John.”

⁶¹ Nge ra aengaeni niewe pwe, “Aetae esoar re pwugusoamw ne e ina itan!”

⁶² Nge iir ra taenepom ngaeni mwaaen we seman, meeta e mwerhaen pwe aetewe epwe itaeni.

⁶³ Zechariah a tingoar eew pwapwior nge a foatogitiw pwe, “Itan nge John.” Ifa mwo aar riutae rhoawe!

⁶⁴ Reen oatonaan rhag nge Zechariah a mmwennen kkepas, a rhaepetae aan aepingepinga Deus.

⁶⁵ Rhoan no oaroor ra igin mesag, nge kkepessaen minikkeei a rheoi noa woan rhugun aepinoamwon Judea.

⁶⁶ Rhoan rongorong kkepas we ra gaen niunniuwaennei nge ra aeiyege pwe, “Meeta aeteei epwene no pwe iiy?” Pwe igiwe epwae noa pwe maemaewaen Soamwoon eno woan.

Aaen Zechariah Woowo

⁶⁷ Zechariah we semaan John a sseog noa reen Espritu Santus, nge a aepesa wow kkepesaen oarongorong we aalen Deus:

⁶⁸ “Sipwe aepingepinga Soamwoon iwe aalen Israel Deus!

A itto epwe fang tipaengiaen naiun aeremas nge aessaenetaegiir noa.

⁶⁹ A fang ngaenigirh naiurh rhoon aemenaw e igin kkeman, rhoon teowe aalen David iwe naiun rhoon akkiuneo.

⁷⁰ A ppwon ngaeniir profeta kkewe mweoiwe

⁷¹ pwe iiy epwe aemenewaegirh saengiir rhoon kkoapwut ngaenigirh, saengi maemaeweer rhoakkena re aeni giirh aeffaeioapwut.

⁷² E iura pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir rhoakkena rhaepetorh ffaiyeo iwe me e maengiy ppwon ssoar we aan.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Noan aan aekkepan ngaeni Abraham we rhaepetorh

iyy eppwon pwe epwe aemenewaegirh saengiir rhoon oapwutaegirh,

iwe nge e nigiti ngaenigirh pwe sisoapw mesag noan aarh engaang ngaeni,

⁷⁵ pwonno giirh sipwe ssoar nge si mwamwaai me weni mmwan noan oanongaen raaenin aarh menaw.

⁷⁶ “Een naeyi, wopwene ffai pwe profeta we naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias.

Een wopwene mmweei Soamwoon wopwene oamoannatae ennepan,

⁷⁷ wopwe aengaeniir naiun aeremas repwene menaw igrine emwus noa monofitiir.

⁷⁸ Naiurh Deus ina e sseogiun ffayeo nge etip mererhaeg.

Epwe feeori pwe seremaen menaw epwe ttinitiw wooarh

⁷⁹ nge seremaen wooan naaeng epwe ttin noa wooar rhoon no noan rorhappiungiun maenoa,

pwe epwe aetiiti mesaen gupworh noan ennepaen oapoas.”

⁸⁰ Iwe a temoag tae aetewe iwe a mamaaw noa oanongan me ngeoniun. Iwe a no noan *desert* we e toori noan raaenin we a pwae ngaeniir re Israel.

2

Wupwutiwen Jesus (*Mat 1.18-25*)

¹ Noan oatonan nge Soamwoonin Rome we Augustus a akkiuneo pwe epwe yor paaepaen fainaaw noan oanongaen faniuw kka nemaeniaen Rome.

² Reen igiwe aeyewaen paaepae a rhaepetae nge Quirinius minne eno pwe *governor* reen Syria.

³ Erhai me erhai nge enoa foatogi itan reen aan taenininmw.

⁴ Joseph a noa saengi Nazareth noan Galilee a noa ngaeni Bethlehem noan Judea, igiwe esiupwutiw *king* David me ee. Joseph a noa igiwe pwe igiwe iiy teoteeon David.

⁵ A noa pwe enoa foatogi iteer me Maria, rhoopwut we a no pwe kkefoaton. Niewe a pwoopwo,

⁶ oatowe reno Bethlehem, a toori oaton aan supw aetewe naiun.

⁷ Niewe a timenewaegini aetemwaaen we mesaemmwaai naiun, nge a tiugiumi nong noan mengaag nge e oana nong noan miniwe nenien anan maan, pwe igiwe esoar no nenieer me noan imwaen waseona we.

Rhoon Neginigin Sheep me Angkenus Kkewe

⁸ Eyor aekkaerhai rhoon neginigin *sheep* reno wooan menaai nee pwoong re aefaenniir naiur maan. ⁹ Erhai naiun Soamwoon angkenus a pwae ngaeniir, nge nningen Soamwoon a ttinitiw wooar. Ra igin mesag,

¹⁰ nge angkenus we a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw mesag! Ngaang iya pwigito eew kkepas mwamwaai reemi, kkepas een epwe pwigito eew kker temoag ngaeniir oanongeer aeremas.

¹¹ Raaenin eei noan aepinoamw we aepinoamwon David rhoan aemenaw we aaemi a supw—Kristus we Soamwoon!

¹² Ieen minne epwe aniugiuniugiuw ngaenigaemi: oawpwe noa rhuungi erhai wonigaet e tiugiutiug noan mengaag nge ewon noan nenien anan maan.”

¹³ Ese mmwaei mwo nge eew mwirhaen angkenus a pwae noa me oaron angkenus we erhai, ra aepingepinga Deus noan aar keon:

¹⁴ “Sia fang ssoar ngaeni Deus na eno wooai naaeng, nge oapoas enoa ngaeniir rhoakkena e mwamwaai nee tipan wooar!”

¹⁵ Oatowe angkenus kkewe ra nigitiiir ra sefaaen noa naaeng, rhoan neginegin *sheep* kkewe ra kkepas fengaen nee fineer pwe, “Sa noa Bethlehem sipwe noa weri meeta minne a wen, minne Soamwoon a aengaenigirh.”

¹⁶ Iwe ra siu mwetekkaei noa me igiwe, nge ra noa weri Maria me Joseph iwe nge reweri wonigaet we ewon noan nenien anan maan.

¹⁷ Oatowe ra weri aetewe, nge ra aengaeniir rhoawe meeta we angkenus e iura reen aetewe.

¹⁸ Oanongeer iyo kkewe re rongorong miniwe nge ra mwaar reen miniwe mwaenieer rhoawe rhoan neginegin *sheep* kkewe.

¹⁹ Maria a maeng ngaeni oanongaen minikkeei nge a niuwaennei nong rhag nee tipan.

²⁰ Rhoan neginegin *sheep* ra sefaaen, nge ra aepingepinga Deus reen igiwe meeta kkewe ra rongorong nge ra weri; nge taeppen rhag miniwe angkenus we a aengaeniir.

Ra Aeita Jesus

²¹ Enoa eew *week* weni mwirin, reen oatowe aetewe epwene *circumcise*, ra aeita ngaeni pwe Jesus, itiwe angkenus a fasiun ngaenneer weni mmwaen aan supw.

Ra Pwigi Noa Jesus Noan Temple we

²² A toori oatowe Joseph me Maria repwe feori eew pwaengepwaengin aenimenim, pwe ina miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aaen Moses e aepesa. Iwe ra pwigi noa aetewe Jerusalem pwe repwe noa pwaeri ngaeni Soamwoon,

²³ pwe ina miniwe effoat noan oasoapwosoapw we aaen Soamwoon pwe, “Oanongaen mesaemmwaei naiiur aetemwaaen nge repwe aeyimweoiiur ngaeni Soamwoon.”

²⁴ Ra pwai noa pwe repwe noa aeni maenigaech riiurhai *dove* aere riiurhai aeppaen *pigeons*, pwe ina miniwe e fasiun no noan oasoapwosoapw we aaen Soamwoon.

²⁵ Noan oatonaan nge eno erhai mwaaen itan Simeon eno noan Jerusalem. Iiy erhai mwaaen reepiy nge e mwamwaai noan menewan nge e wewweti oatona epwe cchipw Israel. Espritu Santus a teotiw woan

²⁶ nge a aniugiuniugiuw ngaeni pwe iiy esoapw mae weni mmwaen epwe weri Kristus we Soamwoon e ppwoneei.

²⁷ Espritu Santus a paeni Simeon a itinong noan *Temple* we. Oatowe rhoawe inan me seman ra pwigito goagoa we noan *Temple* we pwe repwe feori ngaeni meeta we oasoapwosoapw e iura,

²⁸ Simeon a ammwarihu aetewe noan paiun nge a fang aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus:

²⁹ “Igina Soamwoon, een wa iseni ppwon we oamw,

nge wa mwiuti ngaeni noawumw rhoan akkiuneo pwe epwe noa noan oapoas.

³⁰ Iya weri ngaeni mesaei oamw engaengaen menaw,

³¹ iwe een wa oamoannatae me weni mmweer oanongeer aeremas:

³² eew seram epwe pwaeri ngaeniir re Gentiles mwerhaen na oamw

iwe me pwigito nning ngaeniir noawumw re Israel.”

³³ Rhoowe inan me seman aetewe ra mwaar reen meeta kkewe Simeon e iura reen aetewe.

³⁴ Simeon a aepiniir nge a aengaeni Maria, iwe inaen aetewe, “Aeteei a ffin tae me reen Deus pwe epwe oatoaropa nge e aemenewaer towunepaen re Israel. Iiy epwe no pwe eew aeginn me reen Deus pwe towunepaen aeremas repwe appaniuwaeni noan aar kkepas,

³⁵ iwe a pwaeritae noan niunniywaen mwoanomwoan kena aar. Nge niemaam eweei kaengin saeitan, epwe fereei pwunnomw.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Eno erhai profeta tugufaeyi itan Anna nge a mae noa pwiuniuwan. Nge iiy naiun Phanuel saengi aeinang we aaen Asher. Fisuuw raeg aan pwiuppwiuniuw nge emae noa pwiuniuwan. Nge igina a waniig me faawu raegin. Iiy ese nigiti *Temple* we; pwoong me raaen nge e aesirowu noa rhag Deus, e aecchigipin nge e memmaeipin.

³⁸ Noan rhag awa we e tooto nge a fang aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus nge a fioangei mmwenen aetewe ngaeniir oanongeer rhooa kkewe re iya wetiwet ngaeni Deus pwe epwe saeneti noa Jerusalem.

Ra Sefaaen Ngaeni Nazareth

³⁹ Igiwe Joseph me Maria ra moannon feori minikkewe eno noan anniug we aaen Soamwoon, nge ra sefaaen ngaeni miniwe aepinoamwoor iwe Nazareth me noan Galilee.

⁴⁰ A tootae aetewe nge amamaaw noa, nge a sseog noan reepiy nge Deus a no woan.

Aet we Jesus me Noan Temple we

⁴¹ Oanongaen raeg nge rhoowe inaen me seman Jesus ra noa Jerusalem pwe repwe noa tapweei gupwunon *Passover* we.

⁴² Oatowe a seig me ruwowu raegin Jesus nge ra noa tapweei gupwun we taeppen rhag miniwe regaen feoffeori.

⁴³ Enoa moanno noa gupwun we, rhoowe ra sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer, nge Jesus a notiw noan Jerusalem. Rhoowe inan me seman rese giuneei minnee;

⁴⁴ iir re niuwaennei pwe eno reer rhoanap we, iwe eraaen nniuw aar nennoa nge a rhaepetae aar kiukkiutta fetaeneei aetewe me neeiir aei oaroor me maereyaereer.

⁴⁵ Nge iir rese weri, iwe ra sefaaen noa giutta me Jerusalem.

⁴⁶ Wooan ayeoniuraenin aar giut nge ra noa weri me noan *Temple* we, emooat neeiir sinsein Jews kkewe, e aiussaening ngaeniir nge e kekkepas aeiineo ngaeniir.

⁴⁷ Oanongeer rhooa kkewe re rongorong mwaenian nge remwaar noa reen aesefaaenin kkepas aeiweg kkewe aan.

⁴⁸ Rhoowe inan me seman re riutae reen igiwe ra noa weri, iwe nge rhoapwut we inan a aengaeni pwe, “Naeyi, meeta wa feori ngaenigemaem minnee reen? Pwe ngaang me mwaaen e semoamw aeiya gin noanineeng reen aemaem giutta fetaeneog.”

⁴⁹ Nge iya paniuwaeniir nge a iura pwe, “Meeta aaemi oawnoa giutta fetaeneaei reen? Oawse giuneei pwe ngaang ipwe no noan imwaen minna Semaai?”

⁵⁰ Nge iir rese metaf reen miniwe e iura.

⁵¹ Iwe Jesus a tapweei sefaaeniir noa Nazareth, nge a noa aiussaening ngaeniir. Miniwe inaan a iseni nong rhag oanongan nee tipan.

⁵² Jesus a temoag tae woan oanongan me aan reepiy me temoagon rhaengiin me reen Deus me aeremas.

3

Aaen John Baptist Fenai

(Mat 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28)

¹ Noan miniwe seig me nimowu raeg aan Soamwoonin Rome we Tiberius nemenem, nge Pontius Pilate minne *governor* reen Judea, nge Erotas minne soamwoonin Galilee, iwe nge Philip we pwiin minne soamwoonin faniywaen Iturea me Trachonitis; iwe nge Lysanias minne soamwoonin Abilene,

² iwe nge Annas me Caiaphas minikka Patere taegias—noan oatonaan nge Deus a fang to kkepas reen John iwe naiun Zechariah me noan *desert* we.

³ Iwe John a noa fenai fetaen noan faniywaen rhan pwupwu na Jordan, “Toagun saengi monofitimi nge oawpwe paptismus, ina nge Deus epwe saeneti noa monofitimi.”

⁴ Miniwe effoat noan pawpwiow we aen profeta Isaiah pwe: “Erhai aeremas e iyaekkepwas me noan *desert* we nge e iura pwe:

‘Oawpwe oamoannatae ennepaen Soamwoon;
oawpwe awenecchera eew aan pwe epwe faaeraeg wooan!

⁵ Oanongaen mwoattotiw nepetaen rhug nge sipwe oawutaeni tae, oanongaen taeiit me rhug nge epwe soan eew noa rhag.

Oanongaen aan pwoar nge epwe aewwen noa,
oanongaen aan toarumwrumw nge epwe arhannenoa.

⁶ Oanongeer aeremas nge repwe weri menaw na Deus epwene fangetiw!”

⁷ Aeremas towunap ra maeg wow reen John pwe epwe noa paptismus aeginiir. Nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi sowufaeng! Iyo e aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe mmwenen kkewaeg saengi aen Deus aegaeregaer iga epwe aefengato?”

⁸ Oawssiuweniy wegitaegimi pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe oawwa toagun saengi monofitimi. Oawsoapw niunniywaennei pwe oawwa taaw saengi aen Deus aegaeregaer reen aaemi aepesa pwe Abraham minne rhaepetomi. Ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe Deus emmwenen feori faai kaan pwe tettaenin Abraham!

⁹ Eew soapaen a oamoannatae pwe epwe gopiy tiw waniwan saengi waeran. Oanongaen waniwan kka ese gacch uwaan nge epwe gopogop tiw nge e aekkaerh nong noan aengaet.”

¹⁰ Aeremas ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta minne aeipwe feori?”

¹¹ A paniywaeniir pwe, “Iyo na riiuwapeo mengaagiun nge epwe fangenoa epeo pwe mengaagiun manna esooar mengaagiun, iwe nge iyo na eyor mwongo reen nge epwe fang ngaeniir aemweoi.”

¹² Aemweoi rhoan iyoiyon *tax* re itto pwe repwe paptismus, iwe nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Sinsei, meeta aemaem aeipwe feori?”

¹³ Nge iiy a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw iyoiy *tax* temoag saengi minna eno noan oasoapwosoapw.”

¹⁴ Aemweoi sonotaw ra pwan aeiineow pwe, “Iwe nge aemaem? Meeta aemaem aeipwe feori?”

Nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw pweipwog senaapiy saengiir aeremas noan amamaaw ngaere oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai. Oawsoapw tipinap saengi minikka paniywaemi noan engaang.”

¹⁵ Aar aepiniugiuniug aeremas a tettemoag noa reen miniwe mwaenian, iwe nge a rhaepetae aar niunniywaennei ngaere teorh maeni pwe John minne Kristus.

¹⁶ John a aengaeniir oanongeer noa pwe, “Ngaang iya paptismusaegaemi reen rhaan, iwe nge erhai ina epwe itto nge e taegias me mmwaei. Ngaang mwo nge ese fin ipwe pwaesi geeogeeon nokkaan. Iiy epwe paptismusaegaemi ngaeni Espritu Santus me aengaet.

¹⁷ A kkemwarh aan sepwin pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw fesaenngiy faiun saengi peeon. Iwe, epwe ioni fengaennyi faiun nge a iseni nong noan aan imwaen iseis, nge peeon epwe oatoranong noan aengaet we ese mmwenen gunnoa.”

¹⁸ E towunap mesemesaen aaen John fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaa i we ngaeniir aeremas nge e aemaemaewa ngaeniir pwe repwe ssiuweniy meneweer.

¹⁹ Iwe nge John a soong ngaeni *Governor* Eroles, pwe igiwe e rhooan ngaenne aeni Herodias, iwe rhooan ngaennayaen mwaaen we pwiin, iwe me igiwe e towunap min aenneew kkewe efeeori.

²⁰ Iwe egius mwo nge Eroles a faer gin feeori aenneewa noa pwe a iseni nong John noan kanepwus.

Aaen Jesus Paptismus

(Mat 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11)

²¹ Mwirin aar oanongeer aeremas paptismus, Jesus a pwan paptismus. Nugunupaen aan maeipin nge a susu noa naaeng,

²² iwe nge Espritu Santus a ittiw wooan eweei rhag erhai *dove*. Iwe nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw me noan naaeng nge a aepesa pwe, “Een naeyi mwaaen aerhaengerhaeng. Iye efin tipaei reen.”

Rhaepeto Kkewe Aaen Jesus

(Mat 1.1-17)

²³ Oatowe Jesus a rhaepetae aan engaang, nge a eniig raegin. Aeremas reniuwaennei pwe iiy naiun Joseph, iwe naiun Heli,

²⁴ iwe naiun Matthat, iwe naiun Levi, iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun Jannai, iwe naiun Joseph,

²⁵ Iwe naiun Mattathias, iwe naiun Amos, iwe naiun Nahum, iwe naiun Esli, iwe naiun Naggai,

²⁶ iwe naiun Maath, iwe naiun Mattathias, iwe naiun Semein, iwe naiun Josech, iwe naiun Joda,

²⁷ iwe naiun Joanan, iwe naiun Rhesa, iwe naiun Zerubbabel, iwe naiun Shealtiel, iwe naiun Neri,

²⁸ iwe naiun Melchi, iwe naiun Addi, iwe naiun Cosam, iwe naiun Elmadam, iwe naiun Er,

²⁹ iwe naiun Joshua, iwe naiun Eliezer, iwe naiun Jorim, iwe naiun Matthat, iwe naiun Levi,

³⁰ iwe naiun Simeon, iwe naiun Judah, iwe naiun Joseph, iwe naiun Jonam, iwe naiun Eliakim,

³¹ iwe naiun Melea, iwe naiun Menna, iwe naiun Mattatha, iwe naiun Nathan, iwe naiun David,

³² iwe naiun Jesse, iwe naiun Obed, iwe naiun Boaz, iwe naiun Salmon, iwe naiun Nahshon,

³³ iwe naiun Amminadab, iwe naiun Admin, iwe naiun Arni, iwe naiun Hezron, iwe naiun Perez, iwe naiun Judah,

³⁴ iwe naiun Jacob, iwe naiun Isaac, iwe naiun Abraham, iwe naiun Terah, iwe naiun Nahor,

³⁵ iwe naiun Serug, iwe naiun Reu, iwe naiun Peleg, iwe naiun Eber, iwe naiun Shelah,

³⁶ iwe naiun Cainan, iwe naiun Arphaxad, iwe naiun Shem, iwe naiun Noah, iwe naiun Lamech,

³⁷ iwe naiun Methuselah, iwe naiun Enoch, iwe naiun Jared, iwe naiun Mahalaleel, iwe naiun Kenan,

³⁸ iwe naiun Enosh, iwe naiun Seth, iwe naiun Adam, iwe naiun Deus.

4

Sessoaton Jesus

(Mat 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13)

¹ Enoa sefaaeneto Jesus me reen pwupwu we Jordan nge a sseog noa reen Espritu Santus iwe nge Espritu Santus a paeninoa noan *desert*,

² nge Saetan a noa soatoni me ee noan faaeig raaen. Noan oanongaen raaenin kkewe nge ese mwongo, ina miniwe a meyaefi pecchai reen.

³ Saetan a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaere een Naiun Deus, wopwe aengaeniir faai kaan pwe repwe ssiuwen ngaeni fenoawa.”

⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Saapw fenoawa rhag minne aeremas repwe menaw reen.’”

⁵ Iwe Saetan a pwigitae weei naaeng nge a noa pwaeri ngaeni reen rhag eew oat oanongaen mweoi me noan faeinaengiy.

⁶ Saetan a aengaeni pwe, “Ipwe ngaenneog oanongaen mamaaw kkeei me oanongaen mmwen kkeei. Oanongaen nge nemaeniaei, nge ipwe fang ngaeni iyo iye tipaei ipwe ngaenneei.

⁷ Oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe no pwe oamw igine wopwe oassotupw ngaeniaei.”

⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Wopwe oassotupw ngaeni Deus na oamw Soamwoon nge iiy rhag wopwe engaang ngaeni.’ ”

⁹ Iwe Saetan a pwigi noa Jerusalem nge a noa iseni tae pwiuneoi we oarosaen taegias me reen *Temple* we, nge a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaere een Naiun Deus nge wa oatoroagotiw me igei.

¹⁰ Pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Deus epwe akkiuneeor naiun angkenus repwe aemmwenoaag.’

¹¹ Nge epwan aepesa pwe, ‘Repwe ammwarhiug tae noan paiur pwe pirhemw mwo nge ete woas ngaeni faai.’”

¹² Iwe nge Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa pwe, ‘Wosoapw soatoni Deus na oamw Soamwoon.’ ”

¹³ Weni mwirin aen Saetan soatoni Jesus, iwe nge a nigiti noa mwo.

Jesus a Rhaepeta Aan Engaang me Noan Galilee

(Mat 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Iwe Jesus a sefaaen ngaeni Galilee, iwe nge miniwe maemaewaen Espritu Santus eno reen. Miniwe fioangon a rheoi fetaen woan oanongan noa faniuw we.

¹⁵ A fenai fetaen noan wutteeer Jews nge oanongaen aeremas ra mwaar reen.

Rhoan Nazareth Rese Aetiwa Jesus

(Mat 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Jesus a noa Nazareth, igiwe effoan me ee, nge woan Sabbath a noa noan wutteeer Jews we taeppen rhag miniwe egaen feeori. A iutae pwe epwene aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus,

¹⁷ nge ra ngaenneei pwapwior we aen profeta Isaiah. A suginoa pwapwior we nge a weri pwiuneoi we effoat me ee,

¹⁸ “Kkemenaen Soamwoon a no woai pwe iya ffin tae ipwe pwigito Kkepas Mwamwaai eei reer rhoa affayeo.

Iya fangenoa ngaang ipwe oaronga ngaeniir rhoan kanepwus pwe iir ra saenetaeg nge i aecchipwaar rhoa parh pwe repwe ffat noa,

me pwan aengesaar noa rhoa waeiraes

¹⁹ iwe me ipwe oaronga ngaeniir aeremas pwe a toori oatowe Soamwoon epwe aemenewaar naiun aeremas.”

²⁰ Jesus a oawunnu noa pwapwior we, a ateeow sefaaeniy ngaeni aeremas we e tipaengi, iwe nge a mooat tiw. Oanongeer aeremas kkewe noan wutteer Jews we nge a meseer ngaeni rhag,

²¹ Iwe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Soapwon kkepas e noan Pwapwior we e Santus iye igina nge a pwae noa pwe ennet, iye oawwa rongorong ngaeni.”

²² Ra piungiun mwaar reen nge ra maengi noannei nong mwamwaaion ititin aan kkepas. Ra iura pwe, “Saapw iyy mwaaen we naiun Joseph?”

²³ A aengaeniir pwe, “I giuneei firhiy pwe oawpwe aengaeni sefaaeniaei kkepas een, ‘Toagota, aecchipwa oanongoamw.’ Oawpwe akkiuneowaei pwe ipwe feori me nee pwugusaei minikkewe oaw rongorong pwe i fasiun gaen feori me noan Capernaum.”

²⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe profeta nge ese gacch aar aewenimmwaar me noan pwuguseer.

²⁵ Aiussaening ngaeniaei: regin towunap rhoopwut kka ra mae rhoon ngaenneyeer me wooan Israel noan oatowe oaton Elijah, oatowe esooar worhow noan enuuw me esoapw raeg iwe a itto eew naengeta gin oarosaen temoag wooan oanongaen faniuw we.

²⁶ Inamwo nge esooar erhai ne re fangenoa Elijah reen me wooan Israel, pwe aeggaen erhai rhag rhoopwut a mae rhoon ngaenneyan eno wooan Zarephath me wooan faniuw na Sidon.

²⁷ Iwe nge ra gin ssow rhooa affayeo reen kaenepaai kka reno wooan Israel reen oatowe oaton Elisha; nge inamwo nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese cchipw, pwe aeggaen Naaman we erhai re Syria.”

²⁸ Igiwe aeremas kkewe reno noan wutteer Jews we ra rongorong miniwe nge a gin teo ngaeniir aar soong.

²⁹ Ra iutae rhag, iuriutepa wow Jesus me noan aepinoamw we, nge ra pwigitae wooan wungaen rhug we eno miniwe aepinoamwoor wooan. Re menaen pwe repwe aerheei noa me wooan rhug we,

³⁰ iwe nge iyy etowow rhag me nugunupaen pwuwa we nge a faaeraeg noa.

Mwaaen we Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan (Mark 1.21-28)

³¹ Iwe Jesus a noa wooan Capernaum, eew aepinoamwon Galilee, a noa fenai ngaeniir aeremas wooan Sabbath.

³² Ra mwaar reen aan fenai, pwe igiwe eyor kkemenaen aan fenai.

³³ Noan wutteer Jews we nge eyor erhai mwaaen eyor aniu aenneew wooan; a gin aekkepwas temoag tae,

³⁴ “Ah! Meeta oamw mwerhaen ngaenigemaem, Jesus re Nazareth? Wa itto igeei pwe wopwe oatoaropagemaem? Ngaang igiuneei een iyo: een mwaaenessoar we rhoon pweipwogin kkepas we aen Deus!”

³⁵ Jesus a anniugi ngaeni aniuwe pwe, “Wopwe anniug noa nge wa siunoa me wooan mwaaen na!” Iwe nge aniu aenneew we a aerheei tiw mwaaen we weni mmweer rhoawe nge a teeowow me wooan, nge esooar minne e oawoasu ngaeni.

³⁶ Aeremas ra piungiun mwaar nge ra kkepas fengaen woar pwe, “Meeta taeppen kkepas kkeei? Eyor kkemenaen me maemaewaen aen mwaaen een kkepas ngaeniir aniu aenneew nge ra siu!”

³⁷ Iwe miniwe fioangon Jesus a rheoi fetaen wooan faniuw we.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Towunepaen Aeremas (Mat 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34)

³⁸ Jesus a siusaengi wutteer Jews we iwe a noa reen miniwe pwugusaen Simon. Niewe inaan pwiuniuwaen Simon e semwaai pwe egin pwerhikkar ginin, iwe ra kkepas ngaeni Jesus reen mmwenen.

³⁹ A noa iwe a noa iu oaron niewe iwe nge a aengaeni pwerhikkar we pwe epwe siusaengi niewe. Iwe rhag nge esaer noa miniwe pwerhin niewe, iwe niewe a rhimwitae pwe a ittae feor fetaen minne epwe tipaengi ngaeniir.

⁴⁰ Enoa mwirin tupwunoan aenet nge oanongeer rhoawe eyor rhooa semwaai reer nge ra pwigiir to reen Jesus. E iseni tae paiun woar oanongeer nge a aecchipwaar tae.

⁴¹ Mwuniaan mwo nge re piungiun teeowow me woar rhooa towunap we nge ra itiwow aekkepwas pwe, “Een mwaaen we Naiun Deus!”

Jesus a kkepas sseor ngaeniir aniu aenneew kkewe pwe resoapw kkepas, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe iiy miniwe Kristus.

Jesus e Fenai Noan Wutteer Jews Kkewe (Mark 1.35-39)

⁴² Weni mmwaei raaen Jesus a nigiti aepinoamw we iwe a noa eew pwiuneoi ne iiy noa rhag. Aeremas a rhaepetae aar giutta fetaeneei, iwe nge renoa weri, nge ra aegina aar ammwarihu tiw pwe ete rhiuwen siunoa.

⁴³ Iwe nge iya aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ipwan noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus me noan aepinoamw kena aekkaew, pwe ina minne Deus efang ngaang pwe ipwe noa feori.”

⁴⁴ Iwe a noa fenaiuw noan oanongan noa wutteer Jews me woan faniuw we.

5

Jesus a Faingiir Rhoawe Mesaemmwaen Rhoaan Kkayeo (Mat 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20)

¹ Eraaen nge Jesus e iu reen meoneoiniun we Gennesaret nipwaen aar aeremas aekkaetemaegin to pwe repwe itto rongorong miniwe kkepesaen Deus.

² A weri riifoarh pwoot pwe ra iuriur tae weni ppiy: nge rhoaan fita kkewe ra nigiti pwe ra noa wupwuw noa wuug kkewe naiur. ³ Jesus a toonong noan efoarh pwoot kkewe—pwoot we waen Simon—nge a tingoareei ngaere epwe mmwenen amman saengi egius mwoarhoisaet. Jesus a mooat noan pwoot we nge a fenai ngaeniir rhooa towunap we.

⁴ Enoa moann aan mwaenieniy, nge a aengaeni Simon pwe, “Ammaan ffoarh wow igina e nennoan ee, nge een me rhooa kkomwu rhinoamw oawwa aerheei tiw wuug mwu naimi pwe oawpwe fita.”

⁵ Simon a paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, efoarh ngaeni nee pwoong we aemaem fita nge esooar iig e aei nipaeni. Iwe ngaere ina minimwu wo iura, ina nge iya iseni tiw wuug kka naimaem.”

⁶ Ra iseni tiw wuug kkewe nge ra igin niyap iig nge aetae epwene ffeir wuug kkewe.

⁷ Iwe nge ra taenepom ngaeniir rhooa kkewe rhoaniuwaar woan pwoot we efoarh pwe repwe itto tipaengiir. Re itto iwe ra itto oawuta pwoot kkewe waar e sseogtae reen iig aetae pwoot kkewe repwene mweoius.

⁸ Oatowe Simon Peter a weri miniwe a wen, a foatotiw weni mmwaen Jesus nge a iura pwe, “Siu saengiaei Soamwoon! Ngaang erhai mwaaen monofit!”

⁹ Iiy me rhooa kkewe ra riutae reen towunepaen iig kkewe ra nipaeni.

¹⁰ Pwan ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir James me John, mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee. Jesus a aengaeni Simon pwe, “Wosoapw mesag: saengi igina a noa een wopwene niyap aeremas.”

¹¹ Ra iuriutae pwoot kkewe waar weni ppiy, nigitiw oanongaen aegiaeg, nge ra tapweei noa Jesus.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen
(Mat 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45)

¹² Eew oat nge Jesus eno noan eew aepinoamw igiwe erhai mwaaen eweri eew kaenepaai eno ee. Igiwe eweri Jesus, a foatotiw wooan ppweon nge a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni pwe, “Menap, aere wo mwerhaen, wa aecchipwanoa aaei semwaa!”

¹³ Jesus e angenoa nge a geotteopa mwaaen we, nge a panuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang i mwerhaen, wone cchipw noa!” Reen rhag oatowe nge kaenepaai we a rhiuw saengi mwaaen we.

¹⁴ Jesus a ammwir ngaeni pwe, “Esooar ne wopwe aengaeni minnee, nge faaeraeg uwen noa reen patere pwe epwe weriug. Iwe nge a feeori oasoar we Moses e akkiuneo, pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremas pwe wa nimegacch noa.”

¹⁵ Miniwe kkepessaen Jesus a rheoi fetaen, iwe pwuwaen aeremas ra maegeto repwe itto aiussaening ngaeni nge e aecchipwa aar semwaa.

¹⁶ Iwe nge egaen noa pwiuneoi e esooar aeremas ee, nge a noa maeipin ee.

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Maemerhoar
(Mat 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Eraaen nge Jesus e fenai, nge aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug remooat igiwe, nge re itto me wooan aepinoamwon Galilee me Judea me Jerusalem. Kkeman we aeen Soamwoon eno wooan Jesus pwe epwe mmwenen aecchipwaar rhoa semwaa.

¹⁸ Aaemweoi mwaaen re pwigito erhai mwaaen e maemerhoar wooan eew giegiy, re aegina pwe repwe pwiigi nong noan iimw we nge ra oawnatiw weni mmwaen Jesus.

¹⁹ Pwonno reen pwuwaen aeremas we, iwe rese mmwenen repwe toori Jesus. Iwe ra teeotae wooan iimw we, ra feingi noa aekkaew oason iimw we, nge re atairaetiwa mwaaen we noan giegiy we nugunupaen pwuwa we me weni mmwaen Jesus.

²⁰ Igiwe Jesus a weri nepaen aar niugiuniug rhoawe, a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Naeyi, monofitimw a mwusunoa.”

²¹ Sinsein anniug kkewe me Pharisees kkewe a rhaepetae aar niuwaennei fengaan woar pwe, “Iyo mwaaen e aepesa aenneewa Deus! Deus rhag minne emmwepwe oamwusa noa monofit!”

²² Jesus e giuneei niunniwaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oaw niuwaennei minikka e aenneew reen?”

²³ E mererhaeg pwe sipwe aepesa pwe, ‘Monofitimw a mwusunoa,’ aere sipwe aepesa pwe, ‘Iutae wa faaeraeg noa’?

²⁴ Ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas eyor maemaewan wooan soanop pwe epwe oamwusa noa monofit.” Iwe a aengaeni mwaaen maemerhoar we pwe, “Ipwe aengaeniug, iutae, pwiigi giemw wa noa noan imwoamw!”

²⁵ Iwe rhag mwaaen we a iutae me weni mmweer rhoawe, a pwiigi miniwe gien iwe ewon wooan, a noa neepwugusan, a noa aepingepinga Deus.

²⁶ Oanongeer rhoawe ra gin riutae reen aar mesag, nge ra aepingepinga Deus nge ra iura pwe, “A inamwo aemwaeraeran minikka sa weri noan raeneei!”

Jesus a Faingi Levi
(Mat 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17)

²⁷ Mwirin minnee, Jesus a noa weri erhai rhoan iyoyon *tax* itan Levi, emooat noan aan *office*. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Itto tapweaei.”

²⁸ Iwe Levi a iutae nigiti oanongaen aegiaeg nge a tapweei noa mwirin.

²⁹ Oatona nge Levi a feeori eew gupwun gin temoag me reen iimw na imwan pwe aeen Jesus, iwe nge neeiir rhoan itto tapweei gupwun we nge regin ssow rhoan iyoyon *tax* me pwan aaemweoi aeremas.

³⁰ Aaemweoi Pharisees me sinsein anniug re appaniuwaen ngaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus re iura pwe, “Meeta oaw iun nge oaw mwongo ngaeniir rhoon iyoiyon *tax* me rhoa aenneew wegitaegiir kkomwun reen?”

³¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir a iura pwe, “Rhoakka rese semwaai rese noa reer toagota, pwe rhoakka refaer semwaai.

³² Ngaang ise itto pwe ipwe faingiir rhoa mwamwaai, pwe faer rhoa monofit pwe repwe toagun saengi monofitiir.”

Kkepas Aeiineon Aecchigipin (*Mat 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22*)

³³ Aekkaaemweoi aeremas re aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun John regaen aecchigipin ffoarh noa rhag nge re maeipin ffoarh, pwan ina rhag rhoon akkiuneo kka naiur Pharisees; nge rhoon kkayeo kkomwu noawumw re mwongo noa rhag me re iun noa rhag.”

³⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oaw niuwaennei pwe epwe mmwen oawsoapw oawwongoor aeremas kkewe re itto reen gupwunon appwiuniupai igiwe *bridegroom* we e rhiuwen no reer? Aapw!

³⁵ Nge epwe itto raaenin na repwe pwiigi saengiir *bridegroom* we, nge ina oatona repwene aecchigipin noa.”

³⁶ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir fioangon awewe een: “Oawsoapw taeringa eew mengaag ffeo pwe oawpwe pinisa ngaeni eew mengaag maerhiy. Esooar ipitan oawpwe feori. Iwe ngaere epwe ina, oawwa taeringa mwaenenei noa mengaag ffeo we pwe ikka mengaag ffeo we ese aeffitaeg ngaeni mengaag maerhiy we.

³⁷ Oawsoapw pwan aenianong *wine* ffeo noan nenien *wine* maerhiy, pwonno *wine* ffeo we epwe taeringatiw nenien *wine* maerhiy we, iwe a nipi noa *wine* we nge nenien *wine* we a ffeir noa.

³⁸ *Wine* ffeo ina oawpwan ngoannong rhag noan nenien *wine* ffeo!

³⁹ Nge esooar erhai ne epwe iun *wine* maerhiy nge epwe pwan rhiuwen iun *wine* ffeo. Pwe e iura pwe, ‘*Wine* kka essiunaei minne enneo.’”

6

Kkepas Aeiineon Sabbath (*Mat 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28*)

¹ Jesus a feffaeraeg noa neeiin maetaen *wheat* woan raaenin Sabbath. Rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun ra ginigin iuwoapwon *wheat* kkewe, ra mwunuti fetaenei noan paiiur, nge re angi minikkewe faiun.

² Aekkaerhai Pharisee kkewe ra aeiineow pwe, “Meeta oawwa feori miniwe oasoapwosoapw we aarh e iura pwe oawsoapw feori woan Sabbath reen?”

³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawse aeraegi mwo miniwe David efeori noan oaton we iiy me rhoa kkewe naiun ra pecchai?”

⁴ Iwe etonong noan imwaen Deus, nge a pwiigi fenoawa kkewe re aeni oasoar ngaeni Deus, nge a angi nge a pwan ngaenneer mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwan. Miniwe nge e aenneew ngaeni aarh oasoapwosoapw pwe aeremas repwe angi pwe aeggaen patere rhag.”

⁵ Iwe nge Jesus a soapwei noa pwe, “Minna Naiun Aeremas minne Soamwoonin Sabbath.”

Erhai Mwaaen Mae Paiun (*Mat 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6*)

⁶ Woan eew noa raaenin Sabbath nge Jesus a noa noan wutteer Jews a noa fenai. Erhai mwaaen eno ee nge e maemerhoar pai mwaaenen.

⁷ Aemweoi sinsein anniug me aemweoi Pharisees re giutta aekkaew rhaepin minikka repwe oaturu Jesus wooan, iwe ina faan ra pipiiy gacchiuw Jesus aere epwe aecchipwaar aeremas wooan Sabbath.

⁸ Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniuwaen kkewe aar nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Iutae nge wa itto iu weni mmwan." Mwaaen we a iutae nge a itto iu igiwe.

⁹ Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, "Ipwe aeiineogaemi: meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feori noan raaenin Sabbath? Meeta aarh anniug e aengaenigirh sipwe mmwenen feori noan raaenin Sabbath? Sipwe tipaengi aeremas ngaere sipwe oawoasuur? Sipwe aemenewaar, aere sipwe niir noa?"

¹⁰ A fan fetaen neeiir oanongeer, iwe nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, "Aeitiwow poawumw." Iwe mwaaen we a aeitiwow paiun, iwe a mamaaw sefaaen.

¹¹ A gin teoteeo aar soong rhooa kkewe iwe ra pwiungiuwwoar meeta e repwene feori ngaeni Jesus.

Jesus a Finiir Seig me Riiurhai Oapostonus (Mat 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)

¹² Oatonaan nge Jesus a ittae wooan eew taeiit epwe ittae maeipin, iwe a ittae no aegini noa epwoong reen aan ittae maeipin ngaeni Deus.

¹³ Enoa raaen tae, a faingiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe nge a finiir seig me riiurhai me neeiir, nge a aeita ngaeniir pwe oapostonus:

¹⁴ Simon (iwe a aeita ngaeni pwe Peter) iwe nge Andrew we pwiin; James me John, Philip me Bartholomew,

¹⁵ Matthew me Thomas, James we naiun Alphaeus, iwe me Simon (iwe regaen iura pwe man menat),*

¹⁶ Judas we naiun James, iwe me Judas Iscariot, iwe e fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

Jesus e Fenai Nge e Aecchipwaar Aeremas (Mat 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Igiwe Jesus enoa ittiw me wooan taeiit we iiy me oapostonus kkewe, a ittiw iunoa nefenapi reen eew mweoiuyaen rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun. Eew pwuwaen aeremas temoag a no ee, nge re maegeto me Judea me Jerusalem me aepinoamw kkewe wenepeigin faniuwaen Tyre me Sidon;

¹⁸ re maegeto repwe itto aiussaening ngaeni me repwe itto aecchipwa aar semwaai. Oanongeer rhoakka eteetoe mwuniaan woar nge re maegeto nge a aecchipwaar.

¹⁹ Oanongeer aeremas nge re aetemaegin repwe geotteopa, pwe miniwe kkemenan e itiwow me wooan nge a aecchipwaar noa oanongeer.

Kker me Niemaam (Mat 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, "Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooa mwaenene; pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a no pwe aaemi!

²¹ Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooa pecchai igina; pwe aaemi oawpwene faeyemwaai! Oaw wenepwu aaemi rhooa nee tip cchoaw; pwe aaemi oawpwene kekkaei!

²² "Oaw wenepwu aaemi igine re aeserhoawuna gaemi, asiugaemi, aessaewa gaemi, aepesa gaemi pwe oaw aenneew, pwe faaen ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas!

* **6:15 man menat:** erhai mwaaen e fiow ngaeniir sonotawaen Rome faaen itaen faniuwan.

²³ Oawkker igine a wen minna ngaenigaemi nge oawittae maan fetaen reen aemi mesaieg, pwe a yor paniuwaemi ina e igin faeregite me naaeng. Pwe rhooa kkewe rhaepetoor repwan feeri taepfen minneeige ngaeniir profeta kkewe.

²⁴ Nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aemi rhoowu oawwiin igina; oawwa gaen aemmererhaeg rhag igina!

²⁵ Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoowu oawwa igin faeyemwaai igina; oawpwene pecchai!

Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi rhoowu oaw aemweireyiir fetaen igina; oawpwene nee tip cchoaw me saeng!

²⁶ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi igine oanongeer aeremas repwe aepesa gacchiumi; pwe rhoowe rhaepetoor ina rhag miniwe repwan aepesa reer profeta oatupwutupw kkewe.

Aerhaengiir Rhooan Kkoapwut (Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a)

²⁷ “Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi aemi rhoowan aiussaening ngaeniaei: aerhaengiir rhooa oapwutaegaemi, ffeer mwamwaai ngaeniir rhooa aeserhoawuna gaemi,

²⁸ oaw aewenepwuwaar rhoowan soong ngaenigaemi, nge oaw maepinaar rhooa feoffeefor aenneew ngaenigaemi.

²⁹ Ngaere erhai e pigiri epeig ne oawusupoamw, wa wegeti ngaeni peig na epeig pwe epwe pwan pigiri; ngaere erhai e pwigi noa mengaagiumw, wa pwan ngaenneeige pwan epeo.

³⁰ Ngaenneer iyo kena rhoowan tingoareog aegiaeg, me ngaere erhai e pwigi pisaegimw nge wosoapw rhiuwen tingoar sefaaen no.

³¹ Oawpwefeeor ngaeniir aeremas taepfen meeta na aemi oaw mwerhaen pwe repwe feefor ngaenigaemi.

³² “Aere oaw aerhaengiir rhag rhooa na re aerhaengigaemi, meeta faaen aemi oawpwefew wenepwu? Rhooa kkewe mwo rhooa monofite nge repwan aerhaengiir rhooa kkewe re aerhaengiir!

³³ Ngaere igine oawffeefor mwamwaai ngaeniir rhag rhoakkena reffeefor mwamwaai ngaenigaemi, meeta faaen aemi oawpwefew wenepwu? Rhooa monofite kkewe mwo nge repwan feefor taepfen rhag!

³⁴ Ngaere oawfang pisaegimi ngaeniir rhag rhoakkena oaw niunniwaenneige pwe repwe aesefaaeni niuwenin, meeta faaen aemi oawpwefew wenepwu? Rhooa monofite mwo nge repwan mmwoon ngaeniir rhag rhooa monofite, pwe repwe pwan pwigi rhag nepaen miniwe refang!

³⁵ Aapw! Aerhaengiir rhoowan oapwutaegaemi me ffeefor mwamwaai ngaeniir; oawfang ngaeniir pisaegimi nge oawsoapw niunniwaennen repwe aesefaaenin. Ina nge minna wenepwuwaemi epwe temoag noa, nge oawpwefew no pwe aemi naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias. Pwe iige nge e mwamwaai ngaeniir rhooa kkewe re sonap me aeremas aenneew.

³⁶ Oawpwefayeeow taepfen rhag aen Semaemi faayeow ngaenigaemi.

Kapwiungiur Aemweoi (Mat 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Oawsoapw apwiungiu aeremas, nge ina nge Deus esoapw pwan apwiungiugaemi; oawsoapw oamonofitiir aemweoi, nge ina nge Deus esoapw pwan oamonofitigaemi; oaw oamwusaar noa aemweoi, nge ina nge Deus epwe pwan oamwusaemi.

³⁸ Oawpwefang ngaeniir aemweoi, pwe ina nge Deus epwe pwan fang ngaenigaemi. Ewaer, pwe ammweneemi ina epwene igin towunap, ina esoapw faer

noan paimi iga oawpwe ammwarhiu fengaenny. Nepaen minna oaw aeyae ngaeniir aaemweoi, nge ina nepaen minne Deus epwe pwan aeyae ngaenigaemi.”

³⁹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir eew fioangon awewe: “Erhai mwaaen parh mesan esoapw mmwenen wummwuw erhai ne epwan parh. Ngaere e wummwuw, nge repwe ppiung nong ne niipw iir me riiurhai.

⁴⁰ Esooar erhai aeteei suguun epwe taegias saengi aan sinsei; pwe oanongeer aeteei suguun nge epwe noa moann ngaeniir aar suguun nge repwe naaen aeffitaeg ngaeniir aar sinsei.

⁴¹ “Meeta wa weri peipei na noan mesaen pwiimw, nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw?

⁴² Epwe ifa wusun oamw aengaeni pwiimw, ‘Moawwerh pwiiy, itto ipwe tipwei wow peipei mwu noan mesoamw,’ nge wose weri soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw een? Een erhai man oatupwutupw! Mmwaen tipwei wow soapwon irae mwu noan mesoamw, nge wopwe naaen weri gacchiuw oamw tipwei wow peipei na noan mesaen ina pwiimw.

Efoarh Waniwan me Uwaan (Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ “Efoarh waniwan mwamwaa i esoapw uwa aenneew, nge efoarh waniwan aenneew esoapw uwa mwamwaa i.

⁴⁴ Oanongaen mesemesaen waniwan nge si giuneei reen minikka uwaan; wosoapw mmwenen gin *fig* me reen irae towfanfan ngaere gin *grape* saengi fetin towfanfan.

⁴⁵ Erhai aeremas gacch epwe oatowowuw mini gacch saengi gacchiun noan tipan, nge erhai aeremas aenneew epwe oatowowuw mini aenneew saengi aenneewaen noan tipan. Pwe iga aaw aepesa meeta kena esseog noan pwunn.

Riiurhai Rhooan Kaiu Iimw (Mat 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “Meeta faan oaw faingi ngaeniaei pwe, ‘Soamwoon, Soamwoon,’ nge oawse feori minne i aengaenigaemi reen?

⁴⁷ Erhai ne e itto reei nge e aiussaening minikka mwaeniaei nge e tapweei—ngaang ipwe pwaeri ngaenigaemi meeta na iiy eweei.

⁴⁸ Iiy eweei erhai mwaaen e aiuwtae imwan, e genengitiw nipwan taeyifan iimw we imwan nge enoa ssaenitae me woan porow. Iwe enoa itto pwur we itto parengi iimw we nge ese ffeir iimw we, pwe igiwe egin mamaaw kaiun.

⁴⁹ Nge erhai ne e rongorong mwaeniaei nge ese tapweei, ina nge iiy epwe weei rhag mwaaen we e aiuwtae imwan nge ese ffeor taeyifan; iwe enoa itto pwur we itto parengi iimw we iwe toarop noa, ifa mwo nepaen aan ffeir noa!”

7

Jesus a Aecchipwa Rhooan Engaang we Naiun Soamwoonin Sonotawaen Rome (Mat 8.5-13)

¹ Oatowe Jesus a moannon aepesa oanongaen minikkei ngaeniir aeremas kkewe, nge a noa Capernaum.

² Erhai soamwoonin sonotawaen Rome eno erhai naiun rhooan engaang ne egin aerhaengi; nge rhooan engaang we naiun a gin semwaa i nge epwene oaropaen mae.

³ Oatowe soamwoonin sonotaw we a rongorong wunuunun Jesus, a aefengaar noa mwaaen kkewe aar re Jews repwe noa faingito Jesus pwe epwe itto aecchipwa tae rhooan engaang we naiun.

⁴ Ra noa reen Jesus nge ra noa aeffaenipirhe ngaeni, “Mwaaen een nge yor ipitan wopwe tipaengi.

⁵ Egin ffayeo ngaeniir aeremesarh nge iiy wooan oanongan a aiuwtae eew wutteer Jews pwe aarh.”

⁶ Iwe Jesus a tapweer noa rhoowe. Ese taaw saengi iimw we igiwe soamwoonin sonotaw we a aefengaar noa rhoowe maereyaeren pwe repwe noa aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wosoapw aewwaeiraesiug. Pwe saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen oamw wopwe itto toonong reei noan imwaei,

⁷ nge saapw ngaang erhai aeremas yor ipitan reen aaei ipwe itto ngaeniug. Wopwe aepesa rhag epat kkepas nge rhoaan engaang e naeyi epwe mamaaw tae.

⁸ Ngaang mwo nge pwan ngaang erhai mwaaen ino faaen nemaeniaen erhai e soamwoon saengiaei, nge epwan yor sonotaw kka reno faaen nemaeniaei. Ipwe aengaeni inaan pwe, ‘Wopwe noa!’ iwe a noa; iya aengaeni inaan pwe, ‘Wopwe itto!’ iwe a itto; iwe iya aengaeni rhoaan akkiuneo, ‘Feeori minneen!’ iwe a feeori.”

⁹ Jesus a mwaar oatowe e rongorong minneen; a saep sefaaen ngaeniir mwirhaen aeremas we rettapw to mwirin nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, noan mwo Israel nge isaaen weri mwo taeppen niugiuniug een me ee!”

¹⁰ Iwe rhoowe maereyaeren soamwoonin sonotaw we ra sefaaen noa reen miniwe inwan nge ra noa weri pwe rhoaan engaang we naiun a mamaaw noa.

Jesus a Aemenewa Sefaaen Tae Mwaaen we Naiun Rhoopwut we a Mae Pwiuniuwan

¹¹ Weni mwirin rhag oatowe nge Jesus a noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Nain, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun me eew pwuwaen aeremas re tapweto mwirin.

¹² Iwe oatowe a tooto reen wororaen aepinoamw we, nge ra pwigiwow erhai manimae. Mwaaen we emae i rhag naiun erhai rhoopwut iwe a mae pwiuniuwan, towunepaen aeremesaen aepinoamw we re tapweei niewe.

¹³ Igiwe Soamwoon Jesus a weri niewe, iwe a gin faayeow, nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wosoapw saeng.”

¹⁴ Iwe a faaeraeg noa a noa geotteopa kakoonaen manimae we, iwe mwaaen kkewe repwigi ra iug noa. Jesus a iura pwe, “Anian een! Rhimwitae!”

¹⁵ Iwe manimae we a mooat tae iwe a ittae kkepas fetaen, iwe Jesus a fang sefaaen ngaeni niewe inan.

¹⁶ Iwe oanongeer noa ra igin mesag nge ra aepingepinga Deus. Iwe ra iura pwe, “Erhai profeta taegias iye a pwae me neeirh igina! Deus a itto epwe aemenewa naiun aeremas!”

¹⁷ Iwe miniwe kkepessaen Jesus a rheei fetaen noan oanongaen Judea me pwiuneoi kkewe oaron.

Rhooa Kkewe John Baptist Efang Noa (Mat 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Iwe rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun John Baptist ra itto reen John nge ra aengaeni oanongaen minikkewe, iwe e faingiir riiurhai me neeiir

¹⁹ nge a aefengaar noa reen Soamwoon pwe repwe noa aeiyeigy pwe, “Een miniwe re iura pwe epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?”

²⁰ Oatowe ra itto reen Jesus, nge ra iura pwe, “John Baptist e aefengagamaem to reemw pwe aeipwe itto aeiyeigiug aere een miniwe re iura epwe itto, aere aeipwe wewweti erhai?”

²¹ Faer oatowe rhag Jesus a aecchipwaar towunepaen aeremas saengi mesemesaen aar semwaai, nge epwan oatowowuur aniu aenneew me woar, nge e aeffetaar noa rhooa masparh.

²² A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oaw sefaaen noa oawwa aengaeni John meeta kka oawwa weri me rongorong: rhooa masparh ra ffatenoa, rhooa pirhemae ra faaeraeg, rhooa kaenepaai ra gacch noa, rhooa saeningapiung ra rongorong, rhooa mae ra menawtae, nge Kkepas Mwamwaai we a fenai ngaeniir rhooa affayeo.

²³ Ifa mwo wenepwuweer rhooa se tip mwaramwar reei!”

²⁴ Weni mwirin aar rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe naiun John ra noa, Jesus a kkepas ngaeniir aeremas kkewe reen wunuunun John: “Iginne oawwa noa reen John noan *desert* we, meeta minne oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe noa weri? Efoarh fetin e mwoaroro reen aaeng?”

²⁵ Meeta minne oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai mwaaen kka e memmengaag tae mengaag nning? Rhooa kkomwu re memmengaag tae taeppen minikken a imwu reno rhag noan imwaen *king*!

²⁶ Aengaeniaei, meeta oawnoa pwe oawpwe weri? Erhai profeta? Ooa, ennetaen, oawwa weri erhai e taegias saengi erhai profeta.

²⁷ Pwe John miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, ‘Deus a kkepas, ngaang ipwene fangetiw naeyi rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas me weni mmwoamw pwe epwe noa maeneti ennepoamw.’

²⁸ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe John ina e taegias saengiir aeremas towunap kka reno wooan soanop. Iwe nge manna oarosaen git me noan minna Mweoiun Deus ina e taegias saengi John.”

²⁹ Oanongeer aeremas nge re rongorong miniwe; iir me rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* kkewe re rongorong minikka mwaeniaen Deus nge e wenewen, iwe oanongeer noa ra noa paptismus reen John.

³⁰ Iwe nge Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe rese tipaeni aaen Deus oatoat ngaeniir, iwe ina minne rese tipaeni no repwe paptismus reen John reen.

³¹ Jesus a pwan iura pwe, “Iwe, meeta ipwe aweweei ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina? E ifa wunuunuur?”

³² Ra aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag wonigaet kkewe remooat noan nenien chuwaai. Eew mwiirh nge re iyaekkepwas ngaeniir aaemweoi, ‘Aemaem aeiya pwai kker ngaenigaemi nge aaemi oawse maan! Aemaem aeiya arhiuwerhiuw, nge aaemi oawse saeng!’

³³ John Baptist a itto, e aecchigipin nge ese pwan iun *wine*, nge aaemi oaw iura pwe, ‘Iiy eyor aniu aenneew wooan!’

³⁴ A itto Naiun Aeremas, e mwommwongo nge e iun nge oaw iura pwe, ‘Oaw pipiiy mwaaen een! Iiy erhai mwaaen mwongonap me iun *wine*, nge maereyaereer rhoaan iyoiyon *tax* me rhooa monofit!’

³⁵ Iwe nge minna repiaen Deus a pwae noa pwe ennet reer aeremas kka re tapweei.”

Jesus me Reen Imwaen Pharisee we Simon

³⁶ Erhai Pharisee e tengaeg Jesus epwe noa mwongoon faaef reen, iwe Jesus a noa reen iimw we imwan a noa mooat tiw pwe repwene mwongo.

³⁷ Noan aepinoamw we eno erhai rhoapwut monofit ee. Niewe e rongorong pwe Jesus e mwongo reen iimw we imwaen Pharisee we, iwe a pwigito eew neoningas,

³⁸ iwe a noa iu mwirin Jesus oaron pirheen nge a saeng nge e oasopwuti rhaniun mesan wooan pirheen Jesus. Iwe a aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen nge a faeisongei miniwe pirheen Jesus, iwe a aepiti ngaeni neoningas.

³⁹ Igiwe Pharisee we a weri miniwe nge a kkepastiw rhag wooan nge a iura pwe, “Ngaere igine ennet pwe erhai profeta, mwaaeneei nge epwe pwae ngaeni iyo rhoapwut een me meeta taeppen aeremas iye e itto geotteopa; pwe rhoapwut een iye erhai maan monofit!”

⁴⁰ Jesus a kkepas nge a iura pwe, “Simon, eyor minne ipwe aengaeniug mwo.”

Simon a iura pwe, “Ooa wo sinsei, aengaeniaei?”

⁴¹ Jesus a rhaepetae aan fioang, “Riurhai mwaaen re monofit senaapiy me reen erhai rhoaan fang senaapiy. Erhai e monofiti nimapwigiuw faifayiun senaapiy *silver*, nge iwe erhai nimeig.

⁴² Esooar erhai rhooawe e erhiuwen mmwenen aera minikkiwe monofitiir, iwe mwaaen we a oamoaw noa minikkewe monofitiir. Iwe ifa erhai neeiir ne epwe temoag aan aerhaengi mwaaen we?”

⁴³ Simon a paniuwaeni pwe, “I maengi nge epwe mwaaen na e temoag minna e aar me reen monofitin.”

Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennet reemw.”

⁴⁴ Iwe a toagun ngaeni rhoopwut we nge a mwaenieniy ngaeni Simon, “Woweri rhoopwut een? Ngaang itto noan minne imwoamw, nge esooar rhaan e wo ngoatto pwe toatoan pirheei, nge iya faer toafi pirheei reen rhaniun mesan nge e aepaena ngaeni aennirhimwen.

⁴⁵ Wose faeisongei aei reen oamw aewenimmwaeyaei, nge iiy iye esaaen iug noa mwo reen aan faeisongei pirheei saengi rhag oatowe i tooto.

⁴⁶ Esooar tiikka e wofang pwe aepitaen rhimwei, nge iiy a faer aepiti ngaeni pirheei neoningas.

⁴⁷ Iwe ina minne ipwe aengaeniug pwe, aerhaengerhaeng temoag e a pwaeri noa, ina a tiwegin pwe oanongaen minikkiwe monofitin nge a saenetaeg noa. Iwe nge iyo na e egius rhag monofit na e aessaenetaegiy nge ina e egius rhag aan aerhaengerhaeng.”

⁴⁸ Iwe Jesus a aengaeni rhoopwut pwe, “A saenetaeg noa monofitimw.”

⁴⁹ Rhooa kkewe aaemweoi iwe remooat reen *table* we ra iura fengaenni pwe, “Iyo minne epwan gaen aessaenetaegiy aar aeremas monofit?”

⁵⁰ Nge Jesus a aengaeni rhoopwut we pwe, “Wa menaw reen oamw niugiuniug; wone noa noan oapoas.”

8

Rhoopwut Kkewe re Tapweei Jesus

¹ Enoa faeiyegius noa Jesus a noa fetaen noan aepinoamw me pwugos kkewe, reen aan fenaiuw fetaeneei Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai re tapweei,

² iwe me pwan aekkaerhai rhoopwut kkewe ra cchipw saengi aniu aenneew me mesemesaen semwaai: Maria (we pwan itan Magdalene), niewe Jesus e oatowowuw fusiuman aniu aenneew me woan;

³ Joanna we rhoan ngaenneyaen Chuza we e nemaeni minikkiwe pisaegin Erotos; me Susanna, me pwan towuneppeer rhoopwut kkewe regaen pwan tipaengi fetaeneei Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun.

Fioangon Awewe Erhai Rhooan Aeperes Faiun Foat (Mat 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

⁴ Aeremas ra maeto reen Jesus saengi eew me eew aepinoamw; iwe enoa mweoiuto eew ppuwa temoag nge Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir eew fioangon awewe:

⁵ “Eno erhai mwaaen a noa pwe epwe noa aeperes faiun foat. Igiwe e aeperes fetaen foat kkewe, aekkaefai faiun ra ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan we, nge repwuriir noa, nge man aeniaen epwan anginoa.

⁶ Aekkaefai ra ppiungtiw woan kaenefai, renoa pwaech tae nge reppwass noa pwe ese patapat ppweoniun.

⁷ Aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan. Iwe irae towfanfan kkewe ra menawtae nge ra fittitae woar iwe ra maenoa.

⁸ Nge aekkaefai ra ppiungiutiw woan ppweon mwamwaai, iwe ra menaw tae nge ra uwa, nge efoarh nge epwe epwiugiuiw uwaan.”

Iwe Jesus a soapwei noa, “Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!”

Faaen Aaen Jesus Kkepesaen Fioangon Awewe
(Mat 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12)

⁹ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra aeiineow Jesus meeta faaen fioang we.

¹⁰ Iwe a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Deus a fang ngaenigaemi pwe oawpwe giuneei kkepas mwoanomwoanon minna Mweoiun Deus, nge iga aaemweoi ina epwe toowow noan fioangon awewe, pwe ina repwene pipiiy nge resoapw weri, nge ina repwene aiussaening nge resoapw metaf reen.

Jesus e Aemmetefa Fioangon Awewen Rhooan Foat we
(Mat 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Ieen faaen fioang we: faiun foat we ina kkepesaen Deus.

¹² Faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wenepeigin aan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhooawe re rongorong kkepesaen Deus, nge e itto rhag Saetan nge e itto pwigi noa miniwe kkepesaen Deus me reer, pwe rese niugiuniug iwe ra menaw.

¹³ Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw wooan kaenefai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhooawe re rongorong kkepas we nge ra kker aegini. Nge ina rhag ese itinong nee tipeer; pwe egiufet rhag aar niugiuniug, pwe e itto rhag oaton sessoat nge ra mwetekkaein fangetae.

¹⁴ Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw neeiin irae towfanfan, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhooawe re rongorong; nge aiunaeng me naiwiis me aemmesaeigaen wooan feoniufan a fittiir noa iwe ese mmarh minikkewe uwaan.

¹⁵ Nge faiun kkewe re ppiungiutiw noan ppweon mwamwaai, ra aeffitaeg ngaeni rhoa kkewe re rongorong minna kkepesaen Deus; nge ra aaiseisa nong noan ennetin me mwamwaaiun pwunnoor, nge ra aetemaegin rhag toori aar uwa.

Eew Oappwun Eno Faaen Saepiy
(Mark 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Esooar ne egaen fifi oappwun nge a iseni nong faaen saepiy ngaere ngoanoa faaen pooa. Pwe refaer pwigi ngaettae wooan nenien oappwun pwe aeremas repwe seram igine ra toonong.

¹⁷ “Oanongaen meeta ewop noa epwene pwae noa, nge oanongaen meeta e pwanipwan nge epwe pwae noa noan seram.

¹⁸ “Oawpwe aefaennigaemi reen wunuunun aaemi aiussaening; pwe iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo kena esooar nge refaer pwigi saengiir mwo nge giufetin minikkena re maengiy pwe eno reer.”

Rhooapwut we Inaen Jesus me Mwaaen Kkewe Pwiin
(Mat 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Rhooapwut we inaen Jesus me mwaaen kkewe pwiin re itto reen, nge rese mmwenen rhungaeni pwonno rhoanap we.

²⁰ Nge erhai a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Niewe inoamw me mwaaen kkewe pwiimw ikka reno niugiun, nge re mwerhaen repwe rhuungiug.”

²¹ Jesus a aengaeniir oanongeer pwe, “Maan na inaei me mwaaen kena pwiiy ina rhoakka re rongorong kkepesaen Deus nge re tapweei.”

Jesus a Oapoassaetiw Eew Aaeng Choaw
(Mat 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41)

²² Eraaen Jesus a teeotae wooan efoarh pwoot Iiy me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw sipwe noa epeig meoneoiniun eei.” Iwe ra noa.

²³ Igiwe ra sesseraeg noa nge Jesus a maiur noa. Ese mmwaei mwo nge a noa itto eew aaeng choaw noan meoneoiniun we, iwe pwoot we a mweomweoyius nge rhoa kkewe ra no noan oawoas.

²⁴ Rhooran kkayeo kkewe ra noa reen Jesus ra noa faingitae, ra iura pwe, “Soamwoon, Soamwoon! Sipwene mae!”

Jesus a mmasetae a kkepas sseor ngaeni aaeng we me noa we pwe repwe poas noa; iwe ra iug noa, nge a igin rhoaraeg noa.

²⁵ Iwe a aengaeniir rhooran kkayeo kkewe pwe, “Eno iya aaemi niugiuniug?”

Rhoawe ra riutae nge ra mesag, nge ra iura fengaenni woar pwe, “Iyo mwaaeneei? E mwaenieniy ngaeni aaeng me noa, nge re tapweei mwaenian!”

*Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Mwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan
(Mat 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Jesus me rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun ra saei saengi Galilee nge ra noa Gerasa, iwe eno peigin meoneoiniun we me eotiw.

²⁷ Igiwe Jesus a tiwegitae ppiy, nge a noa rhuungi erhai mwaaenin aepinoamw we nge eyor aniu aenneew wooan. A ssiunaei aaen mwaaen een se memmengaag nge ese pwan nonotiw no noan imwan, pwe a noa no fetaen rhag noan paeyi kkewe.

²⁸ Iwe oatowe eweri Jesus, nge a igin eor noa, nge a foatotiw me weni mmwaen Jesus nge a aepwesaegini pwe, “Jesus, mwaaen na Naiun Deus na oarosaen taegias! Meeta minne wo tipaeni me reei? Iya aeffaenipirheog pwe wosoapw aewwaeiraesiaei!”

²⁹ E iura minneei pwe iga Jesus a oatowowuw mwuniaan aenneew we me wooan. Towunepaen oatokka epwe kkaein ngaeni, nge inamwo iga e geeogeeo paiun me pirheen ngaeni *ccheen* nge egaen mweoiti, iwe mwuniaan we a pwiigi noa noan *desert*.

³⁰ Jesus a aeiineow pwe, “Meeta itoamw?”

Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Itaei nge Cchon,” pwonno iga a towunap mwuniaan wartae wooan.

³¹ Mwuniaan kkewe ra aeffaenipirheei Jesus pwe esoapw fangenoa iir noan niipw we e igin nennoan.

³² Eew cchon sino re mwongo fetaen wooan eew taeiit. Iwe mwuniaan kkewe ra aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe epwe aeweraar tae woar sino kkewe, iwe a aeweraar tae woar.

³³ Iwe aniu kkewe ra toowow me wooan mwaaen we nge ra wartae woar sino kkewe. Cchon sino we ra fattapw tiw rhag me wenepeigin rhug we ittiw noan meoneoiniun we itinong moapw noa.

³⁴ Mwaaen kkewe rhooran ffooanon sino reweri meeta we a wen, iwe ra fattapw noa arheoiuwa fetaeneei noan aepinoamw we me menaai kkewe.

³⁵ Aeremas ra maeg wow pipiiy miniwe a wen, nge renoa itto reen Jesus ra itto rhuungi mwaaen we retowow mwuniaan me wooan, pwe emooat wenepeigin pirheen Jesus, nge e memmengaag nge iiy man reepiy; iwe rhoa kkewe ra igin mesag.

³⁶ Rhoawe reweri miniwe ra fioangei ngaeniir aeremas wunuunun aar aniu aenneew kkewe toowow me wooan mwaaen we.

³⁷ Iwe rhag nge oanongeer aeremesaen pwiuneoi we ra tingoareei Jesus epwe nigitiir, pwe igiwe ra igin mesag. Iwe Jesus a teeotae wooan pwoot we a noa.

³⁸ Mwaaen we etowow aniu kkewe me wooan a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus epwe tapweei.

Nge Jesus a aefenganoa, nge a aengaeni pwe,

³⁹ “Sefaaen noa nee pwugusoamw nge wa noa fioangei meeta e Deus a feeori ngaeniug.” Iwe mwaaen we a noa fetaen noan aepinoamw we a noa fioangei fetaeneei meeta we Jesus a feeori ngaeni.

*Rhoopwut we Naiun Jairus me Rhoopwut we e Geotteopa Mengaagiun Jesus
(Mat 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Oatowe Jesus enoa sefaaeniti peigin meoneoiniun we epeig, aeremas ra itto aetiwa, pwe igiwe ra wetiwet noa rhag iiy.

⁴¹ Erhai mwaaen itan Jairus a noa itto; iiy erhai soamwoonin wutteer Jews. A itto foatoti weni mmwaen pirheen Jesus a aeffaenipirhe ngaeni epwe tapweei noa reen iimw na imwan,

⁴² pwe igiwe rhoopwut we naiun iwe enaaen seig me ruwowu raegin a oaropaen mae.

Igiwe Jesus a tapweei noa nge aeremas ra igin itto aetietiy ngaeni.

⁴³ Eno erhai rhoopwut neeiir eseiug aan peitaeg noa noan seig me ruwowu raeg, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen aecchipwa.

⁴⁴ Rhoopwut we a itto me niugiusagiuriun Jesus a itto geotteopa soapwon mengaagiun, iwe rhag nge e iug noa aan noa epeig faniuw.

⁴⁵ Nge Jesus a aeineo pwe, “Iyo we e geotteopayaei?”

Oanongeer rhooawe nge re iura pwe saapw iir, nge Peter a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, regin ssow rhooakka re pwaeniaeniug noa me aetietiy ngaeniug.”

⁴⁶ Jesus a iura pwe, “Erhai imwu e geotteopayaei, pwe imeyaefi maemaewaei aan toowow me wooai.”

⁴⁷ Iwe rhoopwut we a giuneei pwe a pwae miniwe efeeri, iwe a noa faaeraeg ngongongoto a itto aerheei tiw me weni mmwaen pirheen Jesus. Weni mmweer rhooanap we iwe niewe a aengaeni faaen minne e geotteopa reen me wunuunun aan iug noa aan noa epeig faniuw oatowe e geotteopa.

⁴⁸ Jesus a aengaeni niewe pwe, “Naeyi, oamw niugiuniug minne a aecchipwoag tae. Wonoa noan oapoas.”

⁴⁹ Nge igiwe Jesus e rhiuwen kekkepas, nge erhai rhooan oarong a noa itto me reen imwaen Jairus nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, “A mae noa rhoopwut we noawumw, wosoapw rhiuwen angiurhiu no Sinsei na.”

⁵⁰ Jesus e rongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni Jairus pwe, “Wosoapw mesag; niugiuniug rhag ina nge epwe menaw tae.”

⁵¹ Oatowe enoa toorito iimw we, ese tipan pwe aeremas repwe tapweei nong nee iimw pwe aeggaen Peter rhag me John me James iwe me mwaaen we seman me inaen aet we.

⁵² Oanongeer aeremas kkewe noan iimw we ra saeng wooan aet we. Jesus a iura pwe, “Oawsoapw saeng; aeteen iye ese mae, pwe aan rhag maiur!”

⁵³ Rhooa kkewe ra kekkaei aegini pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe aet we a mae.

⁵⁴ Jesus a ammwarhiu tae paiun nge a iura pwe, “Rhimwitae, moawwerh!”

⁵⁵ Iwe a menaw tae nge a rhiuwei rhimwitae rhag. Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir repwe ngaenneei anan mwongo.

⁵⁶ Mwaaen we seman me inaen aet we ra riutae, nge Jesus a ammwir ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai meeta e a wen.

9

Jesus a Aefenaar Noa Rhooawe Seig me Riiurhai (Mat 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus a faingi fengaenniir rhooawe seig me riiurhai a fang ngaeniir nemaenieer me aar manaman pwe repwe asiur aniu aenneew me aecchipwaar rhooa semwaa.

² Iwe a aefenaar noa pwe repwe noa fenaiuw minna Mweoiun Deus nge re aecchipwaar rhooa semwaa.

³ A aengaeniir pwe, “Esooar minne oawpwe pwigi wooan aaemi saei: oawsoapw pwigi yomi, oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi pwetoaw, oawsoapw pweipwog mwongo, oawsoapw pweipwog senaapiy, oawsoapw pwan pweipwog ssiuwenin mengaagiuni.

⁴ Ese tiwegin iya re aetiwaegaemi me ee, oawno noan iimw naan toori aaemi oawpwe siu me reen aepinoamw naan;

⁵ iwe nge pwiuneoi na aeremas rese aetiwaegaemi me ee, nge oawwa siusaengi pwiuneoi we nge oawwa iurhiugi noa ppweoniun me wooan pirhemi pwe eew atapeoneog ngaeniir.”

⁶ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra noa fetaen noan aepinoamw kkewe, ra noa fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we nge re aecchipwaar aeremesaen oanongaen pwiuneoi.

Aaen Eroles Pwurhopwurh Fetaen
(Mat 14.1-12; Mark 6.14-29)

⁷ Oatowe Eroles, we soamwoonin Galilee, e rongorong minikkewe a wen a igin pwurhopwurh fetaen, pwe aaemweoi re iura pwe John Baptist a menaw sefaaen.

⁸ Aaemweoi re iura pwe Elijah minne a pwaeto, iwe nge pwan aaemweoi re iura pwe erhai *profeta* kkewe mweoiwe minne a menaw sefaaen.

⁹ Eroles a iura pwe, “John iwe iya gopiy noa iuuwaen, nge iyo mwaaeneei i rongorong kkepesan?” Iwe a aekkaetemaegini fetaeneei aan epwe noa weri Jesus.

Jesus e Oamwongoor Nimingeras Aeremas
(Mat 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Iwe ra sefaaeneto oapostonus kkewe ra itto aengaeni Jesus meeta kkewe ra feeori. A wummwuur, iwe iir rhag ra noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Bethsaida.

¹¹ Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas we ra rongorong ra pwan ttapw noa mwirin. Jesus a aewenimmwaar, a fenaiuw ngaeniir wunuunun minna Mweoiun Deus iwe nge e aecchipwaar rhooakka re semwaai.

¹² Noan faefin we nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra itto reen nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Eigin anug noa igei nge a pwan pwoong. Aefengaar noa aeremas kaan nee aepinoamw pwe repwene noa sipegin chuwaai aeneer mwongo.”

¹³ Jesus a faer aengaeniir pwe, “Oawfang ngaeniir aeneer.”

Nge ra iura pwe, “Niffai rhag fenoawa me riiurhai iig minne eno remaem. Wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa nge aeiya noa chuwaai to aeneer rhoanap een?”

¹⁴ (Repwe nimingeras mwaaen reno igiwe.)

Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oaw aengaeniir pwe repwe mooat tiw nge repwe aenimeig aeremas noan eew me eew pwoatu.”

¹⁵ Weni mwirin aar rhoan kkayeo kkewe feeori miniwe,

¹⁶ nge Jesus a pwigi fenoawa kkewe niffai me iig kkewe riiurhai, a fattae naaeng nge a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig. Iwe a giniy fenoawa kkewe nge a fang ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe pwe repwe inetiy wooar aeremas kkewe.

¹⁷ Oanongeer nge ra maegin mwongo iwe ra mat noa. Iwe rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra oawuta seig me ruwowu rhiug reen nuseg kkewe.

Peter e Iura pwe Jesus Iwe Kristus
(Mat 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Igiwe Jesus noa rhag aan noa maeipin, rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra noa itto reen. Iwe a aeyegiir, “Aeremas re iura pwe ngaang iyo?”

¹⁹ Ra paniuwaeni, “Aaemweoi re iura pwe een John Baptist, nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe een Elijah, nge pwan aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe een erhai *profeta* kkewe mweoiwe nge wa menaw sefaaen.”

²⁰ A aeiineeor pwe, “Nge aaemi, oawiura pwe ngaang iyo?”

Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een Kristus we Naiun Deus.”

Jesus a Aepesa Waeiraesin me Maenoan
(Mat 16.20-28; Mark 8.30–9.1)

²¹ Jesus a aetiwenigiy ngaeniir pwe resoapw aengaeni mwo nge erhai minneei.

²² Nge a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas ina epwe gin affayeo nge e serhoawun me neeiir mwaaen kkewe aar me soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug. Repwene niy noa nge eoniuraen mwirin nge a menaw sefaaen.”

²³ Nge a aengaeniir oanongeer pwe, “Erhai ne e mwerhaen tapweaei, epwe aerheei noa niunniwaennen wooan oanongan, a aiufera aan kurus oanongaen raaenin, nge a tapweeito mwiriy.

²⁴ Pwe iyo e mwerhaen ammwarhiu menewan, epwe ppiung saengi. Nge iyo eppiung saengi menewan pwonno ngaang, epwe giuneei menaw.

²⁵ Epwe yor ipitan igine eyo ngaeniug oanongan noa faeinaengiy nge a soano saengiug menewoamw? Esooar ipitan!

²⁶ Aere wosaew aeginiaei me fenai kka aeai, ina nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe pwan saew aeginiug igine a noa itto noan nningen me nningen mwaaen na Seman me nningeer angkenus kena re santus.

²⁷ Ipwe aniugiuniugiuw ngaenigaemi pwe eyor aemweoi aeremas igei resoapw mae toori oatona repwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus.”

Nniuwen Noan Wunuunun Jesus

(Mat 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8)

²⁸ Epwe eew noa *week* mwirin aan Jesus aepesa minikkei, nge a pwiigiir Peter, John, me James ra ittae maeipin wooan eew rhug.

²⁹ Oatowe e maeipin, a nniuwen noa wunuunun wooan mesan, nge miniwe mengaagiun a maretin pwerhepwerh noa.

³⁰ Ese mmwaei mwo nge riiurhai mwaaen ra itto mwaenieniy ngaeni. Iir Moses me Elijah,

³¹ repwaeto noan nning seramram nge ra itto mwaenieniy ngaeni Jesus reen wunuunun aan epwene pwaeritae aen Deus koat reen aan epwe mae noa me noan Jerusalem.

³² Peter me rhooawe rhoaniuwan ra igin maiur, nge renoa mmasetae ra weri miniwe seramramaen nningen Jesus me mwaaen kkewe riiurhai iwe re iu oaron.

³³ Igiwe mwaaen kkewe riiurhai ra siunoa, nge Peter a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, a igin gacch pwe sino igei. Aeipwe aiuwtae enuuw iimw tampwoning, eew imwoamw, eew imwaen Moses, me eew imwaen Elijah.” (Ese metefaaegini faaen minikkiwe e aepesa.)

³⁴ Igiwe e rhiuwen kkepas, a itto eew toapw pwaniur noa faaen niuriun; rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra mesag reen toapw we a itto pwaniur noa.

³⁵ Eew mangiungiu a noa ittiw me noan toapw we, “Teen mwaaen e naeyi, iye iya finitae—oaw aiussaening ngaeni!”

³⁶ Iwe mangiungiu we a iug noa, iwe a Jesus noa rhag. Rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra anniug aegini noa rhag miniwe, nge esooar mwo erhai ne re aengaeni meeta we ra weri reen oatowe.

Jesus e Aecchipwa Erhai Aetemwaaen Eyor Aniu Aenneew Wooan

(Mat 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27)

³⁷ Mmasetae raaen we eraaen nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe eoniurhai ra ittiw me wooan rhug we, nge eew pwuwa temoag ra itto reen Jesus.

³⁸ Erhai mwaaen a aekkepwas me noan pwuwa we, “Sinsei! Faaen pirhemw, itto pipiiy aet e naeyi—ieen rhag naeyi mwaaen!

³⁹ Oate aniu aenneew een epwe kkaein tiw wooan, nge e rhiuwen apwas rhag nge a ittiw cchech fetaen, pwuropwur wow noan ewan; e aewwaeiraesi fetaenei rhag nge esa siusaengi no!

⁴⁰ Iya aeffaenipirhe ngaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe noawumw pwe repwe oatowowuw, nge ese mmwen ngaeniir.”

⁴¹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ifa mwo aaemi se niugiuniug me ruguppin faaen oateei! Epwe ifa ssiunaein aaei ipwe no reemi? Epwe ifa wusun aaei noaneenaai reemi?” Iwe nge a aengaeni mwaaen we pwe, “Pwigito aetemwu noawumw iga.”

⁴² Igiwe aetewe a itto reen nge aniu aenneew we a aerheitiw wooan ppweon a ittiw cchech fetaen. Jesus a aerh ngaeni aniu aenneew we pwe epwe toowow, iwe a aecchipwa aet we, iwe a iseni sefaaeny ngaeni mwaaen we seman.

⁴³ Oanongeer rhoawe ra mwaar reen maemaewaen kkemenaen Deus.

Jesus a Pwan Aepesa Wunuunun Aan Maenoa (Mat 17.22-23; Mark 9.30-32)

Oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge ra riutae reen meeta kkewe Jesus a feori nge a aengaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe,

⁴⁴ “Oawteorh maniuwegini minne ipwe aengaenigaemi! Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwene yonong nee paiiur aeremas.”

⁴⁵ Iwe nge iir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun rese metefaaegini faaen miniwe mwaenian. Miniwe ekooap saengiir pwonno rete metefaaegini, iwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aieyeg.

Iyo e Oarosaen Taegias? (Mat 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Iwe rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra aengiingi fengaen neeiir ngaere iyo e oarosaen taegias.

⁴⁷ Jesus a giuneei niunniuwaen kkewe aar, iwe a pwigi erhai wonigaet a aiuw tiw oaron,

⁴⁸ a aengaeniir pwe, “Iyo e aetiwa aeteen faaen itaei, ina e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo erhai ne e aetiwaeyaei, ina e aetiwa aeremas na efangeto ngaang. Pwe iyo na oarosaen sessoan neemi nge ina iiy minne oarosaen taegias.”

Iyo na Ese Appaniuwaenigaemi Nge Ina Rhoaniuwaemi (Mark 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ John a iura pwe, “Sinsei, aeiweri erhai mwaaen e oatowowuw aniu aenneew faaen itoamw, nge aeiya aengaeni pwe epwe iug noa pwe saapw iiy rhoaniuwarh.”

⁵⁰ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Oawsoapw aiugiu noa, pwe iyo na ese appaniuwaenigaemi ina rhoaniuwaemi.”

Eew Aepinoamwon Samaria Ese Aetiwa Jesus

⁵¹ Igiwe a arapeto oaton aen Jesus noa naaeng, a aettiweginiy nee tipan epwe noa Jerusalem.

⁵² A fangenoa rhoon pweipwogin kkepas repwe noa wooan eew aepinoamw me Samaria repwe noa oamoannatae oanongaen meeta me weni mmwan.

⁵³ Iwe nge aeremesaen pwiuneoi we rese mwerhaen aetiwa pwe igiwe epwae ngaeniir pwe epwene noa Jerusalem.

⁵⁴ Igiwe James me John ra giuneei miniwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe tingoar noa aengaet naaeng pwe epwe ittiw figiir noa?”

⁵⁵ Jesus a toagun ngaeniir a soong ngaeniir.

⁵⁶ Iwe Jesus me rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa wooan eew noa aepinoamw.

Rhoon Mwerhaen Tapweei Mwirin Jesus (Mat 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Igiwe ra noa erhai mwaaen a aengaeni Jesus, “Ese tiwegin iga wopwe noa ee nge ngaang ipwe tapweog.”

⁵⁸ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Fox eyor ngeteer, man aeniaen eyor feseer, iwe nge mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas esooar eew pwiuneoi ne epwe noa wonotiw aseoseo ee.”

⁵⁹ Jesus a pwan aengaeni erhai mwaaen, “Itto tapweaei.”

Iwe mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, mmwaen fang mwo ngaang ipwe sefaaen noa nipwaeni noa mwaaen na semaei.”

⁶⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Nigitiir rhooa mae repwe sipegin nipwaeni aar mae. Nge een wa noa arheoiuwa fetaeneei kkepessaen minna Mweoiun Deus.”

⁶¹ Pwan erhai mwaaen a iura, “Menap, ipwe tapweog; nge ipwe mmwaen noa mwo oapwongiir aaei famini.”

⁶² Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Erhai ne epwe rhaepetae aan engaengaen maat nge e feffan sefaaen nge iiy esoapw firh ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus.”

10

Jesus e Aefengaar Noa Rhooawe Fisiig me Riiurhai

¹ Mwirin minneen nge Soamwoon a finiir fisiig me riiurhai mwaaen, nge a aefengaar noa e repwe riiurhai me riiurhai, pwe repwe gommw noa noan eew me eew aepinoamw me taeninimw kkewe iiy epwe noa e.

² Iya aengaeniir pwe, “A towunap uwaen menaai, nge re fitiman rhag rhoogan gin. Oaw maepin ngaeni soamwoonin maat we pwe epwe fangenoa rhoogan engaang pwe repwe giniiy oanongaen uwaen maat we aan.

³ Oawnoa! Ipwe aefengaegaemi noa pwe oawpwene weei rhag *sheep* neeiir *wolves*.

⁴ Oawsoapw pweipwog aaemi saiff ngaere pwetoaw ngaere nokkaemi; nge oawsoapw iunoa pwe oawpwe koapwong ngaeniir aeremas me wooan ennap.

⁵ Ese tiwegin eew iimw ne wopwe toonong noan nge mesaemmwaen minna wopwe iura ina, ‘Oapoas epwe no reer rhoogan imweei.’

⁶ Ngaere eyor erhai aeremas ne epoas eno iginaan, iwe nge oawwa nigititiw kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi reen; iwe ngaere esooar, ina nge oawwa pwigi sefaaeniy kkepessaen oapoas we aaemi.

⁷ Oawpwe no rhag noan iimw we, nge oaw mwongo nge oaw iun ese tiwegin meeta refang ngaenigaemi, pwe rhoogan engaang ina epwe toowow paniuweer. Oawsoapw siu me reen eew iimw nge oawnoa me reen eew.

⁸ Ngaere igine oawtonong noan eew aepinoamw nge re aetiwagaemi, oaw mwongo meeta refang ngaenigaemi,

⁹ oaw aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai noan aepinoamw naan, nge oaw aengaeniir aeremas kena reno noan pwe, ‘Mweoiun Deus a arapeto reemi.’

¹⁰ Ngaere oaw itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge rese aetiwagaemi, nge oawwa itiwow wooan ennap nge oawwa iura pwe,

¹¹ ‘Eew mwo ppweoniun noan aepinoamw e aepinoamwomi iye e mmwarh tae wooan pirhemaem nge iye aeipwene peonitiw reemi. Nge oawwa maengi rhag pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a arap ngaenigaemi!’

¹² Iya aengaenigaemi pwe noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Sodom memmweer aeremesaen aepinoamw naan!

Aepinoamw Kkewe Rese Niugiuniug (Mat 11.20-24)

¹³ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoogan Chorazin! Pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi rhoogan Bethsaida! Aere kkeman kka refeeori me wooan igei minne refeeori me wooan Tyre me Sidon, ina nge a ssiunaei rhag aar mooat tiw, nge ra memmengaag tutu nge re oamworomwor tae fenang wooar, pwe epwe pwae noa aar toagun saengi monofit!

¹⁴ Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Deus epwe faayeow re Tyre me re Sidon me mmwaemi.

¹⁵ Nge een Capernaum! Wo tipaeni wopwe tooritae naaeng? Een wopwe ppiungiutiw noan nifierno!”

¹⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Iyo e aiussaening ngaeniug e aiussaening ngaeniaei; nge iyo e oapwutaegaemi e oapwutaeyaei, nge iyo e oapwutaeyaei e oapwuta iyo na efangeto ngaang.”

Rhoawe Fisiig me Riiurhai ra Sefaaeneto

¹⁷ Mwaaen kkewe fisiig me riiurhai ra sefaaeneto noan aar igin kker. Ra iura, “Soamwoon, mwuniaan mwo nge re aiussaening mwaeniaemaem reen kkemenaen minna itoamw!”

¹⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iweri Saetan aan ppiungiutiw pwe eweei rhag ffiutiwen weriwer me noan naaeng.

¹⁹ Aiussaening! Iya ngaennegaemi kkaeinemi, pwe epwe mmwen pwe oawpwe faaeraeg woar sowufaeng me maennipwong, nge oawniiy noa minikkena kkaeinen mwuniaan nge esooar minne oawpwe woas reen. ²⁰ Iwe nge oawsoapw igin kker reen pwonno iga aniu aenneew re aiussaening ngaenigaemi; pwe oawfaer kker pwe iga itaemi a foatofat me woan naaeng.”

Jesus a Kker

(Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Reen oatowe nge Jesus a sseog noan kker me reen Espritu Santus nge a iura pwe, “Semaiei, Soamwoonin naaeng me soanop, iya ngaenneog oamw aerhigerhig, pwe wa oapanoa minikkei saengiir rhoa reepiy me metefaaegini, nge wa pwaeri ngaeniir rhoa kkewe reweer wonigaet. Ennet, Semaiei, pwe ina minna wo tipaeni epwe wen.

²² “Semaiei a ngaenneaei oanongaen meeta. Nge esooar erhai ne e giuneei minna Naiun pwe aeggaen minna Seman rhag, nge esooar ne e giuneei minna Seman pwe aeggaen minna Naiun rhag, iwe me iyo kena minna Naiun a finiir tae pwe epwe pwaeri ngaeniir.”

²³ Iwe Jesus a toagun ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a iura pwe, “Wenepwu iir maskena ra weri meeta aaemi oawwa weri!

²⁴ Iya aengaenigaemi pwe resow *profeta* me *king* ra mwerhaen weri meeta kka aaemi oawwa weri, nge iir rese weri. Ra pwan mwerhaen rongorong meeta kka aaemi oawwa rongorong, nge iir rese rongorong.”

Fioangon Re Samaria we e Mwamwaa

²⁵ Erhai sinsein anniug a itto epwe soatoni Jesus. Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Sinsei, meeta minne ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esooar iaenin?”

²⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Meeta miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura? Meeta aemmetefan me reemw?”

²⁷ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Wopwe aerhaengi Soamwoon na oamw Deus reen oanongaen nee tipoamw, reen oanongaen ngeoniumw, reen oanongaen oamw niunniwaen, pwan reen oanongaen maemaewoamw, iwe nge wa aerhaengiir rhoan weni oaromw taeppen rhag oamw sipegin aerhaengi oanongoamw.”

²⁸ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennet ngaeniug, wopwe feeori minikkena nge wopwe menaw.”

²⁹ Iwe nge iiy e tipaeni epwe pwaeri noa pwe ennet meeta kkewe e iura, iwe a aeineow Jesus pwe, “Iyo kena aeremesaen weni oaroi?”

³⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Eyor erhai mwaaen emwet saengi Jerusalem epwe noa Jericho nge rhoa mwoarho ra torofi, ra pwigi saengi mengaagiun, ra niyy, nge ra nigiti noa nge epwene oaropaen mae.

³¹ Enoa wen ngaeni pwe erhai patere epwan taeri rhag ennap we; igiwe eweri mwaaen we nge a toakonoa peigin aan we me epeig.

³² Epwan ina wunuunun erhai re *Levite* epwan itto pwiuneoi we, a weri mwaaen we nge a pwan toakonoa me peigin ennap we.

³³ Iwe nge erhai re Samaria enoa faaeraegto, a pwan itto rhuungi mwaaen we, eweri rhag mwaaen we nge a gin ffaiyeow.

³⁴ A noa reen mwaaen we, a noa aepiti minikkewe ginisan ngaeni tiikka me *wine*, iwe a tiugiumi noa; a iseni tae mwaaen we wooan manewe naiun nge a pwiigi noa noan imwaen waseona, iwe a noa aemmwena me ee.

³⁵ Mmasetaen raaen we eraaen a pwiigi riiufai faifayiun senaapiy a ngaenneei mwaaen we aan iimw we. Iwe a aengaeni pwe, ‘Wa aemmwena aeremas een, nge ese tiwegin meeta paerenon oamw ammwen, nge ngaang ipwe aese faaeni ngaeniug oate ipwe sefaaeneto.’”

³⁶ Jesus a soapwei noa, “Noan oamw niunniywaen nge ifa erhai me neeiir rhoa kewe eoniurhai ne e ffaiyeow mwaaen we rhoa mwoarho reniiy?”

³⁷ Sinsein anniug we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aeremas we e aemmwena.”

Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wonoa nge wa noa feeri taeppen rhag minnaan.”

Jesus a Noa Sengaeriir Martha me Maria

³⁸ Igiwe Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kewe naiun ra noa, Jesus a itinong noan eew aepinoamw nge erhai rhoapwut itan Martha a aetiwa nong noan iimw we imwan.

³⁹ Eno erhai pwiin rhoapwut itan Maria, a itto mooat tiw reen pirheen Soamwoon nge a aiussaening ngaeni fenai kewe aan.

⁴⁰ Martha a tip mworhomworh reen oanongaen engaang kewe a feeri, iwe a itto reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wose aetenaegiy noa mwo pwe nie pwiiy a nigiti ngaeniaei rhag oanongaen engaang pwe ipwe feeri? Aengaeni pwe epwe itto tipaengiaei!”

⁴¹ Soamwoon a iura pwe, “Martha, Martha! E towunap minikkena wa aiunaengiy noa rhag nge esa poas no tipoamw reen,

⁴² pwe aeggaen eew noa rhag minne eyor ipitan. Maria a fini minna egacch, nge esoar erhai ne epwe pwiigi saengi.”

11

Jesus a Fenaiuw Wunuunun Maeipin (*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*)

¹ Eraaen nge Jesus a maeipin eew pwiuneoi. Oatowe enoa moann aan maeipin, erhai me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kewe a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, fenaiuw ngaenigemaem wunuunun maeipin, taeppen aen John fenaiuw ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kewe naiun.”

² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Iginne oawpwe maeipin, ieen minne oawpwe iura: ‘Semmaem, aemwo epwe ssoar minna itoamw ina e santus; aemwo Mweoiumw epwe war.

³ Ngaennegemaem aenemaem mwongo eraaen me eraaen.

⁴ Wopwe saeneti noa aemaem monofit, wunuunun pwan aemaem aeiya saenetiir noa rhoakkena re monofit ngaenigemaem. Wosoapw oatonongegemaem noan sessoat.’”

⁵ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kewe naiun pwe, “Ngaere igine a nugaenipwoong nge erhai me neemi a noa reen imwaen erhai maereyaeren nge a iura pwe, ‘Maereyaerei, ipwe tingoareog mwo eoniufai fenoawa.

⁶ Erhai maereyaerei enaaen wareto rhag me wooan aan saei, nge esooar minne ipwe fang pwe anan me reen imwaei!

⁷ Iwe nge ngaere mwaaen we maereyaeremw a noa kkepas wow me nee iimw nge e iura pwe, 'Wosoapw itto aetipoapwutaeyaei! A fasiun amwarh noa asam nge ngaang me aetekka naeyi aeiya maiur. Isoapw mmwenen rhimwitae pwe ipwe iseis ngaeniug aegiaeg.'

⁸ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe inamwo e iura esoapw rhimwitae pwe epwe ngaenneog fenoawa kena pwe iga oaw maereyaer, nge iiy ina epwe fasiun rhimwitae pwe epwe ngaenneog oanongaen minikken a wo tingoar pwe iga een wose saew reen oamw tingoar noa rhag.

⁹ Ina minne ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe: oawpwe tittingoar, ina nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi; oawpwe giutta, ina nge oawpwe weri; oawpwe apiungiupiung wooan asam, ina nge epwe sugaeg ngaenigaemi.

¹⁰ Pwe iyo a tittingoar nge epwe yo ngaeni, nge iyo a giutta epwe weri, nge asam epwe sugaeg ngaeni iyo na e apiungiupiung.

¹¹ Emmwen pwe aaemi saam kena oawpwe ngaenneei naimi sowufaeng igine e tingoar iig?

¹² Me ngaere oawpwe ngaenneei erhai maennipwong aere e tingoar soagun?

¹³ Inamwo aaemi aeremas aenneew, nge oawwa giuneei aaemi oawpwe fang ngaeniir naimi minikka e mwamwaa. Epwe ifa mwo nepaen faeregitiin aen minna Semaemi wooai naaeng epwe fang Espritu Santus ngaeniir rhoakkena re tingoar ngaeni!"

Jesus me Beelzebul

(Mat 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus a oatowowuw erhai aniu aenneew me wooan erhai mwaaen ese mmwenen kkepas; oatowe e oatowowuw aniu aenneew we me wooan mwaaen we, iwe mwaaen we a rhaep aan mmwenen kkepas fetaen. Iwe pwuwaen aeremas we ra mwaar reen miniwe,

¹⁵ nge aekkaaemweoi ra iura pwe, "Beelzebul, manewe soamwoonin aniu aenneew, minne efang maemaewan pwe epwe asiur noa aniu aenneew."

¹⁶ Nge aaemweoi re niunniuwaennei repwe aegina Jesus, iwe ra aengaeni pwe epwe feeori eew kkeman pwe epwe pwaeri noa pwe efin tipaen Deus reen.

¹⁷ Nge Jesus e giuneei niunniuwaen kkewe aar, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, "Aere eew faniuw a ginigin fesaeng nge ra fiow fengaen wooar, faniuw een esoapw ssiunaei; nge rhoan eew famini ne rese tip eew nge repwe toaroporop.

¹⁸ Iwe ngaere minna mweoiun Saetan epwan ginigin kkit tiw nge re fifiow fengaen rhag wooar, epwe ifa wusun rhag nge epwe iutae aan nemenem? Oawiura pwe i oatowowuw mwuniaaen pwe iga Beelzebul efang ngaeniaei maemaewaei.

¹⁹ Ngaere igine e ieei wunuunun aaei asiur noa, iwe nge e ifa wusun aar rhoa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi asiur noa aniu aenneew? Rhoa kkomwu rhoaniuwaemi ra pwaeritae pwe oaw mwaerhei!

²⁰ Aapw, ngaang ina i oatowowuw aniu aenneew noan minna kkemenaen Deus, nge ieen minne a pwaeri noa pwe minna Mweoiun Deus a faer toorigaemi.

²¹ "Iginne erhai mwaaen mamaaw, a fasiun oamoannatae oanongaen niman, nge eposuw iimw na imwan, ina nge oanongan noa pisaegin nge epwe gofaeg rhag.

²² Iwe ngaere igine erhai mwaaen e mamaaw saengi a itto fiow ngaeni nge a niy, ina nge epwene pwigi noa oanongaen minikkewe niman ikkiwe mwaaen we a aisetip wooan nge a noa inetiy fetaeneei meeta kkewe e mwoarhow.

²³ "Erhai ne ese tapweaei, nge iiy rhoa aenneew ngaeniaei, nge erhai ese tipaengiaei reen ioi, iiy erhai rhoan oammwoatar.

Sefaaeneton Aniu Aenneew
(Mat 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Iginerhai aniu aenneew epwe toowow me wooan erhai aeremas, nge ina epwene faaeraeg fetaen wooan faniuw paenekka pwe egiut nenien aan aseoseo. Ngaere esooar eew neniye rhuungi, nge ina epwene aengaeni oanongan pwe, ‘Ipwene sefaaen noa reen imwaei iwe i siusaengi.’

²⁵ Iwe a sefaaen nge a noa rhuungi iimw we pwe a nimegacch noa noan pwe oanongaen aegiaeg nge a wonopaeg noa nenien.

²⁶ Iwe epwe noa nge a noa paeniir to fusiunan aniu aenneew kena re igin kkaein aar aenneew saengi, nge ra itto no pwiuneoi we. Iwe igiwe a moann oanongan noa, nge wunuunun aeremas we a faer igin aenneew saengi mmwaen miniwe rhaepetaen.”

Ennetaen Kker

²⁷ Oatowe Jesus e aepesa minikkeei, erhai rhoopwut eno noan pwuwa we a kkepas tae nge a iura pwe, “Ifa mwo nepaen mwamwaaiun tipan rhoopwut na e timenewaeginiug me e attiug!”

²⁸ Iwe Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Epwe faer ifa mwo mwamwaaiun tipeer rhoakkena re rongorong minna oanoon Deus nge re aesirowu!”

Re Tittingoar Eew Kkeman
(Mat 12.38-42)

²⁹ Oatowe aeremas kkewe ra itto roangei noa Jesus, a kkepas nge e iura pwe, “A ifa mwo aenneeweer aeremesaen mweoi e igina! Re tittingoar eew kkeman, nge esooar eew kkeman ne epwe pwae ngaeniir pwe aeggaen kkeman we rhag Deus efeeri ngaeni Jonah.

³⁰ Epwe weei rhag wunuunun aalen *profeta* Jonah eno pwe eew aeginn ngaeniir re Nineveh, nge mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwene no pwe eew aeginn ngaeniir aeremesaen mweoi e igina.

³¹ Noan Raaenin Apwiung nge Queen reen Sheba epwe iutae nge a oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iiy a itto saengi faniuwaen taaw noa pwe epwe itto aiussaening ngaeni aalen *king* Solomon kkepessaen reepiy; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Solomon eno igeei!

³² Noan Raaenin Apwiung re Nineveh repwe iutae nge ra oamonofiti aeremesaen mweoi e igina, pwe iga iir re toagun saengi monofitiir oatowe re rongorong fenai kkewe aalen Jonah; nge ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe erhai e taegias saengi Jonah eno igeei!

Minna Seremaen Oanong
(Mat 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Esooar erhai epwe figi eew oappwun nge a oapanao ngaere iseni nong faaen saepiy; pwe ina epwe faer iseni tae wooan nenien oappwun, pwe aeremas repwe weri sereman igine repwe toonong.

³⁴ Minikkena mesoamw ikkina eweei pwe oappwunon oanongoamw. Iginerhai epwe ffat mesoamw, ina nge minna oanongoamw epwe seram; nge igine ese ffat mesoamw, ina nge minna oanongoamw epwe rorhappiung.

³⁵ Iseni tipoamw pwe seram na nee tipoamw ete no pwe rorhappiung.

³⁶ Ngaere igine oanongoamw e seram, nge esooar mwo egius me reen ne eno noan rorhappiung, ina nge oanongoamw epwe seram taeppen rhag aalen eew oappwun aesseremoag.”

Jesus a Pwaeritae Tereer Pharisee me Sinsein Anniug Kkewe
(Mat 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

³⁷ Iwe oatowe Jesus enoa moannon kkepas, erhai Pharisee a aerigirig iiy pwe epwe noa mwongo reen; iwe a noa mooat tiw reen pwe ra mwongo.

³⁸ Pharisee we e riutae oatowe eweri Jesus pwe ese nniuwa paiun weni mmwaen aan epwe mwongo.

³⁹ Iwe Soamwoon a aengaeni pwe, “Iwe igina, aaemi Pharisee oawgaen nniuwa niugiun aaemi kkap me saepiy, nge nee tipaemi e sseogiun rhegoaw me feoffeoor aenneew.

⁴⁰ Oawpwurh! Saapw Deus minne efeeori minna niugiun me pwan minna noan?

⁴¹ Oawfang ngaeniir rhoa affayeo oawton kkap me saepiy kena aaemi, ina nge oanongan aegiaeg epwe nim me reemi.

⁴² “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! Oaw ngaenneei Deus eew me reen giniginin seig me reen *mint* me *dill* me *cumin* me oanongaen waningas, iwe nge oaw oatoranoa ikkina efin me aaemi ffayeo ngaeni Deus. Ikkeei anniug kka oawpwe pomwoni, nge oawsoapw nigiti noa ikkina aekkaew.

⁴³ “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi Pharisee! Oaw aerhaengi rhag oawpwe mooat wooan neniyy kkena nenieer rhoa taegias me noan wutteer Jews, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai.

⁴⁴ Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawwa weei paeyi kkewe esooar aeginn wooan ikkiwe aeremas re faaeraeg fetaen wooan nge rese giuneei.”

⁴⁵ Iwe nge erhai me neeiir sinsein anniug kkewe a aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, wopwan igin aessaewaegemaem reen meeta kkomwu wo iura!”

⁴⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Epwe pwan ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi sinsein anniug kena! Pwe oawwa iseis tae mini choaw wooar aeremas, nge aaemi mwo nge oawse aewiwow egatt aiuttiumi pwe oawpwe tipaengiir.

⁴⁷ Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi! Oawfeeori paeyieer rhoawe *profeta* pwe epwe gacch, pwe ina iir rhoa kkewe rhaepeto kkewe aaemi reniyy maaer noa.

⁴⁸ Aaemi wooan oanongaemi oawwa aepwaeri noa pwe oaw tipieew ngaeni meeta kkewe rhaepeto kkewe aaemi refeeri; reniyy maaer noa *profeta* kkewe, nge aaemi oawwa feeori paeyieer.

⁴⁹ Iwe reen minneeii nge minna Repiaen Deus e iura pwe, ‘Ipwe fangetiw *profeta* me rhoan akkiuneo reer; nge iir repwe niyy maaer noa aekkaaemweoi nge re aewwaeiraesiir aekkaaemweoi.’

⁵⁰ Iwe aeremesaen faaen mweoiu repwene aegaeregaer pwe faan ngaeniir *profeta* kkewe reniyy maaer noa saengi oatowe ffeeor taen faeinaengiy,

⁵¹ saengi oatowe reniyy maei noa Abel noa ngaeni oatowe reniyy maei noa Zechariah, iwe reniyy tiw me nepetaen antar me Pwiuneoi we epin. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe aeremesaen faaen mweoiu nge repwe aegaeregaer pwe faan ngaeniir *profeta* kkewe reniyy maaer noa.

⁵² “Ifa mwo aenneewan ngaenigaemi aaemi sinsein anniug! Oaw ammwarhiu *key* we epwe sugi ngaeni asam we aesemaen reepiy; aaemi mwo nge oawsoapw pwan toonong, nge oawpwan aiugiiur iyo kena repwe mwerhaen toonong!”

⁵³ Oatowe Jesus a siusaengi pwiuneoi we, nge sinsein anniug kkewe me *Pharisee* kkewe ra rhaep aar aepesa aenneewa nge re kkepas aeiyyeg ngaeni reen mesemesaen aegiaeg,

⁵⁴ minni pwe repwe oatupwu pwe repwe pipiiy ngaere epwe rugunoa aan kkepas.

12

¹ Iga sengeras aeremas repwe pwwuwa fengaen, nge ra pwwu tae rhag wooan pirheen erhai, Jesus a aengaeniir rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oaw aefaennigaemi reen *yeast* kkewe aar *Pharisees*—wewen minnee nge aar riugiuriug.

² Oanongaen meeta na epwe mwoan nge epwe pwaetae, nge oanongaen meeta ewop nge epwene pwae noa.

³ Iwe ina ese tiwegin minne oaw aepesa me ne roorh nge ina epwene rong noa noan seram, nge ese tiwegin minne oawpwe ngiuniungiuniuw me nee iimw nge ina aeremas repwene aekkepwas aegini fetaenei me wooan wungaen iimw.

Iyo na Sipwe Mesagiu (Mat 10.28-31)

⁴ “Ipwe aengaenigaemi, weni maereyaerei, oawsoapw mesagiiur rhoamwu regaen niy noa oanongaemi, pwe epwe noa weni mwirin nge esooar no eew min aenneew ne repwe rhiuwen mmwenen feeri.

⁵ Ipwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi iyo na oawpwe mesagiu: oawpwe mesagiu Deus, pwe iiy minne eyor maemaewan pwe epwe oatoragaemi nong noan nifierno weni mwirin aan niy gaemi noa. Niugiuniug ngaeniaei, pwe iiy minne oawpwe mesagiu!

⁶ “Pwe meeta, saapw riufai checcha nge paniuwaenin nimman nicchok? Iwe nge esooar mwo erhai neeiir ne Deus e maniuwegi noa.

⁷ Oanongaen aennirhimwemi mwo nge Deus e paengi. Ina oawsoapw mesag, pwe aaemi ina eyor ipitaemi memmweer towuneppeer nicchok!

Pwuwafaai me Oasoarhoawuna Kristus (Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ese tiwegin iyo kkena re aepesa pwe iir naeyi me neeiir aeremas, nge epwe pwan ina wunuunun aen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe feeri ngaeniir me weni mmweer angkenus kkena naiun Deus.

⁹ Nge iyo kena resaep saengiaei me neeiir aeremas, nge epwe pwan ina wunuunun aen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas feeri ngaeniir me weni mmweer angkenus kkena naiun Deus.

¹⁰ “Ese tiwegin iyo na ekkepas aenneewa mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge epwe mmwenen mwusunoa; nge iyo na ekkepas aenneewa Espritu Santus esoapw mmwenen saenetaeg.

¹¹ “Ige repwe pwigiug noa pwe wopwe noa apwiung noan wutteeer Jews aere weni mmweer *governor* ngaere soamwoonin faniuw, nge oawsoapw pireiir reen wunuunun meeta kena oawpwe feeri me aepesa.

¹² Espritu Santus epwe kapwiungiu ngaenigaemi meeta kena oawpwe aepesa.”

Fioangon Awewen Erhai Mwaaen Naiwiis we Epwurh

¹³ Erhai mwaaen me noan pwwuwa we a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, aengaeni maan na pwi y pwe epwe aemegena woamaem minikka pisaegimaem ina mwaaen na semmaem e nigiti ngaenigemaem.”

¹⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Maereyaerei, iyo efang ngaeniaei maemaewaei pwe ipwe aettiwegini ngaere ipwe aemegena pisaeg kena woami?”

¹⁵ A aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw neogiuw tipaemi nge oaw aefaennigaemi reen mesemesaen rhegoaw, pwe wenewenen oamw menaw ina ese ffeeorto me reen minikka oamw, inamwo ifa nepaen oamw naiwiis.”

¹⁶ Iwe nge Jesus a aeni ngaeniir fioangon awewe een: “Eno erhai mwaaen ne e naiwiis nge e towunap uwaen mwongoon minikka pwugusan.

¹⁷ A niunniwaennei nong rhag wooan oanongan; ‘Esooar no iga ipwe iseni noa e uwaen minikka fetaen ee. Meeta ipwe feeri?’

¹⁸ A aepesa pwe, 'Ieen minne ipwene feeri. Ipwene fereei tiw soko e aaei nge iya feeri sefaaeny aekkaew min tettemoag, pwe ipwene iseni oanongaen uwaen minikka fetaen me minikka pisaegiy noan.

¹⁹ Nge ina ipwene gaen iura pwe, mwaaen wenepwu! A yo ngaeniug oanongaen minikkewe e mwamwaai pwe ammwemmw reen fitowu mwo raeg. Wonoa amaniuwa noa, wopwe mwongo, iun, nge wo apwapwa fetaen.'

²⁰ Nge Deus a aengaeni pwe, 'Wopwurh! Noan pwongin eei rhag nge wopwene fangetae oamw nngas; iwe nge iyo na epwene pwiigi oanongaen minikka wa iseni rhag pwe ammwemmw?'"

²¹ Jesus a soapwei noa, "Egaen ieei wusun minne egaen wen ngaeniir rhoakka regaen oacchongatae rhag naiwiiseer, nge rese naiwiis faaen mesaen Deus."

Niugiuniug Ngaeni Deus (Mat 6.25-34)

²² Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, "Iwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oawsoapw aiunaeng reen mwongo kkomwu oawpwe menaw reen, ngaere reen mengaagiun oanongaemi.

²³ Menaw ina e igin yor rhaengin mmwaen mwongo, nge oanong ina eyor rhaengin me mmwaen mengaag.

²⁴ Pipiir mwiiy kenaan: rese foat faiun waniwan ngaere gin uwaen waniwan; esooar aar soko; nge Deus e oamwongoor! Aaemi e igin yor ipitaemi memmweer man aeniaen!

²⁵ Eyor neemi epwe mmwenen enaenaeni noa egius menewan reen aan aiunaeng?*

²⁶ Ngaere igrine ese mmwen ngaenigaemi minikka e paerhigerhig, pwan minin meeta aaemi pireiir reen ikka aekkaew?

²⁷ Pipiiy wunuunun aaen peon waniwan menawtae: rese engaang nge rese pwan ffeeor mengaagiur. Nge ngaang ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe igiwe mwo *king* Solomon e menaw iwe erhai man ssow wiinan nge esooar mengaagiun ne enning noa me mmwaen peon waniwan kaan.

²⁸ Pwe Deus minne aememmengaagiur fetinen neeiin waniwan—fetin kka eyor igina, nge resoopw nonoa naiu, pwe ra figaeg noa newumw. Pwe meeta, Deus esoopw mmwenen aememmengaagiugaemi? Me gaen mwittiginen aaemi niugiuniug!

²⁹ "Iwe oawsoapw igin aenneewa tipaemi, oawsoapw tip mwaramwar reen meeta kena oawpwe mwongo me iun.

³⁰ (Pwe re Gentiles me noan faeinaengiy nge retip mwaramwar reen oanongaen minikka.) Minna na Semaemi e giuneei pwe oawpwe ammwemmeni minikkei.

³¹ Nge ina rhag, oawpwe pwan giutta minna Mweoiun Deus, nge ina nge iiy epwe fang ngaenigaemi meeta kenaan.

Wenepwu Kena Wooai Naaeng (Mat 6.19-21)

³² "Oawsoapw mesag, aaemi ikkina fitiman, pwe minna Semaemi ina e mwamwaai tipan epwe ngaennegaemi minna Mweoiun.

³³ Chuwaiuw noa oanongaen pisaegimi nge oawfang senaapian ngaeniir rhoa mwaenene. Oawpweipwog aaemi pwetoaw kkewe ese mmwenen ffeir, nge oawwa iseis nong wenepwuwaemi me wooai naaeng noan, ina esoopw mmwenen gitigit tiw pwe esooar maan mwoarho ne epwe mwoarhow, nge esooar manepwur ne epwe mmwenen fereei.

³⁴ Pwe pwunnomi epwe no rhag iga wenepwuwaemi eno ee.

Rhoan Akkiuneo Kkewe re Anneogiuneog

* **12:25** aere: Eyor erhai me neemi ne epwe mmwen aenaenaenoa egius taegiasan oanongan reen aan aiunaeng?

³⁵ “Oawpwe neogiuw tipaemi reen minikka epwe ikkitto, oawwa pwigigi asemi oappwun nge oawwa figi,

³⁶ pwe epwe weer rhag rhoan akkiuneo kkewe re wewweti maasta we aar aan epwe sefaaen to me reen gupwunon appwiuniupai we. Oatona epwe noa sefaaen nge epwe apiungiupiung rhag asam we, nge ra sugi.

³⁷ Ifa mwo aar kker rhoan akkiuneo kka maasta we aar epwe noa itto nge e rhuungiir pwe re rhiuwen mmas pwe re wewweti noa rhag! Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe noa itto nge a pwiniti mengaagiun, a amooattiweer, nge iij minne epwene ffeeor ngaeniir aeneer.

³⁸ Ifa mwo aar kker igine maasta we e itto rhuungiir nge re oamoannatae, inamwo igine enoa itto nugaenipwoong ngaere weni mmwaei raaen!

³⁹ Nge oawpwe metaf pwe ngaere soaw iimw we e giuneei oaton aen maan mwoarho we epwe itto, iwe nge iij esoapw fang ngaeni rhoa mwoarho we epwe fereeinong iimw we imwan.

⁴⁰ Nge pwan asemi nge oawpwan oamoannatae, pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe noa itto reen eew oat ina asemi oawsoapw tapeonneog reen.”

Rhoan Akkiuneo we e Wenewen me Iwe Ese Wenewen (Mat 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Peter a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, nge aemaem rhag minne wo niuwaennei ngaenigemaem fioangon awewe een, ngaere oanongeer aeremas?”

⁴² Soamwoon a iura pwe, “Ina nge iyo rhoan akkiuneo na e wenewen nge e reepiy? Iij minne maasta we a fang ngaeni pwe epwe nemaeniir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe nge e ngaenneer mwongo noan oaton efin.

⁴³ Ifa mwo wenepwuwaen rhoan akkiuneo we, aere maasta we aan e itto giuneei aan feeri minikkei igiwe ewar!

⁴⁴ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe maasta we epwe ngaennei rhoan akkiuneo we pwe epwe nemaeni oanongaen minikkewe pisaegin.

⁴⁵ Nge ngaere igine rhoan akkiuneo we e niuwaennei pwe maasta we aan epwe mmwaei aan sefaaeneto, nge a rhaepetae aan wirhiir rhoan akkiuneo kkewe rhinan, mwaaen fengaen me rhoapwut, nge e mwongo nge e iun e pwunaas noa,

⁴⁶ ina nge maasta we epwe sefaaeneto noan raaenin we rhoan akkiuneo we ese niuwaennei, me eew oaton esoapw giuneei. Iwe maasta we epwene fena kititiw nge efang noa neeiir rhoawe rhoa misimis.

⁴⁷ “Rhoan akkiuneo na e giuneei minna maasta we aan e mwerhaen pwe epwe feeri, nge ese oamoannatae pwe epwe feeri, ina nge epwe igin temoag aegaeregaer na repwe feeri ngaeni.

⁴⁸ Iwe nge rhoan akkiuneo na ese giuneei minna maasta na aan e tipaeni, nge efaer feeri minne epwe woawwoaw reen, ina nge epwe ppaen woawwoaw na repwe fang ngaeni. Aere Deus efang towunepaen aegiaeg ngaeni erhai aeremas, ina nge aeremas we a pwan igin towunap noa meeta epwe feeri, ina nge Deus a pwan igin towunap meeta epwe aeiineow.

Jesus Minne e Pwigito Aengimaw (Mat 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Iya itto ipwe ffoanaetae eew aengaet woan faeinaengiy, nge e ifa mwo aaei aeniaen ngaere a fasiun giu!

⁵⁰ Eyor eew paptismus ipwe paptismus reen, nge e ifa mwo nepaen waeiraes noan tipaei igina toori aan epwe moanno noa!

⁵¹ Oaw niuwaennei pwe iitto pwe ipwe pwigito oapoas noan faeinaengiy? Aapw, saapw oapoas, pwe aeyimweoi.

⁵² Saengi igina a noa eew iimw ne re nimman aeremesaen ina repwene aeyimweoi, eoniurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ikkina riiurhai nge riiurhai repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ikkina eoniurhai.

⁵³ Semeer repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir mwaaen kkena naiiur, nge mwaaen kkena naiiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir mwaaen kkena semeer; iin repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir naiiur rhoopwut nge naiiur rhoopwut repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir ineer; inaen pwiuniuweer repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir pwiuniuwaen naiiur nge pwiuniuwaen naiiur repwene aengimaaw ngaeniir inaen pwiuniuweer.”

Metefaaeginin Faei Oat Kkeei
(Mat 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, “Oate oawweri eew toapw e ittae me netow, oawwa iura rhag pwe epwe piung worhow—iwe a piung.

⁵⁵ Nge oawpwe meyaefi aaen aaeng peopeoto me eor, nge oawwa iura pwe epwene pwerhikkar—ina nge epwene pwerhikkar.

⁵⁶ Maan oatupwutupw! Oawmmwenen woo ngaeni faeinaeng me noan naaeng nge oawwa mmwenen iura wunuunun mesaei raaen; ina nge meeta faan oawse giuneei mmwenen minikka ewen oatokkeei reen?

Oapoasson Nee Finarh me Rhooan Kkoapwutorh
(Mat 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “Meeta ese mmwen ngaenigaemi pwe aaemi rhag oawpwe aettiwegini minne efin oawpwe feeori reen?

⁵⁸ Ngaere erhai e pwiugiug noa noan nenien apwiung pwe wopwe apwiung, een wopwe oarhorho wopwe oapoassa nepetaemi weni mmwaen wopwe gona nenien apwiung. Ngaere wose feeori ina nge een wopwene noa weni mmwaen soaw apwiung nge iiy a aefengoag noa nee paiiur *police*, nge iir ra noa kanepwusoag noa.

⁵⁹ Ipwe aengaeniug pwe iginaan iga wopwe noa no e toori oamw piungtiw oanongaen panuwaen monofitimw.”

13

Toagun Saengi Monofitimi pwe Oawte Mae

¹ Noan eew oat aekkaerhai aeremas re fioangei ngaeni Jesus mmweneer re Galilee kkewe Pilate eniir noa reen oatowe refang aar maenigaech ngaeni Deus.

² Jesus a panuwaeniir pwe, “Reen iga e ina wusun aar mae noa iir re Galilee kkena, nge aaemi oaw niuwaennei pwe remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir memmweer oanongeer noa re Galilee kaan?

³ Aapw saapw ina! Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ngaere igine oawse toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe pwan maegin mae noa.

⁴ Nge aeremas kkewe seig me waniman ikkiwe remae noa oatowe eppiungiutiw iimw taegias we Siloam wooar? Oaw niuwaennei pwe remae pwe ekkaein monofitiir memmweer oanongeer aeremas kena reno noan Jerusalem?

⁵ Aapw saapw ina! Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe ngaere igine oawse toagun saengi monofitimi, nge aaemi oawpwe pwan maegin mae noa.”

Fioang Awewen Eew Fig Iwe Ese Uwa

⁶ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir fioangon awewe een: “Eno erhai mwaaen ne e menaw tae eew *fig* me noan menaai na aan. Egiut uwaen *fig* we nge esooar minne e rhuungi.

⁷ Iwe a aengaeni rhooan menaai we naiun pwe, ‘Een pipiiy, a enuuw raeg aaei itto giut uwaan *fig* eei, nge esooar minne i rhuungi me wooan. Een gopiy tiw! Meeta ipitaen aan itto foat wooan ppweon eei?’

⁸ Nge rhoan engaengaen menaai we a aengaeni pwe, 'Soawumwaer; nigiti mwo reen eew raeg pwe ipwe genengi pwaeniaeniy fetaeneei mwo nge iya iseis nong koyasiun.

⁹ Nge ngaere enoa raeg iiy nge a yor uwaan ina nge a mwamwaai; ngaere esooar, ina nge wonaaen gopiy tiw."

Jesus a Aecchipwa Aaen Semwaai Erhai Rhoopwut Wooan Sabbath

¹⁰ Wooan Sabbath nge Jesus a fenai noan eew wutteer Jews.

¹¹ Erhai rhoopwuton pwiuneoi we a seig me wanuuw raeg aan semwaai pwe eno erhai aniu aenneew wooan; eppwoar sagiuriun nge ese mmwenen iutae.

¹² Oatowe Jesus enoa weri nge a faingiwow, "Rhoopwut mwuun, wopwene saenetaeg me reen oamw semwaai!"

¹³ A iseni tae paiun wooan niewe, nge noan oaton we rhag nge a uwen tae nge a aepingepinga Deus.

¹⁴ Soamwoonin wutteer Jews we a soong wooan Jesus pwe igiwe e aecchipwa rhoopwut we wooan Sabbath, a kkepas tae nge a aengaeniir pwe, "Wonowu raaen raaenin aarh sipwe engaang; iwe ina epwe noa itto raaen kenaan nge oawwa itto aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai, nge saapw wooan Sabbath!"

¹⁵ Soamwoon a paniuwaeni pwe, "Maan oatupwutupw! Aaemi oawmmwenen pwaesi naimi wakke ngaere *donkey* me noan gurur nge oawwa paeniir noa oawpwe noa aiuniiur rhan wooan Sabbath.

¹⁶ Igina ina eno erhai rhoan aeinang we aaen Abraham ina a seig me wanuuw raeg aaen Saetan geoni; sisoapw saeneti nieen wooan Sabbath?"

¹⁷ Aessefaaenin kkepas we aan a aessaewaar noa rhooa kkewe rhoan kkoapwuton, nge aeremas towunap ra faer igin pwapwa reen oanongaen min mwamwaai kkewe efeori.

Fioang Awewen Faiun Mustard we (Mat 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Jesus a aeiyeg pwe, "E ifa wusun minna Mweoiun Deus? Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni?"

¹⁹ E ieen wusun. Erhai mwaaen a pwiigi efai faiun *mustard* nge a noa foatogi noan menaai we aan. A pwaech miniwe faiun nge a temoag noa pwe efoarh waniwan, nge man aeniaen ra itto ffeeor feseer wooan raaen."

Fioang Awewen Eew Yeast (Mat 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus a pwan aeineo, "Meeta minne ipwe awewe ngaeni minna Mweoiun Deus?"

²¹ E ieen wusun. Erhai rhoopwut e pwiigi egius *yeast* nge a nofiti fengaenniy me enuuw pwaecchin fenoawa emas toori aan pwo tae fenoawa we."

Asam we e Rheogit (Mat 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus a toonong noan aepinoamw kkewe me pwugos kkewe, nge a fenai fetaen aeremas igiwe e nennoa ngaeni Jerusalem.

²³ Erhai a aeineow pwe, "Soawumwaer mwuun, aekkaerhai rhag minne repwe menaw?"

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe,

²⁴ "Oarhorho pwe wopwe faer nong noan asam na e rheogit; pwe iga re towunap aeremas repwe aeginaar nong nge resoapw takkenong.

²⁵ Miniwe soamwoonin iimw we epwene iutae nge a ttiy noa asam we; iwe oawpwene iu nasam pwe oawpwene apiungiupiung nong wooan asam nge oawwa

iura pwe, 'Soawumwaer, sugi mwo asam!' nge iiy epwe paniuwaeni gaemi pwe, 'Ise giuneei igine aaemi oawitto me ee!'

²⁶ Nge aaemi oawpwene paniuwaeni pwe, 'Aemaem aei mwongo me iun me reemw; een wo fenaiuw noan miniwe aepinoamwomaem!'

²⁷ Nge iiy epwene pwan iura sefaaeniy pwe, 'Ngaang ise giuneei igine aaemi oawitto me ee. Oawsiu noa me oaroi, oanongaemi rhoa wegitaeg aenneew!'

²⁸ Ifa mwo aaemi pwe sessaeng me akkaarengi, igine oawpwene weriir Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, me oanongeer *profeta* kkewe me noan miniwe Mweoiun Deus, nge aaemi oawwa faer aekkaerh noa!

²⁹ Aeremas repwene maeto me eotiw me netow, eor me efaeng, iwe ra itto moat tiw noan gupwunnap na noan Mweoiun Deus.

³⁰ Iwe aaemweoi re amwirimwir repwene gommw, nge aaemweoi regommw repwene amwirimwir."

Aaen Jesus Aerhaengerhaeng Ngaeni Jerusalem (Mat 23.37-39)

³¹ Noan oatowe rhag nge aekkaaemweoi *Pharisee* ra itto reen Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, "Wopwene siu me igeei wa noa eew pwiuneoi, pwe Eroles a mwerhaen epwene niug noa."

³² Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, "Oawnoa oawwa noa aengaeni maan oatupwutupw na pwe: 'Ipwe oatowowuw mwuniaan nge i arhiuwa aar semwaai aeremas igina me naiu, nge wooan ayeoniuraenin raaen nge a moann aaei engaang.'

³³ Inamwo nge ngaang ipwene noa raaeneei, naiu, me raaennenaan; pwe ese ffin pwe erhai *profeta* epwe noa mae me eew pwiuneoi pwe noan rhag Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Wa niir noa *profeta* kkewe, nge wo teraar rhoan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Deus efangeto reemw! A faaen fiteig aaei mwerhaen pwe ipwe ioni fengaeniy noawumw aeremas, taepen maniug a ioni fengaeniy naiun faaen paiun, nge een wose mwerhaen pwe ipwe feeori!

³⁵ Iwe *Temple* we oamw ina aeremas repwe siusaengi iwe peonoa. Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aaemi oawsoapw weriaei no toori oatona oawpwe iura pwe, 'Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon.'"

14

Jesus e Aecchipwa Aaen Erhai Mwaaen Semwaai

¹ Eew Sabbath Jesus enoa epwe noa mwongo reen imwaen erhai soamwoonin *Pharisee*; nge aeremas regaen igin pipiiy firhiy.

² Erhai mwaaen epwo pirheen me paiun a noa itto reen Jesus,

³ iwe nge Jesus a kepastae nge a aengaeniir sinsein anniug kkewe me *Pharisees* kkewe pwe, "Meeta Anniug we aarh e iura sipwe aecchipwaar aeremas wooan Sabbath ngaere aapw?"

⁴ Nge iir rese paniuwaeni. Iwe Jesus a paeni mwaaen we, a aecchipwa, nge a aengaeni pwe epwene noa.

⁵ Iwe a aengaeniir rhoawe pwe, "Ngaere igine erhai me neemi eyor naiun wonigaet ngaere wakke nge eppiung nong noan eew rhanniunim wooan Sabbath, oawsoapw taiuw mwetekkaeiwow inamwo raaenin Sabbath miniwe?"

⁶ Nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese mmwen ngaeni epwe paniuwaeni.

Mesoanosoaen me Ttiumwiun

⁷ Jesus eweriir aaemweoi me neeiir waseona kkewe re fini pwiuneoi kkewe e igin mwamwaai pwe repwe moat ee, iwe a fioangei ngaeniir fioangon awewe een.

⁸ “Iginerhai epwe aerigirig wopwe noa tapweei eew gupwunon appwiuniupai, wosoapw noa mooat pwiuneoi na e oarosaen mwamwaai. Pwe ina maeni epwe yor erhai ina eyor ipitan me mmwoamw ina epwe noa itto,

⁹ nge iyo we e faingigaemi epwe noa itto nge epwene aengaeniug pwe, ‘Merenoa pwe mwaaen een epwe mooat igina.’ Iwe ina een wopwene saew nge wopwene noa mooat tiw pwiuneoi na e oarosaen sessoan.

¹⁰ Ieen minne oawpwe feeri, igine repwe aerigirig, wopwe noa wa noa mooat igina oarosaen sessoan ee, ina nge iyo we e faingiug epwe noa itto reemw nge epwene aengaeniug pwe, ‘Moawwerh maereyaerei, itto mooat iga e mwamwaai e.’ Ieen minne epwene aetaegisoag tae me neeiir aeremas kkena reno pwe een erhai aeremas eyor ipitoamw.

¹¹ Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae.”

¹² Iwe Jesus a aengaeni iyo we e faingito pwe, “Iginer wopwe gaen ffeeor oamw mwongoon oanowas ngaere mwongoon faaef, wosoapw faingiir maereyaeremw ngaere pwiimw ngaere perhaengioamw ngaere iyo kkena aeremesaen weni oaromw igina re naiwiis—pwe ina repwe pwan faingi sefaaeniug pwe wopwe pwan noa tapweer reen gupwun pwe repwe paniuwaeni ngaeniug meeta we wofeeri ngaeniir.

¹³ Iginer wopwe gaen ffeeor oamw gupwun, faingiir rhoakkena re mwaenene, rhoakkena e mwaetete oanongeer, rhoa mae pirheer, me rhoa parh;

¹⁴ ina nge wopwe wenepwu, pwe iga iir rese mmwen repwe paniuwaeni meeta we wofeeri ngaeniir. Deus epwe paniuwaeni oamw feoffeoor noan raaenin na oanongeer aeremas kena re mwamwaai repwene menaw tae me reen mae.”

Awewen Gupwun Igin Temoag we (Mat 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Oatowe erhai me neeiir waseona kkewe remooat reen *table* we e rongorong minikkewe, nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Ifa mwo aar kker rhoakka repwe tapweei gupwun na noan minna Mweoiun Deus!”

¹⁶ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Eno erhai mwaaen efeeri eew gupwun igin temoag nge e igin towunap aeremas kka e faingiir.

¹⁷ Igiwe a toori oaton gupwun we nge a fang noa erhai naiun rhoan akkiuneo epwe noa faingiir waseona kkewe, ‘Oaw itto pwe oanongaen meeta nge a oamoannatae!’

¹⁸ Iwe nge erhai me erhai neeiir a ffeeor fetaen mwarhneokkiur. Manewe egommw a aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo we pwe, ‘Ngaang iya chuwaiuw eew maat nge ipwe noa mwo sengaeri; faaen pirhemw nge isoapw mmwennen tapweog.’

¹⁹ Nge iwe erhai a iura pwe, ‘Ngaang inaaen chuwaiur seig wakke nge iye ipwene noa aegina aaei aengaangaar; faaen pirhemw nge isoapw mmwennen tapweog.’

²⁰ Nge iwe erhai a iura pwe, ‘Ngaang iye inaaen appwiuniupai noa rhag, nge ina faaen minne isoapw mmwennen toowow reen.’

²¹ Iwe rhoan akkiuneo we a sefaaen nge a noa aengaeni maasta we aan oanongaen minikkewe re iura. Maasta we a igin soong nge a aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo we pwe, ‘Mwetekkaei wow woan aan temoag kena me aan mwittig kkomwu ne aepinoamw, nge wa pwigiir to rhoa mwaenene, rhoa mwaetete oanongeer, rhoa parh, me rhoa pirhemae.’

²² Ese mmwaei mwo nge rhoan akkiuneo we a itto iura pwe, ‘Iya moann aaei feeri meeta kkewe wo iura, nge erhiuwen nenieer aeremas.’

²³ Iwe maasta we a aengaeni rhoan akkiuneo we naiun pwe, ‘Wonoa itiwow noan ennap me aan paecchig kena enoa niugiun aepinoamw pwe wopwe noa faingiir to aeremas, pwe epwe sseog noa noan iimw we imwaei.

²⁴ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe esooar erhai me neeiir rhoowe si mmwaen faingiir ne epwe nnaeri egius me reen mwongoon gupwun e aaei.”

Wunuunun Aaen Erhai Epwe No pwe Rhooan Kkayeo
(Mat 10.37-38)

²⁵ Eew oat igiwe e igin towunap aeremas re tettapwei Jesus, a wegitaeg nge a aengaeniir pwe,

²⁶ “Iyo kka re itto reei resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo igine rese aerhaengiaei noa memmweer semeer me ineer, rhoan ngaenneer me naiiur, pwiir me mwengeyeer, me iir wooan oanongeer.

²⁷ Iyo kena rese aiufera aar kurus nge ra itto tapweaei resoapw mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo.

²⁸ Ngaere igine erhai me neemi e niunniywaennei pwe epwe feeri eew iimw taegias, mesaemmwaen minne wopwe feeri ina wopwe mooat tiw wa aeperha paniuwaen, pwe wopwe giuneei ngaere epwe toaw ngaeniug paniuwaen aan moann ngaeniug engaang na oamw.

²⁹ Ngaere wose feeri minneei, nge ina esoapw mmwenen moann ngaeniug iimw taegias eei mwirin oamw feeri noa poasopoason; nge oanongeer rhoakkena reweri meeta ewen repwene kekkaei aeginiug.

³⁰ Nge repwene iura pwe, ‘A rhaepetae oamw kaiu nge ese mmwenen moann ngaeniug oamw engaang!’

³¹ Ngaere erhai *king* e pwiigiir seig sengeras sonotaw repwe noa moawun ngaeni pwan erhai *king* e pwiigiir riiuweig sengeras sonotaw, mesaemmwaen ina epwe mooat tiw a niunniywaennei mwo ngaere epwe mmwenen niir rhoan peig na epeig.

³² Ngaere esoapw mmwen, iwe epwene fangenoa naiun rhoan akkiuneo reen *king* na erhai iga e rhiuwen taaw pwe repwe feeri fengaenniy oapoas nepeteer.

³³ Epwe ieei rhag wusun pwe esooar neemi ne epwe mmwenen no pwe naeyi rhoan kkayeo igine ese oatoranoa oanongaen aegiaeg.”

Aesiig we Ese Saaet
(Mat 5.13; Mark 9.50)

³⁴ “Aesiig ina e mwamwaa, iwe ngaere esa saaet no, sisoapw mmwenen aesaeti sefaaeny.

³⁵ Ese gacch ngaeni ppweon ngaere koiyas; re aekkaerh noa. Iyo eyor saeningan, epwe rongorong!”

15

Sheep we e Mwaenirh Noa
(Mat 18.12-14)

¹ Eew raaen nge ra noa ssow to rhoan iyoiyon *tax* me rhoa monofit ra itto aiussaening ngaeni Jesus.

² Nge Pharisees me sinsein anniug kkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungiun pwe, “Mwaaeneei e aetiwaar rhoa monofit nge epwan mmwenen mwongo reer!”

³ Jesus a aeni ngaeniir fioangon awewe we:

⁴ “Aere igine erhai neemi eyor epwiugiunw naiun *sheep* iwe nge erhai me neeiir e mwaenirh noa—meeta wopwene feeri? Wopwene nigitiir noa *sheep* kkewe tiweig me tiweman nge wa noa giutta fetaeneei manewe e mwaenirh noa ssiaaenin oamw noa rhuungi. ⁵ Igin wonoa rhuungi nge wopwene igin kker, nge wopwene ngaettae wooan eferoamw

⁶ nge wa pwiigi noa nee iimw. Wopwene faingiir to weni maereyaeremw me rhooran no oaromw, wopwene aengaeniir pwe, 'Iya igin kker pwe iya rhuungi *sheep* we naeyi iwe e mwaenirh noa. Sipwene oogupwuna!'

⁷ Iwe, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe epwe pwan igin temoag kkeren weei naaeng wooan erhai man monofit e toagun saengi monofitin mmweer rhoaawe tiweig me tiweman ikkiwe rese toagun saengi monofitiir.

Faiun Senaapiy we Eppiung Noa

⁸ "Aere igrine eyor erhai rhoapwut eyor seig naiun faiun senaapiy nge efai eppiung noa—meeta niewe epwene feeori? Epwe figi eew oappwun, a peoni noan iimw we imwan, nge a aetemaeginiy aan giutta toori aan noa weri.

⁹ Oatona epwe noa weri nge epwene faingiir maereyaeren me rhoakkena reno oaron nge epwene aengaeniir pwe, 'Iya igin kker pwe iya weri faiun senaapiy we eppiung saengiaei. Sia oogupwuna.'

¹⁰ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwan ieen rhag taeppen aar kker angkenus kkewe naiun Deus igrine erhai maan monofit a toagun saengi monofitin."

Aetemwaaen we e Mwaenirh Noa

¹¹ Jesus a soapwei noa nge a iura pwe, "Eyor erhai mwaaen reno riiurhai naiun aetemwaaen.

¹² Aetewe egit a aengaeni pwe, 'Semaiei, ngoatto inetiyy me reen minikkomwu oamw.' Iwe mwaaen we a giniyy minikkewe aan wooar aet riiurhai kkewe naiun.

¹³ Enoa mwirin fitowu raaen nge aetewe egit a chuwaiuw noa minikkewe aan nge a pwiigi senaapiian nge a siusaengi miniwe pwugusan. A noa wooan eew faniuw taaw noa, iwe a noa oasonopa noa senaapiy kkewe naiun reen wegitaeg kkewe e aenneew.

¹⁴ Iwe a noa oarosa noa senaapiy kkewe naiun. Nge enoa weni mwirin a noa itto eew naengeta ngaeni faniuw we, iwe a noa mwaenene noa aetewe.

¹⁵ Iwe a noa engaang ngaeni erhai aeresesaen faniuw we, aan engaang ina rhooran oamwongon sino.

¹⁶ Aetewe a gaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongo minikkewe anan sino pwe igiwe esooar ne egaen ngaenneei anan.

¹⁷ Amwiucchiunoan igiwe aetemwaaen we enoa metaf noa wooan nge a iura pwe, 'Oanongeer rhooran engaang kkewe naiun mwaaen we semaei nge e igin towunap aeneer nge ngaang iye ipwene oaropaen maen pecchai noa!

¹⁸ Ipwene iutae igina nge ipwene noa reen mwaaen we semaei nge iya aengaeni pwe, "Semaiei, iya monofit ngaeni Deus nge iya pwan monofit ngaeniug.

¹⁹ Esa ferhanno ipwe ffai pwe ngaang noawumw; aeffitaegiaei noa rhag me rhooran engaang kkena noawumw."

²⁰ Iwe a iutae a sefaaen noa reen mwaaen we seman.

"Aetewe e rhiuwen taaw saengi iimw we imwan nge mwaaen we seman a weri; a igin ffaiyeow, iwe a fattapw ngaeni, a roamito aetewe naiun nge a faeisongei.

²¹ Nge aetewe a iura pwe, 'Semaiei, iya monofit ngaeni Deus nge iya pwan monofit ngaeniug. Isa ferhanno ipwe ffai pwe ngaang noawumw.'

²² Nge faer mwaaen we seman a faingiir rhooran akkiuneo kkewe naiun, 'Oawmwetekkaei! Oawnoa pwigito mengaag na oarosaen mwamwaaai oawpwe aememmengaagi ngaeni. Nge oawwa iseni tae efai *ring* wooan aiuttiun nge oawiseni tae nokkaan wooan pirheen.

²³ Iwe nge oawwa noa oawpwe noa pwigito wakke na oarosaen soopwun oawwa itto niyy pwe oaw sipwene feeori eew gupwun faereggit pwe aan!

²⁴ Pwe aetewe naeyi iwe a mae, igina a menaw; e mwaenirh noa nge igina iya weri.' Iwe ra feeori gupwun we aar.

²⁵ “Noan oatowe nge aetewe e tugufaeyi eno noan maat. Nge a noa sefaaeneto reen iimw we imweer nge a rongorong pwe ra pwai me wur.

²⁶ A faingi erhai rhoan akkiuneo kkewe a aeineow pwe, ‘Meeta a wen?’

²⁷ Rhoan akkiuneo we a iura pwe, ‘Aet we pwiimw a sefaaeneto nee iimw, nge mwaaen we semoamw a aengaeniir repwe niy noa wakke we oarosaen soopwun pwe igiwe enoa sefaaeneto nge esooar minne ewen ngaeni.’

²⁸ Aet we e tugufaeyi a soong esa mwerhaen toonong no nee iimw; iwe mwaaen we seman a teeowow aeffaenipirhe ngaeni epwe toonong.

²⁹ Nge iiy a appaniuwaeni mwaaen we seman, ‘Pipiiy, fiteig raeg aaei engaang ngaeniug taepfen aen engaang erhai *slave*, nge esaaen yor mwo faaen eew ne i tipowwen ngaeniug. Nge meeta minne wo ngaenneaei? Erhai mwo *goat* nge wose ngaenneaei pwe aeipwe gupwun woan me rhoakka maereyaerei!

³⁰ Nge aete noawumw iye e oasonopa noa senaapiaen minikkewe wofang ngaeni woar rhoapwutoi chuwaai, nge enoa rhag itto nge wa niy ngaeni wakke we oarosaen soopwun pwe aan mwongoon gupwun!’

³¹ Mwaaen we seman a iura pwe, ‘Moawwerh naeyi, een wo nonno rhag oaroi, nge oanongaen minikka aaei nge eno pwe oamw.

³² Nge sipwe apwapwa pwe sa kker, pwe aetewe pwiimw iwe a mae nge igina a menaw sefaaen; e mwaenirh noa nge igina iya weri.’”

16

Soamwoonin Engaang we e Riugiuriug

¹ Jesus a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Eno erhai mwaaen naiwiis eno erhai naiun rhoan akkiuneo e nemaeni minikkewe pisaegin. Ra aengaeni mwaaen we pwe rhoan akkiuneo we a oasonopa senaapiy kkewe naiun,

² iwe a faingito a aengaeni pwe, ‘Meeta minne iya rongorong pwe fioangomw? Foatogitiw pwapwioron minikka pisaegiy, pwe iga een wosoapw nono pwe rhoan nemenemaen minikka aaei.’

³ Rhoan akkiuneo we a kkepastiw rhag woan nge a iura pwe, ‘Maasta e aaei epwene arhiuwaeyaei me reen engaang e aaei. Meeta ipwene feeori? Ngaang ise mamaaw pwe ipwe noa no pwe rhoan kkenin maat, iwe nge ngaang isaew pwe ipwe noa tingoar fetaen.

⁴ Iya giuneei meeta ipwene feeori! Oatona epwe noa sooar noa engaang e aaei, epwene yor maereyaerei ikka repwene aewenimmwaeyaei nong noan imweer.’

⁵ Iwe a faingiir nong rhoa kkewe eyor monofitiir ngaeni maasta we aan. A aeineow iwe egommw pwe, ‘Fiteig monofitimw ngaeni maasta e aaei?’

⁶ Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Epwiugiuw pwaerinaen tiikkaen *olive*.’ Rhoan akkiuneo we a iura pwe, ‘Ieen pwapwioron monofitimw; itto mooat tiw nge wa foatogi pwe nimeig.’

⁷ A pwan aeineow iwe erhai pwe, ‘Nge een—fiteig monofitimw?’ Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, ‘Sengeras tutuun *wheat*.’ Nge a pwan aengaeni pwe, ‘Ieen pwapwioron monofitimw, foatogi pwe wanepwiugiuw.’

⁸ Pwonno reen meeta we a feeori, maasta we a aepingepinga rhoan akkiuneo we naiun iwe e riugiuriug, pwe ieei faaen minne aeresesaen soanop re igin tipaecchem reen feeoriun minikka ammweneer woan oanongeer memmweer rhoakkena reno noan seram.”

⁹ Iwe Jesus a pwan iura pwe, “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, oawgiut maereyaeremi nge oawpwe nainai meeta wiinaemi me soanop, pwe oawpwe noa mae noa nge repwe mmwenen aewenimmwoag nong noan iimw na esooar iaenin.

¹⁰ Iyo na e wenechar menewan noan minikka e mwittig nge epwe pwan wenechar menewan noan minikka e tettemoag; nge iyo na e oatupwutupw noan minikka e mwittig nge epwe pwan oatupwutupw noan ikka e tettemoag.

¹¹ Pwe ngaere ese wenechar menewoamw noan minikka pisaegin wooan soanop, nge epwe ifa wusun nge epwe niugiug reen pisaeg kka ennet?

¹² Pwe ngaere ese wenechar oamw engaang ngaeni pisaegin erhai, nge iyo epwe mwerhaen fang ngaeniug ikkina pisaeginw?

¹³ “Esooar erhai rhoan akkiuneo epwe engaang ngaeniir riiurhai maasta. Ina epwe oapwuta erhai, nge aerhaengi iwe erhai, me ngaere epwe mwamwaai ngaeni erhai, nge a aenneew ngaeni erhai. Ese mmwen oawpwe engaangappag ngaeni Deus me senaapiy.”

Aekkaew Kkepas Kkewe Aaen Jesus
(*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12*)

¹⁴ Igiwe Pharisees kkewe ra rongorong minneei ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei Jesus, pwe igiwe iir re aerhaengi senaapiy.

¹⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aaemi rhoa kkewe regaen feeri mwamwaaiuw wunuunuur me noan meseer aeremas, nge Deus e giuneei noan tipaemi. Pwe minikka egaen yor ipitaen me noan tipeer aeremas nge esooar ipitan me noan tipaen Deus.

¹⁶ “Oasoapwosoapw kkewe aaen Moses me ikkiwe foatogieer profeta kkewe e enoa toorito oaton John Baptist; mwirin a itto Kkepas Mwamwaai we reen Mweoiun Deus, iwe oanongeer aeremas ra aetietiy nong repwe toonong.

¹⁷ Iwe nge e mererhaeg egius aaen naaeng me soanop repwe nurh noa me mmwaen aeppaerhigin oasoapwosoapw kkeei epwe nurh noa.

¹⁸ “Erhai mwaaen epwe mweoi saengi pwiuniuwan nge a noa pwiuniuwaeni erhai, nge iiy a feeri eew feoffeoor aenneew; nge erhai ne e pwiuniuwaeni erhai rhoapwut ne a siusaengi pwiuniuwan nge iiy a feeri monofit.

Mwaaen we e Naiwiis me Lazarus

¹⁹ “Eno erhai mwaaen naiwiis e memmengaag rhag mengaag cchoaw paniuwan nge egin mwamwaai aan nonno oanongaen raaenin.

²⁰ Epwan no erhai mwaaen affayeo itan Lazarus, erupw wooan oanongan, epwan gaen ikkitto reen aesemaen imwaen mwaaen naiwiis we,

²¹ egaen aeniaen pwe epwe mwongo peipeyin mwongo kena egaen ppiungtiw me wooan *table* we aaen mwaaen naiwiis we. Nge gonaag mwo nge re itto tumwuri minikkewe rupwun.

²² Iwe mwaaen affayeo we a maenoa nge angkenus ra itto pwigi epwe noa moat oaron Abraham me noan gupwun we weei naaeng. Iwe nge mwaaen naiwiis we a pwan mae ra noa nipwaeni,

²³ nge noan nifierno wonowe a igin metaeg, a noa fattae a noa weri Abraham me itaaw noa, a noa weri Lazarus pwe eno oaron.

²⁴ Wonowe a faingi, ‘Semaiei Abraham, faayeowaei, wa fangenoa mwo Lazarus epwe rhiri aiuttiun noan eew rhaan pwe epwe itto aepetapeta minne rheon iuuwaei pwe ngaang iya igin metaeg noan aengaetei!’

²⁵ Abraham a iura pwe, ‘Wo maengiy rhag naeyi, pwe noan oatowe wo menaw nge oanongaen mini mwamwaai nge itto reemw, nge Lazarus iwe oanongaen mini aenneew nge enoa reen. Igina iya no noan kker nge een wa no noan waeiraes.

²⁶ Nge soapw pwan ina rhag, pwe eew niipw gin nennoan eno nepetarh, manekka re mwerhaen faaeraeg wow me igaan nge resoapw mmwennen toowow, nge iyo kena re mwerhaen faaeraegto me igina nge resoapw pwan mmwen.’

²⁷ Mwaaen naiwiis we a iura pwe, 'Iya tingoar aeffaenipirhe ngaeniug semaei Abraham wopwe fangenoa Lazarus reen imwaen mwaaen we semaei,

²⁸ igiwe reno rhooa nimman pwiij ee. Aengaeni epwe noa a noa atapeonneogiur pwe rete itto noan pwiuneoi e nenien waeiraes.'

²⁹ Abraham a iura pwe, 'Mwaaen kkewe pwiimw ra fasiun tapeonneog reen Moses me profeta kkewe; repwe aiussaening ngaeni meeta repwe iura.'

³⁰ Mwaaen naiwiis we a paniuwaeni pwe, 'Ese nnaaf minna, semaei Abraham! Pwe ngaere erhai e menaw sefaen tae me reen mae a noa reer nge repwe toagun saengi monofitiir.'

³¹ Abraham a iura pwe, 'Aere rese aiussaening ngaeniir Moses me profeta kkewe, nge iir resoapw niugiuniug, inamwo me igine erhai e menaw sefaen tae me reen mae noa.'"

17

Meeta Kka e Oamonofitiir Aeremas (Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42)

¹ Jesus a aengaeniir rhooran kkayeo kkewe pwe, "Minikka e feoffeori pwe aeremas repwe monofit ina epwe wewwen rhag, nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaeni aeremas na efeori minikkei pwe epwe wen!

² Efaer gacch ngaeni igine aere e geeogeo tae efai fai temoag rhaepin iuwan a aegekkaerh noa nee set me mmwaen aan feori pwe erhai aet mwittig kaan epwe monofit.

³ Iwe oaw emwaeri meeta kkomwu oawgaen feori!

"Aere igine erhai pwiimw e monofit, soong ngaeni, aere e toagun saengi aan monofit, saeneti noa.

⁴ Aere igine e monofit ngaeniug faaen fisuuw noan eraaen, nge a gaen itto aengaeniug pwe, 'ngaang iya toagun saengi monofitiy,' wopwe pwan saeneti noa."

Niugiuniug

⁵ Oapostonus kkewe ra aengaeni Soamwoon pwe, "Oatomoga noa aemaem niugiuniug."

⁶ Soamwoon a paniuwaeni pwe, "Aere aaemi niugiuniug eweei nepaen faiun *mustard* een, emmwen oawpwe aengaeni waniwan temoag een pwe, 'Wisaegtae me waeroamw wa noa foat noa nee set!' ina epwe rongorong ngaeniug.

Aaen Erhai Rhooran Akkiuneo Engaang

⁷ "Aere erhai noawumw rhooran akkiuneo engaang fetaen noan maat aere e aefaenniy noawumw *sheep*, iwe nge enoa itto me noan maat, wopwe mmwenen aengaeni pwe aemwetekkaeiugiug pwe epwene mwongo?

⁸ Aapw aere! Wopwe faer aengaeni pwe, 'Wonoa feori aenaei mwongo, nge wa ngaettae mengaagiun oamw engaang nge wa itto ngoatto aenaei pwe ipwe mwongo nge iun; inoa moann nge een wonaaen mwongo.'

⁹ Rhooran akkiuneo we mwo nge wosoapw ngaenneei aan aerhigerhig pwe iga e tapweei oamw akkiuneo, aere meeta?

¹⁰ Epwan ina rhag wusumi; oatona oawpwe oamoanna meeta oawpwe feori, nge oawwa iura pwe, 'Aemaem rhag rhooran akkiuneo; aeifeeori rhag engaang kka aemaem.'"

Jesus e Aecchipwa Seig Mwaaen

¹¹ Igiwe Jesus a nennoa ngaeni Jerusalem, e faaeraeg woan ayiuweyiuwen nepetaen Samaria me Galilee.

¹² Oatowe a toonong noan eew pwugos, a rhuungiir seig mwaaen kaenepaai. Re iu rhag me itaaw,

¹³ nge ra aekkepwas, “Jesus! Soamwoon! Faayeogemaem!”

¹⁴ Jesus a weriir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa aengaeniir patere pwe repwe worigaemi.”

Igiwe ra feffaaeraeg noa nge a rhiuw noa minikkewe kaenepaiur.

¹⁵ Oatowe erhai me neeiir a weri pwe a cchipw noa miniwe ginin, iwe a sefaaen, nge a gaen igin oatomogatae aan aepingepinga Deus.

¹⁶ A itto aerheitiw oanongan reen pirheen Jesus a itto fang aan aerhigerhig. Mwaaen we nge erhai re Samaria.

¹⁷ Jesus a kkepas nge a iura pwe, “Nge aetae iwe seig rhooa kkewe e mwamwaai noa giniir; nge ifa ikkiwe tiweman?”

¹⁸ Meeta faaen minne waseona een rhag minne e sefaaeneto pwe e itto fang aen Deus aerhigerhig reen?”

¹⁹ Nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Iutae wa noa; pwe oamw niugiuniug a aetekkoagtae.”

Itton Minna Mweoiun Deus (Mat 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Aekkaerhai Pharisees re aeiineow Jesus ineeta epwe itto minna Mweoiun Deus. Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, “Minna Mweoiun Deus ina esoapw itto nge noan taeppen we sipwe rhuungi.

²¹ Esooar ne epwe iura pwe, ‘Oaw pipiiy pwe ieei iiy!’ aere ‘Inaan iiy!’; pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina a no neemi.”

²² Iwe aengaeniir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Eyor oatokka oaw aeneaneei pwe oawpwe weri eew minikkenaa raaenin mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas, nge oawsoapw weri.

²³ Eyor manekka repwe aengaenigaemi pwe, ‘Fannoa iginaan!’ aere, ‘Fatto igaan!’ Nge aaemi oawsoapw toowow noa giutta fetaeneei.

²⁴ Pwe igrine epwene weriwer noan naaeng nge e aesserema noa noan naaeng, ina epwe pwan ina wusun mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas noan minna raaenin.

²⁵ Nge mmwan, ina epwe igin affayeo me serhoawun me reer aeremesaen raaennekkeei.

²⁶ Epwe pwan taeppen miniwe ewen mweoiun Noah, ina epwe pwan wen noan raaenin mini Naiun Aeremas.

²⁷ Oanongeer aeremas re rhiuwen mwommwongo me kukkupwun, nge mwaaen me rhoopwut repwiuppwiuniuw toori raaenin we Noah a teeotae rhiun pwoot we waan, iwe e itto rhag noataer we niir noa oanongeer.

²⁸ Epwe pwan taeppen weni mweoiun Lot. Oanongeer aeremas nge re mwongo noa rhag me kkupwun noa rhag, nge re chuwaai fetaen, foato fetaen, me kaiu fetaen iimw.

²⁹ Noan raaenin we Lot a nigiti Sodom, aengaet me *sulfur* a piungtiw me noan naaeng a ittiw niir noa oanongeer.

³⁰ Epwe pwan ina wusun minne epwe wen noan raaenin na epwe pwaeto mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas.

³¹ “Noan raaenin naan nge iyo eno wooan wungaen iimw, esoapw teeotiw no nee iimw epwe pweipwog pisaegin; pwan ina rhag wusun iyo eno noan maat pwe esoapw pwan sefaaen noa nee iimw.

³² Oaw maengiy rhag niewe pwiuniuwaei Lot!

³³ Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe ammarhiu menewan ina epwe ppiung saengi; nge iyo na eppiung saengi menewan, ina epwe menaw.

³⁴ Ipwe aengaenigaemi, pwe noan pwongin naan riiurhai aeremas re maiur wooan eew pooa; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw.

³⁵ Riiurhai rhoopwut repwe ammaat mwongo; erhai repwe pwigi noa nge erhai epwe notiw.

³⁶ [Igine riiurhai mwaaen repwe engaang noan maat nge erhai ra pwigi noa nge erhai a notiw.]*

³⁷ Rhoan akkiuneo kkewe naiun ra aeiineow pwe, “Iya, Soamwoon?”

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ese tiwegin igine epwe yor erhai manimae ee, nge witiyas repwe mweoiuto reen.”

18

Fioang Awewen Erhai Rhoopwut Mae Pwiuniuwan me Erhai Soaw Kapwiung

¹ Iwe Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun eew fioangon awewe pwe repwe memmaeipin noa rhag oanongaen oat nge resoapw mwetekkaein fangetae.

² “Eno erhai soaw apwiung noan eew aepinoamw nge ese mesagiu Deus nge ese pwan aesirowuur aeremas.

³ Noan aepinoamw we nge epwan no erhai rhoopwut a mae pwiuniuwan, nge esooaw ikkitto rhag reen pwe epwe tipaengi nge a aengaeni pwe, ‘Tipaengiaei me reer rhoan appaniuwaen ngaeniaei.’

⁴ A ssiunaei aeen soaw apwiung we ese mwerhaen tipaengi rhoopwut we, nge enoa mwirin nge a maengiy nong rhag noan tipan pwe, ‘Inamwo ikka ise mesagiu Deus aere aesirowu aeremas,

⁵ iwe nge iga rhoopwut een a soaw ikkitto rhag angiurhiuwaei, iwe ipwene feeori ngaeni meeta na e tipaeni. Ngaere ise feeori ngaeni nge ina epwe ikkitto rhag angiurhiuwaei toori aaei sipegin aerhigerhig noa.’”

⁶ Iwe Soamwoon a pwan iura pwe, “Oaw aiussaening ngaeni meeta soaw apwiung aenneew we a iura.

⁷ Iwe Deus esoapw faer ppaeniir aeremas kkena a finiir iga ra sessaeng ngaeni rhag nee pwoong me nee raaen pwe epwe tipaengiir? Oaw niuwaennei nge epwe mmwaei aan tipaengiir?

⁸ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Deus epwe mwetekkaei aan oayoow ngaeniir minikkenaa iir re tipaeni. Iwe oaw niuwaennei pwe mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas epwe weri tiwegin me wooan soanop reen oatonoa epwe sefaaeneto?”

Fioang Awewen Erhai Pharisee me Erhai Rhoan Iyoiyon Tax

⁹ Jesus a pwan fioangei awewe een ngaeniir aeremas kka re maengiy pwe iir regacch noa memmweer aaemweoi iwe nge oanongeer aeremas re sessoan tiw faer.

¹⁰ “Nonno noa wooar riiurhai mwaaen renoa noan *Temple* we pwe repwe noa maeipin; erhai Pharisee nge erhai rhoan iyoiyon *tax*.

¹¹ Pharisee we a noa imweoi noa pwe a maeipin nge a iura pwe, ‘Wa aerhigerhig Deus pwe ngaang ise rhegoaw, ise oatupwutupw, me maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, taeppeer aeremas kka aaemweoi. Wa aerhigerhig pwe ngaang ise taepen rhoan iyoiyon *tax* na eno iginaan.

¹² Ngaang ise mwongo noan riuraan noan eew *week*, nge iya fang ngaeniug giniginin eew me reen seig me reen oanongan noa meeta paniuwaei.’

¹³ Nge rhoan iyoiyon *tax* we e iu me itaaw noa nge ese mmwen mwo nge epwe fattae weei naaeng, a gaen tugutuguw ne aiungan nge a gaen iura pwe, ‘Deus, faayeowaei, ngaang erhai man monofit!’”

¹⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe rhoan iyoiyon *tax* naan nge saapw Pharisee naan minne enoa nee iimw nge e mwamwaai me noan sapweoiniun Deus. Pwe iyo na e aetaegiasa tae epwe sessoanotiw, nge iyo na epwe oasossonaetiw epwe taegias tae.”

* **17:36** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepessaen Greek.

*Jesus a Maeipinaar Wonigaet Mwittig
(Mat 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Aemweoi aeremas re pwigito naiiur wonigaet mwittig pwe Jesus epwe iseni tae paiun wooar. Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra weriir nge ra soong ngaeniir reen miniwe refeeori,

¹⁶ nge Jesus a faingiir aetekkewe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Fangeto aetekkena reei, nge oawsoapw aiugiur, pwe minna Mweoiun Deus ina aar aeremas kka reweer wonigaet.

¹⁷ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe iyo na ese aetiwa Mweoiun Deus taeppen erhai wonigaet, nge esoapw toonong noan.”

*Erhai Mwaaen Naiwiis
(Mat 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Erhai soamwooniir Jews a aeineow Jesus pwe, “Sinsei mwamwaai, meeta ipwe feeori nge epwe yo ngaeniaei menaw na esoar iaenin?”

¹⁹ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta wo iura pwe i mwamwaai reen?” Esoar erhai ne e mwamwaai pwe aeggaen Deus rhag.

²⁰ Wo giuneei anniug kkewe: wosoapw ffeeor manetemwaai, wosoapw nni aeremas, wosoapw mwoarho, wosoapw oatupwutupw tae kkepas wooan erhai, aesirowuur semoamw me inoamw.

²¹ Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Saengi rhag nee nipwaen wonigaeteei nge ngaang i tapweei oanongaen oasoapwosoapw kkeei.”

²² Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a aengaeni pwe, “E rhiuwen no eew minne wopwe feeori. Wonoa ameow noa oanongaen pisaegimw nge wa fang senaapian ngaeniir rhoa affayeo, ina nge epwe yor wiinoamw me woai naaeng. Iwe wa itto wopwe itto tapweaei.”

²³ Igiwe mwaaen we a rongorong miniwe a igin aenneew tipan, pwe igiwe iiy erhai man naiwiis.

²⁴ Jesus a weri pwe a aenneew tipan nge a iura pwe, “Ifa mwo waeiraesin aar rhoakka re pisaegisaeg repwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus!

²⁵ Egin mererhaeg aaen erhai *camel* epwe toonong noan ngetaen efoarh oaguwa, me mmwaen aaen erhai mwaaen pisaegisaeg epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus.”

²⁶ Rhooa kkewe re rongorong miniwe ra aeineo pwe, “Iwe, iyo rhag epwe mmwenen menaw?”

²⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Minikkaena ese mmwen ngaeniir aeremas nge emmwen ngaeni Deus.”

²⁸ Peter a iura pwe, “Pipiiy! Aemaem aeiya nigiti pwugusaemmaem nge aeiya itto tapweog.”

²⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe aere erhai e siusaengi imwan, aere pwiuniuwan, aere pwiin, aere seman aere inan, aere naiun pwe faaen itaen minna Mweoiun Deus,

³⁰ ina epwe gin temoag minne epwe pwigi reen oate igina, nge noan oatona epwe itto epwe pwan pwigi menaw na esoar iaenin.”

*Aeinuwaen Aaen Jesus Aepesa Aan Maenoa
(Mat 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34)*

³¹ Jesus a paeniir noa rhoan akkiuneo kkewe seig me riiurhai a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw aiussaening! Sipwene noa Jerusalem nge oanongaen meeta kkewe profeta kkewe re iura pwe wunuunun mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene nnetaan wen.

³² Repwene iseni nong nee paiiur Gentiles, ina repwene aeni aegekkaei, me aessaewa, nge re oattuffa.

³³ Repwene wirhiy nge reniiy noa, mwirin enuuw raaen nge a menaw sefaaen tae.”

³⁴ Nge rhooran akkiuneo kkewe naiun nge rese metefaaegini minikkewe; pwe faan kkepas kkewe nge emwoan saengiir, iwe rese metefaaegini meeta kkewe Jesus e aepesa.

Jesus a Aeffetanao Mesaen Erhai Mwaaen Parh
(Mat 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus a aekkaerepa to Jericho, igiwe erhai mwaaen parh e mooaton wenepeigin aan nge e tittingoar noa rhag.

³⁶ Igiwe a rongorong aar rhooranap we itto faaeraeg noa me oaron, nge a aeineeor pwe, "Meeta eei?"

³⁷ Ra aengaeni pwe, "Jesus re Nazareth iye epwe faaeraeg na me igeei."

³⁸ Mwaaen we aekkepas noa, "Jesus, Naiun David, faayeowaei!"

³⁹ Aeremas kkewe reno mmwan ra soong ngaeni pwe epwe anniug noa. Nge egius mwo nge oatomoga noa aan iyaekkepas, "Naiun David, faayeowaei!"

⁴⁰ Jesus a iug noa nge a akkiuneo pwe repwe pwigito man masparh we reen. Igiwe a arapeto nge Jesus a aeineow pwe,

⁴¹ "Meeta wa tipaeni pwe ipwe feeri ngaeniug?"

Nge a paniuwaeni pwe, "Soawumwaer! Ngaang i mwerhaen ipwe weriwer sefaaen."

⁴² Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Iwe fanoa pwe wopwe weriwer! Oamw niugiuniug a aecchipwoag."

⁴³ Iwe rhag nge wonowe a ffatenoa mesan, iwe a tapweei Jesus iwe a itto fang aen Deus aerhigerhig. Igiwe rhooranap we ra weri miniwe ra aepingepinga Deus.

19

Jesus me Zacchaeus

¹ Jesus a itto noan Jericho iwe ra feffaeraeg noa.

² Eyor erhai soamwoonin rhooran iyoyon *tax* itan Zacchaeus, erhai man naiwiis.

³ Iiy e aekkaegina epwe weri Jesus nge igiwe iiy erhai mwaaen mwittig ese weri Jesus me noan pwuwa we.

⁴ Iwe a fattapw noa me mmwaen pwuwa we a noa teeotae wooan efoarh waniwan pwe epwe weri Jesus aan faaeraeg noa me igiwe.

⁵ Oatowe Jesus enoa itto pwiuneoi we, enoa fattae a weri Zacchaeus iwe a aengaeni pwe, "Mwetekkaewi Zacchaeus pwe ipwe no noan iimw we imwoamw raaeneei."

⁶ Zacchaeus a teo mwetekkaewi a itto aewenimmwa Jesus noan aan kker.

⁷ Oanongeer aeremas kkewe ra weri minikkewe a rhaepetae aar mwangiuniungiun pwe, "Mwaaen een epwene noa no noan imwaen erhai man monofit!"

⁸ Zacchaeus a iutae nge a aengaeni Soamwoon pwe, "Soawumwaer! Ngaang ipwene fang esoapw pisaegiy ngaeniir man affayeo, nge ngaere eyor mane i riugiuriug ngaeni nge ipwe aesefaaeni paniuwaen minikkenaa aan faaen faawu."

⁹ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Menaw a toori imweei raaeneei, pwe pwan mwaaeneei nge pwan iiy teoteeon Abraham.

¹⁰ Manewe Naiun Aeremas e itto giut nge e itto aemenewaar rhoora mwaaenirh noa."

Fioangon Faiun Gold
(Mat 25.14-30)

¹¹ Nugunupaen aar aeremas aiussaening minikkeei nge Jesus a soapwei noa aan kkepas nge a fioangei ngaeniir eew fioangon awewe. Igina nge a aekkaerepa noa Jerusalem, nge rhoowe ra niuwaennei pwe miniwe Mweoiun Deus epwene oaropaen pwaeto.

¹² A iura pwe, "Eno erhai mwaaen taegias epwene noa wooan eew faniuw taaw noa epwene noa no pwe *king*, nge mwirin a sefaaeneto nee pwugusan.

¹³ Weni mmwaen aan epwe noa a faingi fengaenniir rhoon akkiuneo kkewe naiun iwe seig, nge a ngaenneer eew tutuun *gold* nge a aengaeniir pwe, 'Oaw giutta ngaere eyor minne oawpwe aemenewa ngaeni minneen igine ipwene noa.'

¹⁴ Iwe nge aeremas kkewe naiun nge re oapwuta, iwe ra fangenoa rhoon pweipwogin mwaenieer wooan faniuw we eew pwe, 'Aemaem aeise tipaeni mwaaen een pwe epwe no pwe aemaem *king*.'

¹⁵ "Ra oatonongi mwaaen we pwe *king* nge a noa sefaaeneto. Iwe rhag nge a akkiuneo rhoon engaang kkewe naiun pwe repwe itto reen pwe epwe pipiiy a ifa nepaen minne ra aemenewa ngaeni senaapiy kkewe.

¹⁶ Iwe egommw a iura pwe, 'Menap, a seig aan paer noa faiun *gold* minne iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe efai iwe wo ngaenneaei.'

¹⁷ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, 'Wo igin mwamwaa. Een erhai rhoon akkiuneo we wo igin mwamwaa! Pwonno iga min paerhigerhig mwo nge wo aniugiuniug noan, een wopwene nemaeni seig aepinoamw.'

¹⁸ Rhoon akkiuneo we ariiurhaiun a noa itto a iura pwe, 'Menap, a nimowu aan paer noa faiun *gold* minne iya aemenewa ngaeni iwe wo ngaenneaei.'

¹⁹ Iwe mwaaen we a iura pwe, 'Een wopwene nemaeni nimowu aepinoamw.'

²⁰ Iwe erhai a noa itto nge a iura pwe, 'Menap, ieen faiun *gold* we noawumw i oapa noan eew mengaag.

²¹ I mesagiug pwe iga een erhai mwaaen sosoong. Wo pwigi minikka saapw oamw nge wo giniy minikka saapw foatogiyoamw.'

²² Mwaaen we a aengaeni pwe, 'Een erhai rhoon akkiuneo e aenneew! Minikkomwu mwaenioamw nge ipwene oamonofitiug wooan! Wo giuneei pwe ngaang erhai man sosoong, ipwigi mwo nge minikkenaa saapw aaei nge i giniy uwaen irae kena ise foatogi.

²³ Iwe meeta rhag wose ngoannong senaapiy we naeyi noan *bank* reen? Ina nge ipwe pwigi nge epwene yor menewan iga iya sefaaeneto.'

²⁴ A aengaeniir rhooa kkewe re iu pwe, 'Pwigi saengi mwaaen mwuun faiun *gold* na nge oawwa ngaenneei mwaaen we seig naiun faiun *gold*.'

²⁵ Nge ra aengaeni pwe, 'Menap, a fasiun seig naiun *gold*!'

²⁶ A iura pwe, 'Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, iyo a yor meeta aan nge repwe pwan fang ngaeni, nge iyo ese yor meeta aan nge repwe pwigi saengi mwo nge iwe egius iwe eyor reen.

²⁷ Igina, nge rhooa kkewe rhoon kkoapwutoi ikkiwe rese tipaeni pwe ipwe no pwe aar *king*, oaw pwigiir to igei, iwe oawwa itto niir tiw me weni mmwaei!"

Toonongon Jesus Noan Jerusalem (Mat 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19)

²⁸ Mwirin aen Jesus aepesa minnee, nge a gommw noa weni mmweer ra noa ngaeni Jerusalem.

²⁹ Igiwe a aerepato Bethphage me Bethany me reen miniwe rhugun *Olives* nge a akkiuneeor noa riiurhai rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun

³⁰ nge a aengaeniir pwe: "Oawnoa noan pwugos mwu mmwaemi; nge oatona oawpwe toonong nge oawpwe weri erhai *donkey* mwittig e feotaeg ina esaaen yor mwo erhai ne e waawa. Oaw pwaeisi oawwa pwigito igei.

³¹ Ngaere igine aeremas e aeineogaemi aere meeta oaw saeneti reen, oawwa aengaeni pwe Soamwoon e mwerhaen waawa."

³² Ra noa nge oanongaen min kkewe Jesus e aengaeniir nge ewen ngaeni.

³³ Igiwe ra pweppwaeisi ooas mwittig we nge manewe naiun a mwaenieniy ngaeniir, "Meeta oawwa pwaeisi noa reen?"

³⁴ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Maasta e mwerhaen waawa",

³⁵ iwe ra pwigi noa *donkey* we reen Jesus. Ra iseni tae minikkewe mengaagiiur wooan, iwe ra iseni tae Jesus wooan.

³⁶ Igiwe Jesus a faaeraeg nge aeremas ra mmeraeg tiw mengaagiiur wooan ennap we.

³⁷ Igiwe a aerepato Jerusalem, pwiuneoi we ennap we eittiw me reen rhugun *Olives*, rhoa towunap kkewe naiun rhoan kkayeo ra rhaepetae aar fang aan Deus aerhigerhig, nge re aekkepwas temoag tae reen aar aepingepinga Deus reen oanongaen manaman kkena ra weri.

³⁸ Ra iura pwe, “Deus epwe aewenepwuwa *king* na eitto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Oapoas me woai naaeng me nning ngaeni Deus na oarosaen taegias!”

³⁹ Aaemweoi Pharisees reno noa pwuwa we ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, mwaenieniy ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkomwu noawumw pwe resoapw oacchorong!”

⁴⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, aere igine repwe anniug, ina nge fai kaan minne repwe aekkepwas.”

Jesus a Saengiti Jerusalem

⁴¹ Igiwe Jesus a aerepato aepinoamw we, nge oatowe eweri nge a saengiti,

⁴² nge a iura pwe, “Aetaemwo wogaen giuneei raaeneei meeta minne epwe pwigito oapoas! Nge igina een wosoapw mmwennen weri!

⁴³ Eew oat epwe noa itto rhoan kkoapwutomw repwene roangeog noa, nge re aetippoag, nge ra pineyi saengiug oanongaen pwiuneoi.

⁴⁴ Repwene oatoaropoag noa een me aeremas kkomwu noan minimwu neniemw; esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien, pwe iga een ese pwae ngaeniug oatowe Deus e itto pwe epwe aemenewoag!”

Jesus a Noa Noan Temple we

(Mat 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus a noa noan *Temple* we nge a rhaepetae aan asiir wow rhoan ameomeo kkewe reno noan,

⁴⁶ a aengaeniir pwe, “E foatfoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus pwe Deus e aepesa pwe, ‘*Temple* e aaei nge imwaen maeipin.’ Nge aaemi oawwa ssiuweniy pwe nenien wopoor rhoa mwoarho!”

⁴⁷ Oanongaen raaen nge Jesus e fenai noan *Temple* we. Soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug me soamwooniir aeremas kkewe ra mwerhaen niy noa,

⁴⁸ nge ina rhag esooar eew meeta ne re giuneei pwe repwe feori ngaeni, pwe igiwe oanongeer aeremas kkewe nge re tipaeni repwe aiussaening ngaeni minikkewe petenaen mwaenian.

20

Kkepas Aeiineon Nemaeniaen Jesus

(Mat 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

¹ Eraaen igiwe Jesus e fenai ngaeniir aeremas me noan *Temple* we, e fenaiuw Kkepas Mwamwaai we, nge soamwooniir patere, me sinsein anniug me fengaen me rhoa kkewe ra tugufaeyi ra noa itto

² nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Meeta nemaenioamw pwe wopwe feori minikkeei? Iyo a ngaenneog oamw nemenem?”

³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ipwe aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeiineo. Oaw aengaeniaei,

⁴ iya e itto aeen John nemenem pwe epwe paptismus fetaen: saengi Deus aere saengi aeremas?”

⁵ Ra rhaepetae aar aengimaw fengaen wooar, “Meeta sipwe iura? Aere sipwe iura pwe, ‘Saengi Deus,’ nge iiy epwe aeiineogirh pwe, ‘Nge meeta rhag oawse niugiuniug ngaeni John reen?”

⁶ Nge aere sipwe iura pwe, ‘Saengi aeremas,’ ina nge pwuwaen aeremas eei nge repwene teragirh, pwe iga re niugiuniug pwe John nge erhai profeta.”

⁷ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Aeise giuneei iga e itto me ee.”

⁸ Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ina nge ngaang isoapw pwan aengaenigaemi iya iga ipwigi me ee nemaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori minikkei.”

Fioangon Awewen Rhooan Aemmwenen Maat we
(*Mat 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12*)

⁹ Iwe Jesus a aeni eew fioang awewe ngaeniir aeremas kkewe. “Eno erhai mwaaen a foatogi eew maetaen *grape*, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi rhooan maat pwe repwe aefaenniy. Iwe rhag nge a saei taaw noa.

¹⁰ Enoa itto oatowe repwe giniy uwaen waniwan kkewe, a fangenoa erhai rhooan akkiuneo pwe epwe noa pwiigi wiwiin me reen uwaen maat kkewe. Nge rhooan maat kkewe ra wirhiy nge ra aesejaaeni noa nge esooar meeta e pwiigi.

¹¹ Iwe a pwan fangenoa erhai rhooan akkiuneo; rhooan maat kkewe ra pwan noa wirhiy nge ra feeori ngaeni aekkaew wegitaeg aessaew nge re aesejaaeni noa nge esooar meeta e pwiigi.

¹² A pwan fangenoa aeniurhaiun rhooan akkiuneo kkewe; rhooan maat kkewe ra pwan oawoasu nge re aerheiwow niugiun maat we.

¹³ Manewe aan maat we a iura pwe, ‘Meeta minne ipwene feeori? Maeni ipwene fangenoa aeterhaeng e naeyi; e tiwegin nge repwe aesirowu!’

¹⁴ Nge igiwe rhooan maat we ra weri, ra pwiungiuw fengaenniy wooar pwe, ‘Ieei mwaaen we naiun mwaaen we aan maat eei iwe epwe pwugusaeni minnee. Oaw itto sipwe niy noa, pwe sipwe pwiigi minne pwugusaen pwe pwugusarh!’

¹⁵ Iwe ra oatorawow niugiun maat we nge ra niy noa.”

Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta manewe aan maat we epwe feeori ngaeniir rhooan maenemaen kkewe?”

¹⁶ Epwe itto a itto niir noa mwaaen kkewe, nge a ngaenneer aaemweoi maat we.”

Igiwe aeremas ra rongorong minnee nge ra iura pwe, “Aapw saapw ina!”

¹⁷ Jesus a wegitaeg ngaeniir nge a aeiineeor pwe, “Iwe ina nge meeta awewen miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus?

‘Fai we rhooan kaiu iimw re aerheei noa, nge faer ina fai we egin yor ipitan me mmwaen oanongan.’

¹⁸ Oanongeer rhoakka repwe ppiungiutiw wooan faai een nge repwe mwetoarotoar noa; nge aere faai een epwe ppiungiutiw wooan erhai, epwe aepettatiw.”

Kkepas Aeiineon Tax

(*Mat 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17*)

¹⁹ Sinsein anniug me soamwoonin patere kkewe ra mwerhaen repwe torofi Jesus, pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe fioangoor miniwe a aengaeniir; nge igiwe re mesaggiur aeremas kkewe.

²⁰ Iwe ra weti ngaeni eew oat ne repwe mmwenen torofi. Ra fang ngaeniir aaemweoi mwaaen senaapiy pwe repwe noa feeoriir noa pwe iir aaemweoi mwaaen wenewen, iwe ra fangenoa iir pwe repwe noa oatupwu Jesus pwe repwe torofi reen aan kkepas pwe epwe mmwen pwe repwe fangenoa iiy reen *Governor* reen Rome ina eyor maemaewan.

²¹ Iwe aeremas kkewe ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, aei giuneei pwe minikkomwu wo aepesa nge e wenewen. Aei giuneei pwe een wose aefaenniy wunuunun erhai me erhai, nge wa fenaiuw wenewenen nee tipaen Deus ngaeniir aeremas.

²² Aengaenigemaem, e mwamwaai aarh sipwe fang *tax* ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, aere aapw?”

²³ Jesus e metefaaegini oatupwutupw we aar nge a aengaeniir pwe,

²⁴ “Pwaerito efai senaapiy *silver*. Mesaen iyo me itaen iyo imwu eno wooan?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoonin Rome.”

²⁵ Jesus a iura pwe, “Iwe ina nge oaw ngaenneei Soamwoonin Rome meeta aaen Soamwoonin Rome, nge oaw ngaenneei Deus meeta aaen Deus.”

²⁶ Iwe esooar meeta ne emmwen pwe repwe torofi Jesus reen petenaen kkepas kkewe e paniuwaeni ngaeniir me weni mmweer rhooa towunap we, iwe ra anniug noa rhag pwe ra mwaar reen sefaaenin kkepas kkewe aan.

Kkepas Aeiineon Menaw Sefaaen

(Mat 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27)

²⁷ Aaemweoi Sadducees, iwe re iura pwe esooar menaw sefaaen me reen mae, ra itto aengaeni Jesus pwe,

²⁸ “Sinsei, Moses minne e foatogi anniug eei pwe aemaem: ‘Aere erhai mwaaen a mae nge esooar naiun wooan rhoopwut we pwiuniuwan, ina nge mwaaen we pwiin epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we pwe epwe yor naiun pwe epwe ffai pwe naiun mwaaen we a mae.’

²⁹ Reno fusiومان pwipwi; mwaaen we e tugufaeyi a pwiuniuwaeni nge emae noa nge esooar naiun.

³⁰ Iwe ariiurhaiun a pwan pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we,

³¹ pwan ina rhag iwe aeiniurhaiun. Oanongeer me fusiومان nge ina rhag miniwe ewen ngaeniir. Remae noa nge esooar naiur.

³² Mwirin noan, nge rhoopwut we a maenoa.

³³ Iwe igina, wooan raaenin na manimae repwene menaw sefaaen, iyo me neeiir epwe pwiuniuwaeni rhoopwut we? Pwe igiwe rhooawe fusiومان nge repwiuniuwaeni niewe.”

³⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen me rhoopwuton faaen mweoiuw nge re rhoaan ngaenne,

³⁵ iwe nge mwaaen me rhoopwut kena ra ffin tae pwe repwe menaw sefaaen iwe nge ra no noan mweoi na epwe noa itto nge ina resoapw rhiuwen pwiuppwiuniuw.

³⁶ Iir repwene weei rhag angkenus pwe resoapw mmwenen mae. Ra no pwe naiun Deus pwe ra menaw sefaaen me reen maenoa.

³⁷ Moses a aeffeta noa pwe manimae nge re menaw sefaaen tae. Me reen petenaen fioangon waniwan we e ppwunuwow aengaet me reen iwe e aepesa kkepessaen Soamwoon pwe, ‘aaen Abraham Deus, aaen Isaac Deus, me aaen Jacob Deus.’

³⁸ Pwe iiy minne aar Deus rhooakka re menaw nge soapw rhooakka ra mae, pwe me reen nge oanongeer aeremas nge re menaw me reen.”

³⁹ Aekkaaemweoi me neeiir sinsein anniug we ra mwaenieniy tae, “Sinsei, e igin gacch aessefaaenin kkepas we oamw!”

⁴⁰ Pwe iir ra mesag pwe repwe aeiineo mwo nge eew kkepas aeiineo.

Kkepas Aeiineon Iyo na Kristus

(Mat 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jesus a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta emmwen pwe re iura pwe Kristus nge teoteeon David reen?”

⁴² Pwe David wooan oanongan nge e iura me noan pwapwior we Psalms, ‘Soamwoon a aengaeniaei Soamwoon: Mooat tiw peig mwaaeneei

⁴³ toori aaei ipwe iseniir tiw rhoaan oapwutoag faaen pirhemw pwe repwe no pwe nenien pirhemw.’

⁴⁴ David e faingi pwe iiy ‘Soamwoon’; iwe nge eifa wusun nge Kristus epwe no pwe teoteon David?”

Jesus a Atapeonneogiiur Reen Sinsein Anniug Kkewe
(*Mat 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40*)

⁴⁵ Igiwe aeremas re aiussaening ngaeni nge Jesus a aengaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe,

⁴⁶ “Oaw aefaennigaemi reen sinsein anniug kkewe, re aerhaengi aar faaeraeg fetaen faaen mengaagiiur min enaenaei, nge re aerhaengi aar aeremas repwe aewenimmwaar me aesirowuur me noan imwaen chuwaai, nge re fini rhag neniy kkena nenieer rhoa taegias me noan wutteer Jews me pwiuneoi mwamwaai me noan gupwun.

⁴⁷ Re oapwurhaar rhoopwut kkewe ra mae pwiuniuweer, nge ra pirifa saengiir pwuguseer, nge ra oangona ngaeniir aeremas aar maeipin enaei! Iwe nge aegaeregaeriir ina epwene igin waeiraes!”

21

Maenigaech we Aaen Rhoopwut we a Mae Pwiuniuwan
(*Mark 12.41-44*)

¹ Jesus a fan fetaen nge a weriir rhoa naiwiis pwe ra iseis nong aar maenigaech noan nenien maenigaech me noan *Temple* we,

² iwe nge a pwan weri erhai rhoopwut mwaenene a maenoa pwiuniuwan a iseis nong riiufai manfaifai pwe aan maenigaech.

³ Nge a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe maenigaech na rhoopwut mwaenene we efang ina e temoag saengi aar oanongeer aeremas towunap kkewe.

⁴ Pwe oanongeer nge re iseni nong nusegin wiineer; nge rhoopwut een inamwo iga e igin affayeo nge efang oanongaen minikka eno reen.”

Jesus e Aepesa Toaroponon Temple we
(*Mat 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2*)

⁵ Aaemweoi me neeiir rhoon kkayeo kkewe re fiffioangei *Temple* we reen nningen faai kkewe eno woan me niffang kkewe aar aeremas ngaeni Deus. Nge Jesus a iura pwe,

⁶ “Oanongaen minikka oawwa weri, ina eyor eew oat ina epwe noa itto nge esooar efai faai kaan ne epwe notiw nenien; oanongan noa nge repwene toaropoti.”

Affayeo me Aewwaeiraes
(*Mat 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13*)

⁷ Ra aeiineow pwe, “Sinsei, ineeta epwe wen minnee? Meeta na epwe wen nge epwe pwaeri ngaenigemaem pwe minikkei nge epwene wen?”

⁸ Jesus a iura pwe, “Oaw aefaennigaemi; oawteorh tupw. Towuneppeer aeremas repwene itto faaen itaei nge repwene aepesa pwe, ‘Ngaang minne iiy! A ieei oatowe!’ Nge oawsoapw tapweer.

⁹ Oawsoapw mesag igine oawpwe rongorong kkepesaen moawun me fitigogon weni faniuw; ikkei minikka epwe mmwaen wen, iwe nge saapw reen a arapeto ne soapwonoan.”

¹⁰ A pwan soapwei noa a pwan iura pwe, “Faniuw me faniuw nge repwene fiow fengaen, eew mweoi me eew mweoi repwene moawun fengaen.

¹¹ Epwene yor fanemwar tettemoag, me naengeta, me semwaai temoag me oanongaen pwiuneoi; epwene yor mini ariuriu me aemmesag ittiw me weei naaeng.

¹² Ina rhag nge weni mmwaen minikkei epwene wen, ina repwene torofigaemi nge ra aewwaeiraesigaemi; ra pwigigaemi noa noan wutteer Jews pwe oawpwene noa

apwiung iwe nge oawnoa kanepwus; repwene pwigigaemi weni mmweer *king* me soamwoon pwe faaen itaei.

¹³ Nge a ieei oaton aaemi oawpwe aepesa Kkepas Mwamwaa i we.

¹⁴ Oawpwe fasiun oamoannatae nee tipaemi pwe oawsoapw aiunaengiy aaemi noa saenetigaemi,

¹⁵ pwe ngaang ipwe ngaennegaemi mwaeniaemi me repiaemi nge esooar erhai rhoon kkoapwutomi epwe mmwen epwe appaniuwaeni aere paniuwaeni mwaeniaemi.

¹⁶ Aaemi ina inaemi me semaemi, pwiimi, perhaengiyeami, me maereyaeremi, minne repwe fangenoa aaemi. Nge aaemweoi aaemi ina repwene nigaemi noa.

¹⁷ Oanongeer aeremas nge repwene oapwutaegaemi noa pwe faaen itaei.

¹⁸ Ina rhag ina eyaen mwo aennirhimwemi nge esoapw ppiung noa.

¹⁹ Oaw oarhorho, nge ina nge oawpwe menaw.

Jesus a Aepesa Wunuunun Ffeir Noan Jerusalem (Mat 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19)

²⁰ “Iginde oawpwe weriir sonotaw aar pwaeniaeniy noa Jerusalem, ina nge oawwa giuneei pwe a arap oaton aan epwene ffeir noa.

²¹ Iwe rhoowe reno Judea repwe fattapwetae weei rhug; rhoowe reno nee aepinoamw repwe siusaengi, rhoowe reno neman nge resoapw ittiw no nee aepinoamw.

²² Pwe ikkinaan raaenin kena raaenin aegaeregaer, nge minikkeei epwe pwaeritae minikkiwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior we e Santus e aepesa.

²³ Epwe ifa mwo aar affayeo rhoopwut pwoopwo me ikka re nayigit noan oaton naan! Temoagon aewwaeiraes epwene itto weni faniuw, nge aaen Deus aegaeregaer epwene itto woor aeremas kaan.

²⁴ Aaemweoi repwene mae wooan saeitan nge aaemweoi repwene pwiigiir noa wooan aekkaemweoi faniuw; nge re Gentiles ina repwene itto pwuraegraeg wooan Jerusalem toori aan moanno noa minna oatoor.

Itton Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas (Mat 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27)

²⁵ “Epwene yor eew aeginn epwene wen ngaeni aenet me meram me fiu. Nge wooan soanop nge towunepaen faniuw repwene maegin no noan aewwaeiraes, repwene mesagiun piungpiungiun noa me pwooruaen saaet.

²⁶ Aeremas repwene niyoarorhorh reen aar mesag noan aar wetiwet ngaeni meeta epwe wen ngaeni faeinaengiy, pwe minikkena maemaewaen noan naaeng repwene mwagiut saengi nenieer.

²⁷ Noan oatonaan nge miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwaeto me noan naengemaan reen maemaewan me nningen.

²⁸ Oatona epwe wen minikkeei, nge oawwa iutae nge oawwa saeregi tae rhimwemi, pwe menewaemi ina a arapeto.”

Fenaiun Waniwan e Fig (Mat 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31)

²⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir fioangon awewe een: “Oaw maengiy efoarh waniwan *fig* me oanongaen waniwan kkewe aaemweoi.

³⁰ Nge oawpwe weri minikkena rheon pwe a pwiugiun wow, oawwa giuneei pwe a arapeto neraeg.

³¹ Epwan ieei rhag taeppen, igine oawweri minikkeei pwe a wen, ina nge oawwa giuneei pwe arapeto minna Mweoiun Deus.

³² “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe oanongaen minikkeei nge epwe wen weni mmwaen iga aeremesaen igma repwe maenoa.

³³ Naaeng me soanop repwe soapwonoa, nge aaei kkepas esoapw soapwonoa.

Oaw Aefaennigaemi

³⁴ “Oaw aefaennigaemi pwe oawte igin gupwun me oappwunaas me aaemi aiunaengiy menaen menaw eei, nge epwe tooto raaenin naan nge epwe rhiuwen torofigaemi rhag

³⁵ taeppen iga oawyo noan taefirh. Pwe minnee in a epwe wen ngaeniir oanongeer aeremesaen noan faeinaengiy.

³⁶ Ina oawpwe aefaennigaemi nge oaw maeipin noa rhag pwe epwe yor maemaewaemi noan oatonan epwe wenewen minikkeei iwe me aaemi noa iutae me weni mmwaen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas.”

³⁷ Jesus aeni raaenin kkeei reen aan fenai noan *Temple* we, nge enoa nee oatofaaef, nge a noa wooan rhugun *Olives*.

³⁸ Nee oatosor moawugowug nge oanongeer aeremas ra maegeto noan *Temple* we pwe repwe aiussaening ngaeni aan fenai.

22

Aar Rhiu Aenneewa Jesus

(Mat 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53)

¹ A arapeto oaton gupwunon fenoawa we esooar *yeast* reen, iwe regaen iura pwe *Passover*.

² Soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug kkewe re mesaggiur aeremas iwe ra kiukkiutta eew oat ne repwe niy noa Jesus noan mwoanomwoan.

Judas a Tipaeni Epwe Fangenoa Tinnimaen Jesus

(Mat 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11)

³ Saetan a itinong nee tipaen Judas, pwan itan Iscariot, iwe erhai me neeiir rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai.

⁴ Judas a noa mwaenieniy ngaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe me soamwooniir poosun *Temple* we reen wunuunun aan epwe fang ngaeniir Jesus.

⁵ A gacch nee tipeer rhoawe iwe ra iura pwe repwene fang senaapiy reen miniwe epwene feeri.

⁶ Judas a tipieew ngaeni miniwe iwe a rhaepetae aan kiukkiutta eew oaton ne egacch pwe epwe fangenoa menewaen Jesus nge aeremas resoapw giuneei.

Jesus Oamoannatae pwe Epwe Mwongo Mwongoon Passover

(Mat 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30)

⁷ A itto raaenin gupwunon fenoawa we esooar *yeast* reen, igiwe regaen ninni *sheep* pwe mwongoon *Passover*.

⁸ Jesus a fangenoa Peter me John a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawnoa oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* we aarh.”

⁹ Ra aeiineow pwe, “Iya iga wo mwerhaen pwe aeipwe noa oamoannatae me ee?”

¹⁰ A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oaw itinong nee aepinoamw, nge erhai mwaaen na epwe pweipwog ruumen rhaan ina epwe itto rhuungigaemi. Oawwa tapweei noa noan iimw na epwe noa toonong noan,

¹¹ nge oawwa aengaeni mwaaen na imwan iimw naan pwe: ‘Sinsei e aeiineo ngaeniug pwe, Ifa sengkin na rhoaan kkayeo kena naeyi me ngaang aeipwe mwongoon *Passover* me ee?’

¹² Ina epwene pwaeri ngaenigaemi eew sengkin faeregit ina wooan tae, ina e fasiun moannotae noan, nge ina igma oawpwene noa oamoannatae me ee.”

¹³ Ra noa rhoaawe ra noa weri pwe oanongaen minikkewe Jesus e aengaeniir nge ewen ngaeni, iwe ra noa oamoannatae mwongoon *Passover* me ee.

Aaen Soamwoon Mwongoon Faaef
(*Mat 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Cor 11.23-25*)

¹⁴ Enoa toori oatowe nge Jesus a mooat tiw reen *table* we reer oapostonus kkewe naiun.

¹⁵ A aengaeniir pwe, “A igin noa tipaei pwe sipwe aeni fengaenniy mwongoon *Passover* eei weni mmwaen aaei ipwe toonong noan aaei aewwaeiraes!

¹⁶ Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe, isoapw rhiuwen mwongonoa mwongo eei toori oatona epwe pwae noa oanongaen minna faan minna mwongoon *Passover* me noan minna Mweoiun Deus.”

¹⁷ Iwe Jesus a pwigi eew kkap, a fang aan aerhigerhig ngaeni Deus, nge a iura pwe, “Oaw pwigi minneen pwe oawpwe amakkiu fengaenniy woami.

¹⁸ Ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe saengi igina a noa nge isoapw iun no *wine* een toori tooton minna Mweoiun Deus.”

¹⁹ Iwe a pwigi fenoawa we a fang aan maeipinen aerhigerhig, iwe a giniiy nge a ngaenneer nge a iura pwe, “Ieen minne oanongaei, iye ipwene fangenoa pwe aegin aaemi. Oawpwe feeori minneen pwe ipwe gaen memmaeng ngaenigaemi.”

²⁰ Pwan taepfen rhag miniwe efeeori igiwe a noa moanno noa mwongo we nge pwigi kkap we nge a iura pwe, “Ieen miniwe kkepaen ppwon ffeo we aaen Deus iye reen minne cchaei, iye epwene nipinoa pwe aegin aaemi.

²¹ “Iwe nge oaw pipiiy! Pwe mwaaen we epwe fangenoa tinnimaei iye eno reei oaron *table* eei!

²² Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene mae noa noan aaen affeoor Deus, iwe nge ifa mwo aenneewan ngaeni mwaaen na e fangenoa tinnimaen!”

²³ Iwe rhag nge ra maegetae aeineo fengaen woar iyo erhai neeiir na epwe mmwenen feeori minnee.

Aengiingin Iyo na e Taegias

²⁴ Rhooa kkayeo kkewe ra itto aengiingi fengaen woar iyo na oarosaen taegias.

²⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “*King* kena soamwooniir re Gentiles ina eyor maemaeweer woar, iwe nge iir soamwoon kaan nge iir minne re iura pwe ‘iir maereyaereer aeremas.’

²⁶ Nge aaemi esoapw ieei wusumi; oawpwe faer feeori pwe iyo na oarosaen taegias epwe faer weer rhag maan wonigaet, nge soamwoon repwe weer rhag rhoaan akkiuneo.

²⁷ Iyo na oarosaen taegias, manna emooat tiw pwe epwe mwongo aere manna e inet mwongo? Manewe emooat tiw minna e taegias. Ngaang iye ino neemi nge ngaang minne i inet mwongo.

²⁸ “Oawwa nonno reei noan oanongaen aaei waeiraes;

²⁹ nge eweei rhag igiwe manewe Semaai a ngaenneaei maemaewaei pwe ipwe nemenem, nge ngaang ipwe pwan ngaennegaemi iiy maemaewaei.

³⁰ Aaemi oawpwe mwongo me iun me reen *table* e aeinoa minna Mweoiuy, iwe nge aaemi oawpwe mooat woan minikkenaa nenieer soamwoon oawpwe nemaeniir aeinang kkewe seig me ruwowu ikkiwe aaen Israel.

Jesus e Aepesa Aaen Peter Iura pwe Ese Giuneei
(*Mat 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38*)

³¹ “Simon, Simon! Aiussaening! A fasiun saenetaeg pwe Saetan epwe soatonigaemi, pwe epwe aeyimweoiuw noa rhoa mwamwaai me rhoa aenneew, taepfen rhag iga rhoan maat regaen aeyimweoiuw noa *wheat* saengi peeon.

³² Nge ngaang i maeipinoag een Simon, pwe oamw niugiuniug esoapw ppiung noa. Nge oatonoa wopwe noa toagun ngaeniaei nge wa aemaewaar rhooa kkomwu pwiimw.”

³³ Peter a paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, ngaang iya oamoannatae ipwe tapweog reen kanepwus me oamw mae!”

³⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Iaengaeniug Peter, pwe esoapw keokkeok maniug nee pwongiy toori oatona wopwe iura faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneaie.”

Pwetoaw, Tutu, me Saeitan

³⁵ Jesus a aeineeor rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oatowe i aefengaegaemi noa nge esoar aaemi pwetoaw, tutu me nokka, nge eyor minne esoar reemi?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Esoar mwo.”

³⁶ Jesus a iura pwe, “Nge igina, iyo eyor aan pwetoaw aere tutu nge epwe pwiigi; nge iyo esoar naiun saeitan, epwe chuwaiuw noa mengaagiun pwe epwe meoni efoarh saeitan.

³⁷ Pwe ipwe aengaenigaemi pwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, ‘Iiy ina a pwan aeffitaeg ngaeniir rhag rhoakkena re aenneew,’ ina epwe nnetan wen ngaeniaei, pwe iga minikka kkepesaei ikka e foatofeat nge ikka a pwae noa pwe ennet.”

³⁸ Rhooran kkayeo kkewe ra iura pwe, “Emwaeri! Soamwoon, riiufoarh saeitan ikka!” Nge iya iura pwe, “A toaw!”

Jesus a Maeipin Wooan Rhugun Olives (Mat 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42)

³⁹ Jesus a nigiti aepinoamw we nge a noa ngaeni miniwe rhugun *Olives*, igiwe e fasiun gaen noa e, nge rhooran kkayeo kkewe ra pwan tapweei noa.

⁴⁰ Igiwe ra toori pwiuneoi we, nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat.”

⁴¹ A nigitiir iwe a soar mwet taaw saengiir egius, a noa foatotiw pwe a maeipin.

⁴² A iura pwe, “Semaie, aere wo mwerhaen nge wa arhiuwa saengiaei kkepaen waeiraes ee. Nge soapw minne tipaei, pwe minna tipoamw minna epwe mmwen.”

⁴³ Erhai angkenus naaeng a itto reen a itto aemaemaewa tae.

⁴⁴ Noan aan igin waeiraes egius mwo nge e aetemaegin reen aan maeipin, moaniyoanon e ssopwetiwe nee ppweon nge a weei rhag sossopwun ccha.

⁴⁵ Enoa iutae me reen maeipin, a sefaaen noa reer rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun nge a noa weriir pwe ra maiur, ra gin mmaniuniu reen aar nee tip choaw.

⁴⁶ A aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oawwa maiur reen? Oaw rhimwitae oawwa maeipin pwe oawte ppiungiunong noan sessoat.”

Aar Torofi Jesus (Mat 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus e rhiuwen mwaenieniy nge a noa itto eew ppuwaen aeremas, Judas minne e mmweer, iwe erhai me neeiir rhoawe seig me riiurhai a war. A itto reen Jesus a itto faeisongei.

⁴⁸ Nge Jesus a iura pwe, “Judas, faeisong mwu oamw minimwu wopwene fangenoa tinnimaen Naiun Aeremas reen?”

⁴⁹ Oatowe rhooran kkayeo kkewe reno reen Jesus ra giuneei miniwe epwene wen, nge ra aeineow pwe, “Soamwoon, aeipwe mmwennen nainai saeitan kka naimaem?”

⁵⁰ Erhai me neeiir e pwiigi fena rhooran akkiuneo we naiun Soamwoonin Patere iwe gopiy noa peig mwaaenen saeningan.

⁵¹ Iwe nge Jesus a iura pwe, “Iug noa, a gacch nepaen!” A geotteopa saeningaen mwaaen we iwe a gacch noa.

⁵² Jesus a aengaeniir rhoowe soamwoonin patere me soamwooniir poosun *Temple* we me mwaaen tugufaeyi kkewe re itto pwe repwe itto torofi, “Meeta oawnoa itto faaen saeitan me soapwon irae reen, pwe iga aetae ngaang erhai man mwoarho?”

⁵³ Inonno reemi oanongaen raaen noan *Temple* we, nge esooar aaemi torofiaei. Iwe nge igina minne a oatomi, pwe iga maemaewaen pwoong roorh a nemenem.”

Peter a Iura pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus

(*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ra torofi Jesus ra pwigi noa noan iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere; nge Peter epwan tettapweer to me itaaw.

⁵⁵ Effooan eew aengaet noan wororaen iimw we, nge Peter a itto mooat tiw oaroor rhoowe re feroangoroangei noa aengaet we.

⁵⁶ Igiwe erhai rhoopwut rhoaan engaang a weri pwe emooat oaron aengaet we, a fan wenewen ngaeni nge a iura pwe, “Pwan mwaaen een nge rhoaniuwaen Jesus!”

⁵⁷ Nge Peter e iura pwe, “Rhoopwut mwuun, ngaang ise giuneei mwaaen na!”

⁵⁸ Ese mmwaei mwo nge erhai mwaaen a pwan weri Peter nge a pwan iura pwe, “Pwan een erhai rhoaniuwan!”

Nge Peter a iura pwe, “Mwaaen mwuun, soapw ngaang!”

⁵⁹ Epwe eew awa me mwirin nge erhai mwaaen a pwan kkepas ngaeni pwe, “Ennetaen pwe mwaaen een rhoaniuwaen Jesus, pwe iga iiy pwan erhai re Galilee!”

⁶⁰ Peter a panuwaeni pwe, “Mwaaen mwuun, ise giuneei meeta mwu wo iyaekkepesa!”

Iwe rhag nge igiwe e rhiuwen mwaenieniy nge a keokkeok noa maniug we.

⁶¹ Soamwoon a wegitaeg a fan wenewenei Peter, iwe nge Peter a maengiy meeta we Soamwoon e aengaeni, “Weni mmwaen epwe keokkeok maniug nee pwongiy, nge een wopwe aepesa faaen enuuw pwe wose giuneaai.”

⁶² Peter a toowow a igin noa saeng.

Ra Aeni Aegekkaei Jesus Nge re Wirhiy

(*Mat 26.67-68; Mark 14.65*)

⁶³ Mwaaen kkewe re posuw Jesus ra aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei nge re wirhiy.

⁶⁴ Ra pwaniuw noa mesan nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Aegina! Iyo we e wirhiug?”

⁶⁵ Egin towunap kkepas aenneew kka repwan aengaeni.

Jesus a Noa Weni Mmwaen Council

(*Mat 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶ Enoa itto raaenin we, nge tugufaeyi me soamwoonin patere me sinsein anniug ra mwiirh fengaen, nge ra pwigito Jesus me weni mmweer.

⁶⁷ Ra aengaeni pwe, “Aengaenigemaem, een minne Kristus?”

A panuwaeni, “Aere i aengaenigaemi nge oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeniaei;

⁶⁸ iwe aere i aeiineogaemi eew kkepas aeyeg, oawsoapw panuwaeni.

⁶⁹ Iwe nge saengi igina a noa, miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene mooat peig mwaaenen Deus na oarosaen maemaew.”

⁷⁰ Ra maegin iura pwe, “Ina nge een minne Naiun Deus?”

Nge a panuwaeniir, “Aaemi minimwu oaw iura pwe ngaang.”

⁷¹ Ra iura pwe, “Esooar no ne si rhiuwen weti pwe epwe itto pwaeritae aenneewan! Giirh woan oanongarh nge sia rongorong miniwe e iura!”

23

Jesus me Weni Mmwaen Pilate

(*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38*)

¹ Rhooa towunap we ra maegin iutae ra paeninoa Jesus weni mmwaen Pilate,

² iwe a rhaepetae aar oaturu Jesus me ee: “Aemaem aeiweri mwaaen een pwe e oatupwuur aeremas, egaen iura pwe resoapw fang *tax* ngaeni Soamwoonin Rome, nge epwan iura pwe iiy miniwe Kristus, iwe erhai *king*.”

³ Pilate a aeiineow pwe, “Een minne aar *king* re Jews?”

Jesus a paniuwaeni, “Een minimwu wo aepesa.”

⁴ Pilate a aengaeniir soamwoonin patere kkewe me aeremas kkewe pwe, “Esooar meeta minne i giuneei pwe teren mwaaen een.”

⁵ Nge ra egius mwo nge re aengimaaw tae, “Reen aan fenai minne a rhaepiy tae fiow nepeteer aeremas me woan oanongaen Judea. Erhaepetae me Galilee iwe nge igina a toorito igeei.”

Jesus Weni Mmwaen Eroles

⁶ Igiwe Pilate a rongorong minneei, nge a aeyeg pwe, “re Galilee mwaaen een?”

⁷ Igiwe a pwae ngaeni pwe Jesus e itto me pwiuneoi we Eroles e nemaeni, iwe a fangenoa Jesus reen Eroles, iwe iiy epwan no Jerusalem reen oatowe.

⁸ Eroles a igin kker igiwe a weri Jesus, pwe igiwe a fasiun rongorong kkepessaen Jesus nge e tipaeni pwe epwe weri rhag me mweoiuwe. E tipaeni pwe epwe weri aen Jesus feeri aekkaew kkeman.

⁹ Iwe Eroles a aeyegiy Jesus aekkaew kkepas aeyeg, nge Jesus ese paniuwaeni.

¹⁰ Soamwoonin patere kkewe me sinsein anniug kkewe ra toonong nge ra aetemaeginiy pwe repwe oamonofitiy Jesus.

¹¹ Eroles me sonotaw kkewe naiun ra aeni aegekkaei Jesus iwe nge refeeori ngaeni aekkaew min aenneew; iwe ra iseni tae eew mengaag nning woan iwe nge ra fang sefaaen noa reen Pilate.

¹² Noan raenin we rhag nge Eroles me Pilate ra maereyaer noa; nge igiwe mmwan nge re aenneew fengaen.

Ra Aettiweginiy Aaen Jesus Mae Noa

(Mat 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39–19.16)

¹³ Pilate a faingi fengaenniir soamwoonin patere, me mwaaen kkewe me rhooa towunap we,

¹⁴ nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwigito mwaaen een reei nge oaw iura pwe e oatupwuur aeremas. Igina iya pipiiy gacchiuw me igeei nge esooar minne iweri pwe oawpwe oamonofitiy woan.

¹⁵ Eroles mwo nge esooar minne e oamonofitiy ngaeni, iwe a aesefaaenito reerh. Esooar meeta ne mwaaen een efeeri nge epwe mae reen.

¹⁶ Iwe ipwene aengaeniir pwe repwene wirhiy nge ra saeneti noa.” [

¹⁷ Noan oanongaen gupwunon *Passover* nge Pilate egaen saeneti noa erhai rhoan kanepwus ngaeniir aeremas.]*

¹⁸ Rhooanap we ra aekkepwas rhag pwe, “Niiy noa! Saeneti ngaenigemaem Barabbas!” (

¹⁹ Barabbas e kanepwus reen aan aeffiowuur aeremas noan aepinoamw we me aan nni menaw aeremas.)

²⁰ Pilate e mwerhaen epwe saeneti noa Jesus iwe a pwan tingoar sefaaen ngaeniir pwuwa we.

²¹ Nge iir ra faer aekkepwas sefaaen pwe, “Kurusuw noa! Kurusuw noa!”

²² Aeinuwaen aen Pilate kkepas ngaeniir a iura pwe, “Meeta monofit na efeeri? Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe efeeri ne sipwe niiy noa reen! Ipwene aengaeniir pwe repwe wirhiy nge ra saeneti noa.”

* **23:17** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepessaen Greek.

²³ Nge iir egius mwo nge re aekkepwas temoag tae pwe repwe kurusuw noa Jesus, enoa oaroson noa nge ina miniwe ra feeori.

²⁴ Iwe Pilate a feeori ngaeni Jesus meeta we aar aeremas tingoar.

²⁵ Pilate a saeneti noa mwaaen we re tipaeni, iwe re kanepwusa pwe e aeffiow aeremas me nni menaw aeremas, nge Jesus a iseni ngaeniir pwe repwe feeori ngaeni minna re tipaeni.

Ra Kurusuw Noa Jesus

(Mat 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27)

²⁶ Sonotaw kkewe ra paeninoa Jesus, igiwe ra feffaaeraeg noa, ra rhuungi erhai re Cyrene itan Simon iwe e itto saengi eew soapw. Ra torofi iwe ra ngaettae kurus we wooan, nge ra feeori pwe epwe aiufera kurus we me mwirin Jesus.

²⁷ Eew pwuwaen aeremas towunap ra tettapwei noa mwirin; aekkaerhai rhooapwut reno neeiir ra saengiti.

²⁸ Jesus a wegitaeg ngaeniir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Rhooapwuton Jerusalem! Oawsoapw saengitiaei, pwe oawfaer saengiti gaemi me aetekkomwu naimi.

²⁹ A ikkitto raaennekena aeremas repwene iura pwe, ‘Ra wenepwu rhooapwut kkena esooar naiur, esaaen yor mwo aar nainai, nge esaaen yor mwo aar atiut!’

³⁰ Ina oatona aeremas repwene aengaeni rhug pwe, ‘Piungtiw woamaem!’ nge re aengaeni taeiit pwe, ‘Oapaegemaem!’

³¹ Pwe ngaere minikkeei a wenewen iga e rhiuwen arawaraw waniwan, nge epwe ifa wusun igine a ppwass?”

³² Riiurhai mwaaen, rhoan kanepwus, ra pwan paeniir wow repwe noa niir noa me reen Jesus.

³³ Renoa itto reen pwiuneoi we regaen iura pwe “Peopeoi Rhimw”, ra itto kurusuw noa Jesus me ee, fengaen me rhoan kanepwus kkewe riiurhai, erhai me peig mwaaenin nge erhai me peig rhooapwuton.

³⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Semaiei, oamwusaar noa! Rese metaf reen minikka refeeori.”

Re aekkaerh *dice* pwe repwe inetiy minikkewe mengaagiun wooar.

³⁵ Aeremas ra iun oawruru soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra gaen aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei: “A aemenewaar aamweoi; iwe nigiti ngaeni epwe aemenewa oanongan ngaere ennetaen pwe iiy Kristus we Deus e fini!”

³⁶ Sonotaw kkewe ra pwan aeni fetaeneei aegekkaei: ra itto reen ra ngaenneei *wine* kkewe emwaenn,

³⁷ nge ra iura pwe, “Aemenewa oanongoamw ngaere ennetaen pwe een soamwooniir Jews!”

³⁸ Wooan tae rhimwen nge effoat pwe: “Ieen minne Kingaen Jews.”

³⁹ Erhai me neeiir rhoan kanepwus kkewe e kurus a gaen aessaewa pwe: “Saapw een miniwe Kristus? Aemenewoag nge wa pwan aemenewaegemaem!”

⁴⁰ Nge mwaaen we erhai a soong ngaeni a iura pwe, “Wose mesagiu Deus? Oamw mae epwan aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag aan.

⁴¹ Iwe nge giirh ina efin pwe sipwe kurus pwe paniuwaen aenneew kena giirh sifeeori; nge iiy esooar min aenneew ne efeeori.”

⁴² Iwe nge a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Maengiaei, Jesus, igine wopwene noa itto noan nemenem na oamw!”

⁴³ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Iya ppwoneei ngaeniug raeneei pwe een wopwe no reei noan Paradise.”

Maenoan Jesus

(Mat 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Saengi nugunupaen oanowas nge aenet esa ttin no nge a rorhappiung noa faniuw we enoa gona enuw konook; iwe nge mengaag we e tteoraeg noan *Temple* we

mwo nge a taeringatiw faaen ruwowu. ⁴⁶ Jesus a aekkepwas noa nge a iura pwe, “Semaeti! Iya iseni nong minne ngeoniuy noan poawumw!” Eiura rhag minnee nge a nurh noa aan ngasangas.

⁴⁷ Soamwoonin sonotaw we eweri miniwe a wen, iwe a aepingepinga Deus, nge iwe a iura pwe, “Ennet pwe erhai aeremas mwamwaai mwaaen we!”

⁴⁸ Igiwe aeremas kkewe re maeto pwe rhoan oawruru miniwe a wen, igiwe ra weri, ra sefaaen noa nee iimw, nge ra tugutuguw aiungeer reen aenneewaen tipeer.

⁴⁹ Oanongeer rhoa kkewe re giuneei Jesus, fengaen me rhoapwut kkewe re tapweeto me Galilee, renoa iun oawruruto me itaaw.

Paeyinoan Jesus

(Mat 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Eno erhai mwaaen itan Joseph iwe re Arimathea, eew aepinoamw me noan Judea. Iiy erhai mwaaen mwamwaai nge essoar, e wewweti rhag itton minna Mweoiun Deus. Inamwo igiwe iiy erhai rhoan *Council* we, nge ese tipeew ngaeni niunniwaen we aar me miniwe ra feeori.

⁵² A noa reen Pilate nge a noa tingoar miniwe oanongaen Jesus.

⁵³ A noa pwinititiw miniwe oanongaen nge a tiugiumi noa noan mengaag pwerh we, nge a oawnanong noan paeyi we iwe ekken wow neeiin faai, iwe esaaen yor mwo manimae ne etonong noan.

⁵⁴ Wooan Aenimowu miniwe, a gin egius rhag nge epwene itto Sabbath.

⁵⁵ Rhoapwut kkewe re tapweei mwirin Jesus me Galilee ra tapweei noa Joseph ra noa weri paeyi we me wunuunun aen miniwe oanongaen Jesus won noan.

⁵⁶ Ra sefaaen noa nee iimw ra noa oamoannatae aar waningas me neoningas pwe repwe noa aepiti miniwe oanongaen Jesus.

Wooan Sabbath ra aseoseo, pwe ina miniwe e foatofeat noan Anniug we.

24

Aaen Jesus Menaw Sefaaen

(Mat 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10)

¹ Sunday nee oatosor moawugowug nge rhoapwut kkewe ra mwet noa reen paeyi we, nge re pweipwog noa neoningas kkewe re oamoannatae.

² Ra noa weri fai we pwe a mwagiut saengi aesemaen paeyi we,

³ iwe ra toonong noan paeyi we; nge rese rhuungi miniwe oanongaen Soamwoon Jesus.

⁴ Ra riu reen meeta we a wen, iwe rhag nge riiurhai mwaaen igin maretin mengaagiur ra iu me oaroor.

⁵ Reen aar igin mesag, rhoapwut kkewe ra foatotiw nee ppweon, nge mwaaen kkewe ra aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta faan aaemi giutta mwaaen e menaw me neeiir rhoa mae reen?”

⁶ Esa nono igeeti; a menaw sefaaen tae. Oaw maengiy meeta we e aengaenigaemi igiwe eno noan Galilee:

⁷ “Mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas ina epwene toonong nee paiiur rhoa monofit, repwe kurusuw noa, nge mwirin enuun raaen epwe menaw sefaaen tae.”

⁸ Iwe nge ra maengiy noa meeta kkewe Jesus e aepesa,

⁹ ra sefaaen saengi paeyi we, ra noa fioangei ngaeniir rhoawe seig me erhai rhoan kkaye me pwan oanongeer rhoawe aaemweoi.

¹⁰ Rhoapwut kkewe iwe Maria Magdalene, Joanna, me Maria we inaen James; iir me rhoapwut kkewe aaemweoi ra aengaeniir oapostonus kkewe minikkewe a wen.

¹¹ Nge oapostonus kkewe ra maengiy pwe meeta we rhoapwut kkewe re aepesa nge min ffeoretai rhag, iwe rese niugiuniug ngaeniir.

¹² Nge Peter a iutae rhag nge a fattapw noa reen paeyi we; a pwoarotiw nge a weri pwe a mengaag kkewe rhag. Iwe a mwet sefaaen noa nee iimw nge a mwaar reen meeta we a wen.

Faeraeg Ngaeni Emmaus

¹³ Noan raaenin we rhag nge riiurhai mwaaen kkewe rhoaniuwaen Jesus ra faeraeg ngaeni eew soapw itan Emmaus, iwe epwe fisuuw *miles* saengi Jerusalem,

¹⁴ iwe nge regaen mwaenieniy fengaen wooar reen oanongaen meeta kkewe a wen.

¹⁵ Igiwe re kekkepas me fioangei minikkewe, nge Jesus a noa arapeto reer iwe a itto faeraeg eew noa meyiir;

¹⁶ nge ra weri nge rese giuneei pwe Jesus miniwe.

¹⁷ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta mwu oawiyaepesa fengaenniy, wooan aaemi feffaeraeg noa?”

Iwe ra iunoa, ra mas affayeo noa.

¹⁸ Erhai me neeiir, itan Cleopas, a aeineow pwe, “Een rhag me neeiir waseona wooan Jerusalem minne wose giuneei meeta kka a wewwen noan raaenin kkewe a noa?”

¹⁹ “Meeta kena?” a aeiyeg.

Ra panuwaeni pwe, “Minikkewe ewen ngaeni Jesus re Nazareth we. Mwaaeneei nge erhai profeta, iwe Deus me oanongeer aeremas nge re giuneei pwe eyor maemaewan noan oanongaen meeta kka e iura me feeori.

²⁰ Soamwoonin patere me mwaaen kkewe aarh ra fangenoa pwe repwe noa niy noa, iwe me kurusuw noa.

²¹ Nge aeiya iseni aemaem aepiniugiuniug wooan pwe iiy minne epwene saeneti noa Israel me noan aenneew! Nge soapw ina rhag, pwe a enuuw raaen mwirin aan wen minikkewe.

²² Aemweoi rhoapwut kkewe rhoaniuwarh minne re ariugemaem; renoa reen paeyi we nee oatosor moawugowug,

²³ nge rese weri miniwe oanongan. Ra sefaaeneto nge ra iura pwe aemweoi angkenus repwae ngaeniir nge ra aengaeniir pwe iiy a menaw sefaaen tae.

²⁴ Aemweoi aemaem ra noa reen paeyi we nge ra noa weri pwe oanongaen meeta kkewe rhoapwut kkewe re aepesa nge ennet, pwe rese weri minna oanongan.”

²⁵ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “A ifa mwo pwurhomi, me mmwaeyin aaemi niugiuniug ngaeni oanongaen meeta profeta kkewe re iura!

²⁶ Pwe esoapw faer ieei wusun aaen Kristus waeiraes reen minikkeei weni mmwaen aan noa toonong noan minna nningen?”

²⁷ Iwe Jesus a aemmetefa ngaeniir meeta kkewe kkepesan me noan oanongaen Pwapwior we e Santus, rhaepetae me noan mini pwapwioron Moses me oanongaen minikkewe foatogieer profeta kkewe.

²⁸ Igiwe ra arapeto reen soapw we re faeraeg ngaeni, Jesus a feeori pwetae epwe faeraeg saengiir;

²⁹ nge iir ra ammwarihiu sefaaeniy, ra iura pwe, “Notiw remaem, epwene oaropaen pwoong nge iye a rorhappiung noa.” Iwe a toonong pwe epwene notiw reer.

³⁰ Iwe a mooat tiw pwe epwene mwongo reer, a pwigi fenoawa we, nge a maeipina; a giniy fenoawa we nge a ngaenneer.

³¹ Iwe egius mwo nge eppwun noa meseer nge ra giuneei pwe iiy, iwe rhag nge e soano saengiir.

³² Ra iura fengaenniy pwe, “Meeta ese weei rhag ppwunon aengaet me noan tiparh, igiwe e mwaenieniy ngaenigirh me wooan ennap reen aan aemmetefa ngaenigirh meeta we e foatofaat noan Pwapwior we e Santus?”

³³ Ra iutae rhag ra noa Jerusalem, ra noa rhuungi rhooran kkayeo kkewe seig me erhai me rhoaawe aaemweoi,

³⁴ ra iura pwe, “A menaw sefaaen Soamwoon! A pwae ngaeni Simon!”

³⁵ Rhoaawe riurhai ra itto fioangei ngaeniir miniwe ewen me woan ennap, me wunuunun aar giuneei pwe iiy Soamwoon igiwe a giniy fenoawa we.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhooran Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun
(*Mat 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Feof 1.6-8*)

³⁶ Oatowe rhoora kkewe riurhai re rhiuwen mwaenieniy, nge Soamwoon e rhiuwen iunoa rhag me neeiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.”

³⁷ Ra igin mesag pwe ra maengiy pwe ra weri erhai aniu.

³⁸ Nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Meeta oawwa aiuraeg reen? Meeta oawtip mwaramwar fetaen reen?”

³⁹ Oaw pipiyy paeyi me pirheei, pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang minneen. Oaw geotteopayaei, pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe esooar aniu ne egaen yor fitigon me rhiun, nge oawpwe weri pwe eyor wooai.”

⁴⁰ Igiwe e aepesa minneei nge a pwaeri ngaeniir paiun me pirheen.

⁴¹ Nge iir resaaen niugiuniug rhag, reen aar igin kker me tip mwaramwar; iwe a aeiineeor pwe, “Eyor minne sipwe mwongo me igeei?”

⁴² Iwe ra ngaenneei egiufet iig appwerh,

⁴³ iwe epwigi nge a aengi me weni mmweer aeremas kkewe.

⁴⁴ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Ikkeei minikkewe i fasiun aengaenigaemi oatowe irhiuwen no reemi: oanongaen minikkewe effoat pwe wunuunuy noan Oasoapwosoapw we aaen Moses, me minikkewe foatogieer profeta kkewe, iwe me noan pwapwioron Psalms nge epwe nnet.”

⁴⁵ Nge a sugi noa aar niunniywaen pwe repwe metefaaegini oawton Pwapwior we e Santus,

⁴⁶ nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ieen miniwe effoat: Kristus epwe affayeo nge a menaw sefaaen mwirin eoniuraen,

⁴⁷ nge noan minna itan nge kkepas we kkepesaen toagun saengi monofit iwe me sessaenin monofit epwe fenaiuw ngaeniir oanongaen faniuw, epwe rhaepetae me Jerusalem.

⁴⁸ Aaemi rhooran pwaeritae oanongaen minikkeei.

⁴⁹ Iwe nge ngaang ipwene aefengatiw woami meeta we mwaaen we Semaai eppwoneei. Nge aaemi oawpwe no rhag nee aepinoamw toori aan ittiw woami maemaew na wooai naaeng.”

Jesus a Noa Naaeng
(*Mark 16.19-20; Feof 1.9-11*)

⁵⁰ A pwigiiir wow me noan aepinoamw we toori noa Bethany, igiwe a aetitae paiun nge a aepiniir noa.

⁵¹ Nugunupaen aan aepiniir nge a nigitiir pwe a noa weei naaeng.

⁵² Iir ra oassoara iiy nge ra sefaaen noa Jerusalem, reen aar igin kker,

⁵³ nge ra no rhag noan *Temple* we reen aar fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig.

Fangkenio We Foatogiaen John

Kkepas we Efang Menaw

¹ Noan oatowe pweoneotaen faeinaengiy nge Kkepas we a fasiun no; Kkepas we eno reen Deus, nge Kkepas we ina iiy Deus.

² Saengi rhag ne pweoneotaen nge Kkepas we a no reen Deus.

³ Oanongaen meeta Deus a feori nge e itto me reen; esooar eew aegiaeg ne ese ffeor me reen.

⁴ Iiy Kkepas eei minne efang menaw, nge iiy menaw eei minne e aesseremaar aeremas.

⁵ Iiy seram we e aesserema roorh, nge roorh ese oarorha seram.

⁶ Deus a fang naiun rhooran pweipwogin kkepas, erhai mwaaen itan John,

⁷ iwe a itto pwe epwe aengaeniir aeremas wunuunun seram we, pwe oanongeer rhoakka repwe rongorong kkepas we nge repwe niugiuniug.

⁸ Iiy woan oanongan saapw iiy seram we; iiy e itto pwe epwe itto aepesa kkepessaen seram we.

⁹ Ieei minne oanongonniawan seram, seram we epwe itto noan faeinaengiy pwe epwe ttin tiw woar oanongeer aeremas.

¹⁰ Kkepas we a no woan faeinaengiy, iwe inamwo iga Deus efeori faeinaengiy me reen, nge faeinaengiy ese giuneei.

¹¹ Iiy e itto woan sipegin faniawan, nge sipegin aeremesaen faniawan rese aetiwa.

¹² Aekkaaemweoi re aetiwa nge re niugiuniug ngaeni; iwe ikkeei a aeitaar pwe iir naiun Deus.

¹³ Rese no pwe naiun Deus reen aar wupwutiw, nge saapw tipaen aeremas ngaere tipaen erhai mwaaen, pwe faer saengi tipaen Deus.

¹⁴ Iiy Kkepas we a itto no noa pwe aeremas, iwe a itto nonno neeirh, nge a sseog noa reen ffayeo me min nnet. Sa weri nningan, nning we mwaaen we Seman e ngaenneei pwe iga iiy rhag Naiun.

¹⁵ Iiy John e aepesa wunuunun. Aan aekkepwas aegini pwe, "Teen iiy mwaaen we i aekkaepesa pwe, 'Iiy epwe itto mwiriy, nge iiy e taegias me mmwaei, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaaen aaei supw.'"

¹⁶ Me reen temoagon ffayeo na aan a aewenepwuwagirh faaen fiteig oanongarh, a aewenepwuwagirh noa rhag.

¹⁷ Deus a fang oasoapwosoapw kkewe ngaeni Moses, nge faayeow me nnet e itto me reen Jesus Kristus.

¹⁸ Esaaen yor mwo faaen eew ne erhai a weri Deus. Pwe mwaaen na rhag Naiun, ina iiy rhag Deus, nge eno rhag wenepeigin minna Seman, nge iiy minne a giuneei noa wunuunun.

Aaen John Baptist Fenai

(Mat 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18)

¹⁹ Soamwoonin Jews me noan Jerusalem ra aefengaar noa aaemweoi patere me Levites repwe noa aeineow John pwe, "Een iyo?"

²⁰ John ese oapa iiy iyo pwe a faer aeffeta noa nge a iura pwe, "Saapw ngaang Kristus."

²¹ Iwe ra aeineow pwe, "Iwe nge een iyo? Een Elijah?"

John a iura pwe, "Aapw, saapw ngaang."

Nge ra pwan aeineow pwe, "Een Profeta we?"

Nge iiy a pwan paniuwaeniir pwe, "Aapw."

²² Nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Iwe aengaenigemaem ngaere een iyo. Pwe aeipwe noa aengaeniir mwaaen kkewe refangeto aemaem. Meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenemw?”

²³ Aessefaaenin kkepas we aaen John a aepesa miniwe mwaeniaen profeta we Isaiah:

“Ngaang ‘aeremas we iyaekkepwas me noan *desert* pwe: Aewenewena ennap na ennepaei Soamwoon!”

²⁴ Rhooan pweipwogin kkepas kkewe Pharisees re aefengaar,

²⁵ ra aeiineow John pwe, “Ngaere saapw een Kristus, ngaere Elijah, ngaere Profeta we, iwe meeta faan wonoa paptismus aeremas reen?”

²⁶ John a paniuwaeniir, “Ngaang i paptismus reen rhan, nge e iu erhai me neemi nge oawse giuneei.

²⁷ Ina aeremas na epwe itto me mwiriy, nge ngaang ese fin ipwe pwaesi geogeeon nokkaan.”

²⁸ Oanongaen minikkeei nge ewen me Bethany ina eno peig na eotiw me reen pwupwu we Jordan, peig we John e paptismus fetaen ee.

Sheep we Naiun Deus

²⁹ Sorotaen raaenin we eraaen nge John a weri Jesus pwe a ikkito, nge a iura pwe, “Inaan iiy *Sheep* we Naiun Deus, iwe e arhiuwa noa monofitin faeinaengiy!

³⁰ Een iiy mwaaen we igaen aepesa mmwennen iwe i iura pwe, ‘Erhai mwaaen ina epwe itto mwiriy, nge iiy e taegias me mmwaei, pwe iya fasiun no me weni mmwaen aaei supw.’

³¹ Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge ngaang iya itto nge iya itto paptismus reen rhaan pwe epwe pwaegaeniir re Israel ngaere iiy iyo.”

³² Iwe John a pwaeritae pwe, “Ngaang iweri Espritu Santus e ittiw me noan naaeng nge eweei erhai *dove* iwe a ittiw no noa wooan.

³³ Ngaang ise giuneei aere epwe iiy iyo, nge Deus, iwe efangeto ngaang pwe ipwe ittiw paptismus reen rhaan, nge a aengaeniaei pwe, ‘Wopwe weri Espritu Santus aan ittiw no wooan erhai mwaaen; iiy mwaaen we epwe paptismus reen Espritu Santus.’”

³⁴ John a iura pwe, “Iya weri, iya aengaenigaemi pwe iiy minne Naiun Deus.”

Rhooawe Mmwaen Naiun Jesus Rhooan Kkayeo

³⁵ Mmasetae nge John me riiurhai rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra pwan itto iu igiwe,

³⁶ nge a weri aaen Jesus faaeraeg noa. A iura pwe, “Een iiy *Sheep* we Naiun Deus.”

³⁷ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe riiurhai re rongorong miniwe e aepesa nge ra ttapw noa mwirin Jesus.

³⁸ Jesus enoa toagun, a weri aar tapweto me mwirin, iwe a aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta oaw kiukkiutta?”

Ra paniuwaeni, “Wo nonno iya Rabbi?” (Wewen nge “Sinsei”.)

³⁹ Nge iya iura pwe, “Oaw itto oawpwe noa weri.” (Epwene aerepaen faawu konook nee oatofaaef.) Ra tapweei noa ra noa weri igiwe eno nonno ee, iwe ra nonoa reen noan raaenin we.

⁴⁰ Erhai mwaaen kkewe nge itan Andrew, iwe pwiin Simon Peter.

⁴¹ Enoa rhag noa giutta mwaaen pwiin Simon, nge a aengaeni pwe, “Aeiya rhuungi Messiah.” (Wewen nge “Kristus”).

⁴² Iwe ra pwigi noa Simon reen Jesus.

Jesus a fan ngaeni nge a iura pwe, “Een Simon we naiun John, wopwene itaeni Cephas.” (Iteei nge e aeffitaeg ngaeni rhag Peter, wewen nge “faai.”)

Jesus a Faingiir Philip me Nathanael

⁴³ Mmasetae nge Jesus a maengiy epwene noa Galilee. Enoa nge a rhuungi Philip nge a aengaeni pwe, “Itto tapweaei!” (

⁴⁴ Philip nge re Bethsaida, aepinoamw we Andrew me Peter re nonno ee.)

⁴⁵ Philip a noa weri Nathanael nge a aengaeni pwe, “Aeiya weri mwaaen we Moses e foatogi wunuunun noa pwapwiron anniug we nge iwe profeta kkewe repwan foatogi wunuunun. Iiy Jesus we naiun Joseph, iwe saengi Nazareth.”

⁴⁶ Nathanael a aeineo pwe, “Yor min mwamwaai ne epwe itto me Nazareth?”

Philip a iura pwe, “Itto pwe wopwe noa weri!”

⁴⁷ Igiwe Jesus a weri aaen Nathanael aan ikkito a fioangei wunuunun pwe, “Ieen iiy erhai oanongonniwaen re Israel; esooar eew min oatupwutupw ne eno wooan!”

⁴⁸ Nathanael a aeineow pwe, “E ifa wusun nge wa giuneaie?”

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang i weriug pwe womooat faaen waniwan we *fig*, weni mmwaen aaen Philip faingiug.”

⁴⁹ Nathanael a iura pwe, “Sinsei, een minne Naiun Deus! Een minne Kingaen Israel!”

⁵⁰ Jesus a iura pwe, “Oamw rhag niugiuniug iga i aengaeniug pwe i weriug igiwe wono faaen *fig* we? Eyor aaemweoi minikka wopwe naaen itto weri ikka e taegias saengi minnee!”

⁵¹ Nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oawpwe weri aan susu noa naaeng nge oawwa weriir angkenus kkewe Naiun Deus aar ittae me ittiw wooan mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas.”

2

Eew Appwiuniupai me Cana

¹ Riiuraaen me mwirin nge a yor eew appwiuniupai me noan aepinoamwon Cana me noan Galilee. Rhoopwut we inaen Jesus eno ee,

² nge Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun repwan feffai repwe noa reen apwiuppwiuniuw we.

³ Igiwe a ros noa *wine*, rhoopwut we inaen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “A ros noa aar *wine*.”

⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Een wosoapw aengaeniaei meeta ipwe feori, pwe minna oatoi ina esaaen itto.”

⁵ Rhoopwut we inaen Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe pwe, “Oawfeori ese tiwegin minikkena e aengaenigaemi.”

⁶ Jews eyor aar oasoapwosoapwon aenimenim, ina faaen miniwe eno wonowu ruumen rhaan, nge eew ruume kkewe nge epwe pwiigi oawton riiuweig ngaeni eniig neosaening.

⁷ Jesus a aengaeniir rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe pwe, “Oaw oawuta ruume kaan reen rhaan.” Nge ra oawuta minikkewe asseogiu noa, ⁸ nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe igina oaw itifi aekkaew reen rhaan oawwa pwiigi noa reen manna e soamwoonyi gupwun eei.” Iwe ra pwiigi noa reen rhaan kkewe,

⁹ nge igina nge rhaan kkewe a ffeor noa pwe *wine*, nge mwaaen we a nnaeri. Ese giuneei igine *wine* kkewe e itto me ee (nge rhoaan akkiuneo kkewe re ifi rhaan kkewe re giuneei); iwe a faingi *bridegroom* we

¹⁰ a aengaeni pwe, “Oanongeer aeremas regaen gommwaen iseis wow *wine* nneo, nge aeremas repwunaas noa nge renaaen iseis wow *wine* kka ese nneo. Nge wa gaen noa iseni *wine* na oarosaen mwamwaai pwe epwe noa no pwe oarosani!”

¹¹ Jesus a feori aeyewaen kkeman me noan Cana me noan Galilee; a pwaeri noa minna nningen, nge rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

¹² Mwirin minnee nge Jesus me rhoopwut we inan me pwiin me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe ra noa Capernaum ra noa no e noan fitiraen.

Jesus a Noa Noan Temple we

(*Mat 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46*)

¹³ Akkarap oaton gupwunon *Passover*, we re Jews regaen oogupwuna, iwe Jesus a noa Jerusalem.

¹⁴ Noan *Temple* we a noa rhuungiir aeremas pwe re chuwaai fetaen wakke, *sheep*, *pigeons*, iwe me rhoan ssiuwen senaapiy repwan mooat reen aar *table*.

¹⁵ A feeri eew soapwoi saan pwe naiun wuwoaw, iwe a aenewaar wow maan me noan *Temple* we, *sheep* me wakke; a aerheppa *table* kkewe aar rhoan aetittinen senaapiy me aeperessa noa naiur manfaifai;

¹⁶ iwe a aengaeniir rhoan chuwaiun *pigeons* kkewe, “Oaw pwigin wow me igeel! Enemmwaen mwo aemi pwigi minne imwaen mane Semaer pwe nenien aemi imwaen chuwaai!”

¹⁷ Rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun a maeng ngaeniir meeta we effoat noan Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, “Deus, rhaengin minna imwoamw ina eweei pwerhin aengaet me neerhiuy.”

¹⁸ Soamwooniir Jews ra itto aeiineow pwe, “Meeta eew kkeman wopwe feeri nge epwe pwaeri ngaenigemaem pwe eyor maemaewoamw pwe wopwe feeri minikkeel?”

¹⁹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw oatoaropaetiw *Temple* eei, nge noan eoniuraen ipwe feeri sefaeeniy.”

²⁰ Nge ra aeiineow pwe, “Wopwe feeri sefaeeniy noan eoniuraen? *Temple* eei effeet noan faaeig me wonowu raeg!”

²¹ Nge *Temple* we Jesus e fioangei nge iwe ina miniwe oanongan.

²² Iwe igiwe enoa menaw sefaeen tae, rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra maengiy noa pwe e iura minnee, iwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni Pwapwior we e Santus me miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus.

Jesus e Giuneei Wunuunun Aeremas

²³ Igiwe Jesus eno Jerusalem reen gupwunon *Passover*, ra towunap rhoa e ra niugiuniug igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe efeeeri.

²⁴ Iwe nge Jesus ese niugiuniug ngaeniir, pwe iiy e giuneei nee tipeer oanongeer noa.

²⁵ Esooar ipitaan pwe repwe aengaeni wunuunuur aeremas, pwe iiy e giuneei meeta kkewe eno nee tipeer.

3

Jesus me Nicodemus

¹ Eno erhai soamwooniir re Jews mwaaen itan Nicodemus, iiy erhai Pharisee.

² Eew pwongin a noa reen Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rabbi, aei giuneei pwe een erhai sinsei aefengayaen Deus. Esooar erhai ne epwe mmwennen ffeetor kkeman kkomwu wogaen feeri, ngaere Deus ese no reen.”

³ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe weri minna Mweoiun Deus igine ese supw sefaeen.”

⁴ Nicodemus a aeiineo pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun aen erhai mwaaen tugufaeyi epwe supw sefaeen? Iiy esoapw mmwennen sefaeen nong noan upwaen miniwe inan pwe epwe oaruwowwan aan supw sefaeen!”

⁵ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar erhai ne epwe toonong noan minna Mweoiun Deus aere ese supw me reen rhaan me Espritu Santus.

⁶ Erhai ne esupw saengi aeremas nge naiun aeremas, nge ne esupw saengi Espritu Santus nge ina iiy naiun.

⁷ Oawsoapw riu reen iga i aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe supw sefaeen.

⁸ Aaeng ina ese tiwegin igine e aengiaeng noa ee; oaw rongorong ngiungiun, nge oawse giuneei iga e itto me ee aere iya iga epwe noa ee. E ina wusuur reer rhoakka resupw to me reen Espritu Santus.”

⁹ Nicodemus a aeiineo pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun aan mmwen minneei?”

¹⁰ Jesus a paniuwaeni, “Een erhai sinsei taegias me wooan Israel nge wose giuneei minneei?”

¹¹ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen: aei aepesa minikka aei giuneei nge aei pwaeritae minikka aeiweri, nge aemi oawse rongorong aemaem kkepas.

¹² Oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei iga i aengaenigaemi minikka mmwenei noan faeinaengiy; nge epwe ifa wusun aemi niugiuniug ngaeniaei iga ipwe aengaenigaemi minikka mmwenei noan naaeng?

¹³ Esaaen yor mwo erhai ne enoa naaeng, pwe aeggaen minna rhag Naiun Aeremas, iwe eittiw me naaeng.”

¹⁴ Wunuunun aen Moses saeregi tae sowufaeng goanoorh we wooan eew irae me noan *desert* we, epwe pwan ina rhag wusun aen aetaegiasa tae mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas,

¹⁵ pwe ina nge oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin.

¹⁶ Reen aen Deus igin aerhaengi faeinaengiy, a fangetiw mwaaen erhai we Naiun, pwe oanongeer aeremas kka re niugiuniug ngaeni nge resoapw maenoa nge repwe toori menaw na esooar iaenin.

¹⁷ Deus ese fangetiw mwaaen we Naiun noan faeinaengiy pwe epwe ittiw apwiungiu, pwe epwe faer ittiw aemenewa.

¹⁸ Iyo kka re niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun Deus nge resoapw apwiung; nge iyo kena rese niugiuniug ngaeni nge ra fasiun no noan apwiung, pwe iga rese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen erhai we Naiun Deus.

¹⁹ Epwe ieei wunuunun apwiung: seram a itto noan faeinaengiy nge aeremas re aerhaengi roorh me mmwaaen seram, pwe iga aar feoffeoor nge e aenneew.

²⁰ Iyo kka re feoffeoor aenneew nge ikkina re oapwuta seram, resoapw itto noan seram, pwonno feoffeoor aenneew kkena refeeori ete pwaetae.

²¹ Nge iyo kkena refeeori minikka e wenewen nge repwe itto noan seram, pwonno seram epwe pwaeritae pwe minikka refeeori nge e tapweei minikka tipaen Deus.

Jesus me John

²² Mwirin minneei nge Jesus me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa Judea, a noa notiw reer pwe a noa paptismus fetaen aeremas.

²³ Iwe nge John Baptist eno pwe epwan paptismus fetaen noan Aenon, ese taaw saengi Salim, pwe iga e igin ssow rhaan me ee. Aeremas ra noa reen pwe a paptismus aeginiir. (

²⁴ Minneei nge weni mmwaaen igiwe John enoa kanepwus.)

²⁵ Aaemweoi rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun John ra aengimaw ngaeni erhai re Jew reen wunuunun aar iir re Jews oasoapwosoapwon aenimenima oanongeer.

²⁶ Ra noa reen John nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, wo maengiy rhag mwaaen we eno reemw me peig na epeig me reen pwupwu we Jordan, iwe wo fioangei kkepesan? Igina nge a paptismus fetaen nge oanongeer aeremas nge ra maeg noa reen!”

²⁷ John a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Esooar erhai ne epwe yor eew meeta reen pwe aeggaen igine rhag Deus epwe fang ngaeni.

²⁸ Aaemi minikkomwu naeyi rhoan pwaeritae, reen iga ngaang iura pwe, ‘Saapw ngaang Kristus, pwe ngaang minne Deus egommwaaen aefengaeyaei to me mmwan.’

²⁹ *Bridegroom* ina rhoon ngaenne aen *bride* na; nge niewe maereyaeren mwaaen we e appwiuniupai, e iu oaron nge a kker igiwe a rongorong mwaeniaen mwaaen we. E ien wunuunun oanongonniywaen aaei kker.

³⁰ Iiy epwe taegias noa nge ngaang ipwe sessoanotiw.”

Iwe e Ittiw me Wee Naaeng

³¹ Mwaaen we e ittiw me wee naaeng minne oarosaei taegias saengiir oanongeer aeremas. Iyo na e itto me wooai soanop nge iiy naiuy soanop ina epwe aepesa mmwenen soanop, nge iyo we e ittiw me naaeng nge iiy minne oarosaen taegias saengiir oanongeer aeremas.

³² E aepesa minne eweri me e rongorong, nge esooar ne e aiussaening ngaeni.

³³ Nge iyo e aetiwa kkepas e aan, iwe nge iiy e pwaeritae pwe Deus nge ennet.

³⁴ Iyo we Deus a fang nge e aepesa oanoon Deus, pwe Deus a oawunusa ngaeni oanongonniywaen minna Ngeoniun.

³⁵ Deus we Seman e igin aerhaengi mwaaen na Naiun iwe a fang ngaeni oanongaen minna mamaawan.

³⁶ Iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun nge epwe toori menaw na esooar ssiaaenin; nge iyo ese niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen we Naiun nge esoapw yo ngaeni menaw na esooar ssiaaenin, nge epwe no rhag noan aen Deus aegaeregaer.

4

Jesus me Rhoopwuton Samaria we

¹ Pharisees kkewe ra rongorong pwe ra towunap rhoon kkayeo kka Jesus a paptismusaar me mmwaen John nge a pwigiir pwe naiun rhoon kkayeo. (

² Nge minna wenewenen, nge saapw Jesus pwe faer rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun minne re paptismusaar.)

³ Iwe nge igiwe Jesus a rongorong meeta we re aepesa, a siusaengi Judea a sefaaen ngaeni Galilee;

⁴ nge noan faaeraeg noa we aan nge epwan toonong noan Samaria.

⁵ Noan Samaria a noa reen eew aepinoamw itan Sychar, igaan nge ese taaw saengi maat we Jacob e ngaenneei Joseph iwe naiun.

⁶ Rhanniunim we aen Jacob eno ee, iwe Jesus a itto mooat tiw epwe a mmaniuniun reen aan aeggaesaeisaei. A aerepa nugunupaen oanowas.

⁷ Erhai rhoopwuton Samaria a itto pwe epwe itto ifiif rhan, nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Ngoatto egius rhan pwe iuniumaei.” (

⁸ Rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun re soano pwe renoa nee aepinoamw pwe renoa chuwaai mwongo.)

⁹ Rhoopwut we a aengaeni pwe, “Een erhai Jew, nge ngaang erhai re Samaria—e ifa wusun nge wa tingoareaei iuniumoamw rhaan?” (Re Jews resoapw iun nong noan aar kkap me mwongo nong noan aar saepiy re Samaria.)

¹⁰ Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, “Aere wo giuneei meeta e Deus efang me iyo e etingoareog iuniuman rhaan, nge wo tingoar ngaeni nge iiy epwe ngaenneog minna rhaniun menaw.”

¹¹ Rhoopwut we a iura pwe, “Menap, esooar oamw pwaecchi nge rhanniunim een iye e igin nennoan. Iya iga wopwe pwigi rhaniun menaw me ee?”

¹² Jacob we rhaepetomaem minne efang ngaenigemaem rhanniunim ee; iiy me aetekkewe naiun me naiun maan nge oanongeer nge re iun saengi rhan eei. Meeta, een wo iura pwe wo taegias saengi Jacob?”

¹³ Jesus a panuwaeni, “Rhoakka re iun me reen rhan eei nge repwe moar sefaaen,

14 nge rhooa kena re iun me reen rhan na ngaang ipwe ngaenneer nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe moar. Rhan na ipwe ngaenneer ina epwene no pwe rhaepeton eew rhan ina epwene ngaenneer rhaniun menaw na esooar ssiaaenin.”

15 Rhoopwut we a iura pwe, “Menap, ngaenneei aei rhan na! Ina nge isoapw rhiuwen moar no nge isoapw rhiuwen itto no igeei pwe ipwe itto ifiif rhan.”

16 Jesus a aengaeni, “Wonoa faingi mwaaen we rhoon ngaenne oamw nge wa sefaaeneto.”

17 Rhoopwut we a iura pwe, “Esooar rhoon ngaenneaei.”

Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennet minimwu wo iura pwe esooar rhoon ngaenne oamw.

18 Een wa moannon appwiuniupai ngaeniir nimman mwaaen, iwe nge mwaaen na wono reen igina ina soapw oanongonniuwana rhoon ngaenne oamw. Wo aengaeniaei minna wenewenen kkepas.”

19 Rhoopwut we a iura pwe, “Iya weri pwe een erhai profeta, menap.

20 Re Samaria kkewe rhaepetoi re itto maeipin ngaeni Deus me woan rhug eei, nge aaemi Jews oaw iura pwe Jerusalem minne sipwe maegin maeipin ngaeni Deus me ee.”

21 Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhoopwut mwuun, niugiuniug ngaeniaei, eyor eew oat ina epwe noa itto nge aeremas resoapw maeipin ngaeni no minna Semaiei me woan rhug eei aere noan Jerusalem.

22 Aaemi re Samaria oawse giuneei iyo mwu oawgaen maeipin ngaeni; nge aemaem re Jews aei giuneei mane aeigaen maeipin ngaeni, pwe iga menaw na esooar ssiaaenin ina e itto me reer re Jews.

23 Nge oatona epwe itto ina a fasiun no igeei, reen minna maemaewaen Espritu Santus nge aeremas repwene maeipin ngaeni Deus, nge repwene feori maeipin kkena e wenewen ina e tipaeni.

24 Deus ina ngeon, maemaewaen minne epwe mmwen pwe aeremas repwe maeipin ngaeni nge ina epwe noa reen Deus noan minna e wenewen.”

25 Rhoopwut we a iura pwe, “Ngaang i giuneei pwe Kristus epwe itto, oatona epwe itto, epwe aengaenigemaem oanongaen aegiaeg.”

26 Jesus a panuwaeni, “Ngaang iiy minne i mwaenieniy ngaeniug.”

27 Oatonaan nge rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus ra sefaaen, nge iir ra igin riu pwe e mwaenieniy ngaeni erhai rhoopwut. Nge esooar erhai neeiir ne e aeineow rhoopwut we, “Meeta wo tipaeni?” aere aieyegiy Jesus pwe, “Meeta wo mwaenieniy ngaeni rhoopwut na reen?”

28 Rhoopwut we a nigiti ruumen rhan we aan, nge a sefaaen noa nee aepinoamw, nge a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe ee pwe,

29 “Oaw itto pipiiy mwaaen ee e aengaeniaei oanongaen meeta kkewe i feoffeori. Oaw maengiy nge iiy minne Kristus?”

30 Iwe ra nigiti aepinoamw we nge ra noa reen Jesus.

31 Noan oatonaan nge rhoon kkayeo kkewe re iyaeffaenipirhe ngaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, angi egiufet meeta!”

32 Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang eyor aenaei mwongo ina aaemi oawse giuneei mmwenen.”

33 Rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra aieyeg fengaen woar, “Eyor mwo mane e pweipwog to mwongo reen?”

34 Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Mwongo na aenaei ina ipwe tapweei tipaen manna efangeto ngaang, pwe ipwe oamoanna noa engaang na e ngaenneaei pwe ipwe feori.

35 Eyor eew mwaeniaemi iwe oawgaen iura pwe, ‘Faawu rhag meram nge a oaton gin.’ Nge ipwe aengaenigaemi, oaw pipiiy gacchiuw maat kaan; foat kaan ikka a maaw pwe sipwene giniy!

³⁶ Iyo na a giniiy uwaen foat kaan ina a pwiigi paniuwaen nge a ioni fengaenniy uwaen foat kaan pwe aegin menaw na esooar ssiaaenin; iwe iyo we efoat me iyo we egin nge repwe kker fengaen.

³⁷ Pwe ennetaen kkepas we regaen iura pwe, 'Erhai epwe foat nge erhai a giniiy uwaan.'

³⁸ Iya fangenoa aaemi pwe oawpwe noa giniiy uwaen foat kena soapw foatogiyaemi; aaemweoi minne re engaang ee, nge aaemi oawwa pwiigi wenepwuwaen aar engaang."

³⁹ Re towunap re Samaria kkewe reno noan aepinoamw we ra niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus pwe igiwe rhoapwut we e aengaeniir pwe, "E aengaeniaei oanongaen minikkewe iya moannon feoffeori."

⁴⁰ Iwe re Samaria kkewe ra itto reen iwe ra aeffaenipirheei pwe epwe notiw reer, iwe Jesus a notiw reer noan riuraan.

⁴¹ Repwan towunap rhoakka re niugiuniug pwonno reen miniwe mwaenian,

⁴² ra aengaeni rhoapwut we pwe, "Aeiya niugiuniug igina, nge saapw igiwe wo aengaenigemaem, pwe iga aemaem wooan oanongaemmaem aeiya rongorong mwaenian, iwe aeiya giuneei pwe iiy miniwe rhoan aemenewa faeinaengiy."

Jesus a Aecchipwa Erhai Aetemwaaen

⁴³ Mwirin aan no aegini riuraan igiwe, nge Jesus a nigiti iwe a noa Galilee.

⁴⁴ Pwe iiy wooan oanongan miniwe e iura pwe, "Profeta nge esooar aesirowuur me noan sipegin faniuweer."

⁴⁵ Oatowe enoa toori Galilee, aeremas ra itto aewenimmwa, pwe igiwe renoa tapweei gupwunon *Passover* me Jerusalem, nge ra weri oanongaen minikkewe efeori me reen gupwun we.

⁴⁶ Iwe Jesus a sefaaen noa Cana me noan Galilee, pwiuneoi we efeori rhaan pwe *wine*. Erhai aeremesaen aam eno ee nge mwaaen na naiun nge e semwaa me noan Capernaum.

⁴⁷ Igiwe e rongorong pwe Jesus a itto me Judea pwe epwene noa Galilee, a noa reen nge a aengaeni pwe epwe noa mwo Capernaum pwe epwe noa aecchipwa aetena naiun, pwe epwene oaropaen mae.

⁴⁸ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Esooar faaen eew ne erhai me neemi epwe niugiuniug pwe aeggaen igine rhag eweri kkeman me min ariuriu."

⁴⁹ Aeremesaen aam we a iura pwe, "Menap, itto tapweaei weni mmwaen aetena naeyi epwe mae noa."

⁵⁰ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, "Wonoa, aetena noawumw epwene menaw!"

Mwaaen we a niugiuniug ngaeni miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus iwe a noa.

⁵¹ A faaeraeg noa nge a noa rhuungiir *slave* kkewe nge ra aengaeni pwe, "Aetewe noawumw epwe menaw!"

⁵² A aeiineeor fitowu konook minne aetewe naiun etakketae. Iwe nge iir ra paniuwaeni pwe, "Epwe eew konook nee oanowesaen naeneew pwe iwe esa pwerhikkar no ginin."

⁵³ Iwe rhag nge miniwe semaan aetewe a maengiy noa pwe ina oatowe Jesus e aengaeni pwe, "Aetewe noawumw epwe menaw." Iwe iiy me oanongeer rhoan famini we aan ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

⁵⁴ A iei minne oaruwowaen kkeman Jesus a feori weni mwirin aan itto me Judea ngaeni Galilee.

5

Jesus a Aecchipwatae Erhai Mwaaen me Reen Eew Rhaan

¹ Mwirin minneei nge Jesus a noa Jerusalem pwe epwe noa tapweei gupwunon eew pwoong kkewe aar re Jew.

² Oaron eew rhan kken e aerepa minna aesemaen Jerusalem itan *Sheep Gate* ina nimowu pwerantaan; nge noan kkepessaen Hebrew nge Bethzatha.

³ E towunap rhooa semwaai rewon faaen pweranta kkewe—rhooa parh, rhooa pirhema, me rhooa maemerhoar. [Re wewweti rhan we pwe epwe mwagiutiugiut,

⁴ pwe faaen aekkaew nge angkenusun Soamwoon e ittiw noan rhan we iwe a gupeti. Nge iyo na egommwaen toonong noan rhan we weni mwirin aan gupetaeg, nge esaer noa ese tiwegin semwaai ne e aeni.]*

⁵ Erhai mwaaen eno ee a eniig me wanuw raeg aan semwaai.

⁶ Jesus a weri pwe ewon noa rhag igiwe, nge e giuneei pwe a ssiunaei aan semwaai; iwe a aeineow pwe, “Wo mwerhaen wopwe takketae?”

⁷ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Menap, ngaang esooar mane epwe iseniaei nong noan rhan mwuun igine a mwagiutiugiut; i aetemaegin pwe ipwe toonong nge erhai eitto gommw noa me mmwaei.”

⁸ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhimwitae wa pwigi minimwu giemw nge wa faeraeg noa.”

⁹ Oatowe rhag nge etakk noa mwaaen we; nge e pwigi rhag miniwe gien nge a faeraeg noa faan.

Minneei nge ewen woan Sabbath,

¹⁰ iwe soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra aengaeni mwaaen we a takk noa pwe, “Sabbath minneei, ese gacch ngaeni aarh Oasoapwosoapw pwe wopwe pweipwog fetaen giemw.”

¹¹ Mwaaen we a panuwaeni pwe, “Mwaaen we e aecchipwaeyaei tae e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe pwigi minne gie nge iya faeraeg noa.”

¹² Ra aeineow pwe, “Iyo mwaaen na e aengaeniug pwe wopwe feeori minna?”

¹³ Nge mwaaen we a takketae ese giuneei aere iyo we e aecchipwatae, pwe igiwe re igin towunap aeremas igiwe, iwe Jesus a yo noa.

¹⁴ Enoa mwirin minneei nge Jesus a noa rhuungi mwaaen we me noan *Temple* we nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wa weri pwe wa takk igina; wosoapw oamonofit no, wopwe ina rhag nge eew min aenneew epwe wen ngaeniug.”

¹⁵ Mwaaen we a noa aengaeniir rhoowe soamwooniir Jews pwe Jesus miniwe e aecchipwatae.

¹⁶ Iwe a rhaepetae aar aewwaeiraesi Jesus pwe igiwe e aecchipwaar tae rhooa semwaai woan Sabbath.

¹⁷ Jesus a panuwaeniir pwe, “Mwaaen na Semaie ina e engaang ffoarh noa rhag, iwe nge ngaang ipwan engaang.”

¹⁸ Egius mwo nge rhoowe soamwooniir Jews ra gin mwerhaen pwe repwe niy reen miniwe mwaenian; a fasiun fereei miniwe oasoapwosoapwon Sabbath, nge a pwan iura pwe Deus nge Seman taeppe nge a aeffitaegiy ngaeni pwe iiy Deus.

Maemaewaen Mwaaen we Naiun

¹⁹ Iwe Jesus a panuwaeniir, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar minne mwaaen na Naiun epwe mmwennen feeori rhag woan oanongan; efeori rhag minikkena eweri pwe mwaaen na Seman efeori. Minikkena mwaaen we Seman efeori nge ina minikkei na mwaaen we Naiun epwe pwan feeori.

²⁰ Pwe mwaaen we Seman nge e aerhaengi mwaaen we Naiun nge epwaeri ngaeni oanongaen meeta kkewe iiy efeori. Epwe pwaeri ngaeni mwo nge minikkena e temoag saengi me mmwaaen ieei, iwe aaemi oawpwe mwaar reen.

* **5:4** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatofaat noan kkepessaen Greek.

²¹ Pwan taepfen rhag iga mwaaen we Seman e aemenewaar tae rhooa mae, epwan ina rhag mwaaen na Naiun epwe fang menaw ngaeniir rhoakkena e tipaeniir.

²² Nge mwaaen we Seman nge esoapw pwan apwiungiu mwo nge erhai aeremas. A fang ngaeni mwaaen na Naiun oanongaen maemaewan pwe epwe apwiungiuur aeremas,

²³ iwe ina nge oanongeer aeremas nge repwe aesirowu minna Naiun, taepfen rhag aar aesirowu minna Seman. Iyo na ese aesirowu minna Naiun nge ina ese aesirowu minna Seman ina efangeto iiy.

²⁴ “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo kena re rongorong ngaeni minikkena mwaeniaei nge re niugiuniug ngaeni iiy iyo na efangeto ngaang nge repwe menaw foarhfoarh. Iir resoapw apwiung, pwe ra fasiun nigiti mae ra noa ngaeni menaw.

²⁵ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oatowe ina a itto, a fasiun no igei, nge rhooa mae repwene rongorong minna mwaenian minna Naiun Deus, nge rhoakkena re rongorong repwe menaw sefaaen.

²⁶ Taepfen rhag iga mwaaen na Seman rhaepin menaw, taepfen rhag minnee i a pwan feori minna Naiun pwe rhaepin menaw.

²⁷ Nge a fasiun ngaennei minna Naiun maemaewan pwe epwe apwiung, pwe iga iiy minne Naiun Aeremas.

²⁸ Oawsoapw riu reen minnee i, pwe a itto oatowe oanongeer manimae nge repwene rongorong mwaenian,

²⁹ nge ra maegewow me noan paeyieer: rhooa feoffeoor mwamwaa i repwene menaw tae, nge rhooa feoffeoor aenneew ra noa apwiung.

Rhoaan Pwaeritae Jesus

³⁰ “Saapw tipae i rhag iya feori minikkei; Ngaang i apwiungiuur rhag kka Deus e aengaeniaei, iwe aae i apwiung ina e wenewen, pwe iga ngaang ise feori minna i tipaeni pwe ifeori minna tipaeniaen iyo na efangeto ngaang.

³¹ “Aere igine ngaang i pwaeritae kkepesae i, ina nge repwe iura pwe minikka mwaeniaei nge ese nnet.

³² Iwe nge eyor erhai ina epwe mmweneen aepesa kkepesae i, nge ngaang i giunee i pwe minna e aepesa reen minna mmwenei nge ina ennet.

³³ John miniwe oawfang pwe rhoaan pweipwogin kkepas, nge iiy e aepesa minna e wenewen.

³⁴ Saapw menaen epwe yor naeyi aeremas rhoaan pwaeritae; i aepesa rhag minnee i pwe aemi oawpwe menaw.

³⁵ John iwe ewee i rhag eew oappwun, iwe eppwun nge e seram, nge aemi nge noan eew oat nge oawkker pwe oawpwe no noan sereman.

³⁶ Iwe nge ngaang eno erhai naeyi rhoaan pwaeritae ina e taegias saengi mwo nge John: minikka ifeori, me minikka mwaaen na Semae i e ngoatto pwe ipwe feori, oanongaen minikkei nge e aepesa mmwenei pwe mwaaen na Semae i minne efangeto ngaang.

³⁷ Mwaaen na Semae i ina efangeto ngaang, iiy epwan pwaeritae kkepesae i. Esaaen yor mwo aemi rongorong mwaenian me weri mesan,

³⁸ aemi oawse iseni minna mwaenian noan tipaemi, pwe aemi oawse niugiuniug ngaeni iyo na iiy efangeto.

³⁹ Aemi oaw aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus, pwe oaw niuwaennei pwe oawpwe weri menaw na esooar ssiaaenin me ee. Nge iiy Pwapwior kka e santus ina re aepesa kkepesae i!

⁴⁰ Nge inamwo oawse mwerhaen pwe oawpwe itto ree i pwe oawpwe menaw foarhfoarh.

⁴¹ “Ngaang ise giutteon aeremas repwe oassoaraeyaei.

⁴² Pwe ngaang i giuneei wunuunumi, pwe esooar ffayeon Deus me noan pwunnomi.

⁴³ Ngaang itto faaen itaen minna Semaiei, nge aaemi oawse aetiwaeyaei; iwe ngaere aekkaerhai re itto faaen iteer nge aaemi oawpwe aetiwaar.

⁴⁴ Oaw tipaeni pwe oawpwe gaen oassoara fengaennigaemi rhag, oawse giutta minne epwe yor ssoaromi me reen ina iiy noa rhag minne Deus; epwe ifa wusun rhag nge oawwa niugiuniug ngaeniaei?

⁴⁵ Oawsoapw niuwaennei pwe ngaang minne ipwe oamonofitigaemi reen mwaaen na Semaiei. Pwe Moses iwe oawgaen aeni aepiniugiuniug iiy minne epwe oamonofitigaemi.

⁴⁶ Pwe ngaere igine oaw niugiuniug ngaeni Moses, nge oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeniaei, pwe igiwe iiy e foatogi minna wunuunuy.

⁴⁷ Pwonno igiwe oawse niugiuniug ngaeni miniwe e foatogi, nge epwe ifa wusun aaemi niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaeniaei?”

6

Jesus e Oamwongoor Nimingeras Aeremas (Mat 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17)

¹ Weni mwirin minnee i nge Jesus a noa noan meoneoiniuniun Galilee (aere meoneoiniuniun Tiberias).

² Eew pwuwaen aeremas e tettapwei, pwe igiwe ra weri kkeman kkewe efeeri reen aan aecchipwaar rhooa semwaai.

³ Jesus a ittae woan eew rhug a ittae mooat tiw reer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun.

⁴ Oatowe oaton gupwunon *Passover* a arapeto.

⁵ Jesus efaaen fetaen nge a weri eew pwuwaen aeremas pwe ra feffaeraeg to reen, iwe a aeineow Philip pwe, “Iya iga sipwe mmwenen chuwaai mwongo me ee, pwe aeremas kaan repwe mwongo?” (

⁶ E aepesa minnee i pwe epwe soatoni Philip; iwe nge minna iiy ina a fasiun giuneei minne epwe feeri.)

⁷ Philip a iura pwe, “Inamwo igine epwe paer saengi riiwapwiugiuiw faiun *silver* eyor nge esoapw pwan toaw paniuwaenin fenoawa pwe erhai nge e angi egius.”

⁸ Andrew pwan erhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun, iwe pwiin Simon Peter, a iura pwe,

⁹ “Erhai aet iye eno niffai fenoawa *barley* me riiurhai iig reen. Iwe nge esoapw toaw mwo nge wooar rhoanap eei.”

¹⁰ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aengaeniir oanongeer aeremas pwe repwe mooat tiw.” (Egin ssow fetin igiwe.) Iwe nge oanongeer aeremas ra mooat tiw; akkarap nimingeras nepeer mwaaen kkewe.

¹¹ Jesus a pwiigi fenoawa we, a fang ngaeni Deus aan aerhigerhig, a inetiy wooar aeremas kkewe remooat. Pwan ina miniwe efeeri ngaeni iig we, iwe aeremas ra mwongo nepaen minne re tipaeni.

¹² Igiwe ra mat noa, a aengaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Oaw pwiigi oanongaen nuseg, sisoapw oasonopa mwo nge egiufet.”

¹³ Iwe ra pwiigi nusegin fenoawa *barley* kkewe, ngoannong noan seig me ruwowu rhiug.

¹⁴ Igiwe ra weri kkeman we Jesus efeeri, rhoa kkewe ra iura pwe, “Ennetaen pwe ieei iiy profeta we epwe itto noan faeinaengiy!”

¹⁵ Jesus a giuneei pwe repwene torofi pwe repwe feeri noa pwe *king*, iwe iiy rhag a pwan noa neeiin taeiit kkewe.

Jesus e Faaeraeg Noa Weei Saaet (*Mat 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52*)

¹⁶ Enoa nee oatofaaef rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus ra maegetiw ngaerhen meoneoiniun we,

¹⁷ ra teeotae rhiun efoarh pwoot ra seraeg noa noan meoneoiniun we pwe repwe noa ngaeni Capernaum. Enoa pwoong noa, nge Jesus esaaen tooto mwo reer.

¹⁸ Enoa oatonaan nge a kekkaein noa rhag aaeng nge a iutae mesaei saaet.

¹⁹ Igiwe epwe enuuw aere faawu *miles* aar rhoon kkayeo kkewe fatiun, nge ra weri aaen Jesus faaeraegto weei saaet, enoa arap ngaeni pwoot we nge ra mesag.

²⁰ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw mesag pwe iye ngaang!”

²¹ Nge re ateotae rhiun pwoot we, nge ese mmwaei mwo nge ra toori faniuw igiwe re nenoa ngaeni ee.

Aeremas ra Giutta Jesus

²² Mmasetan iwe eraaen, pwuwaen aeremas we eno peig we epeig ra giuneei pwe efoarh rhag pwoot eno igiwe. Ra giuneei pwe Jesus ese tapweer rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun, pwe iir rhag miniwe renoa.

²³ Aekkaew pwoot saengi Tiberias re tooto pwiuneoi we pwuwaen aeremas we re mwongo fenoawa me ee, mwirin aaen Soamwoon fang aerhigerhig.

²⁴ Igiwe pwuwaen aeremas we enoa weri pwe Jesus e soanono igiwe, fengaen me rhoon kkayeo kkewe naiun, ra teeotae rhiun pwoot kkewe iwe ra noa Capernaum, ra noa giutta fetaeneei.

Jesus Minne Fenoawaen Menaw

²⁵ Igiwe aeremas kkewe ra weri Jesus me reen peigin meoneoiniun we, ra aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei, ineeta minne wo tooto igeei?”

²⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oaw giuttayaei pwe iga oawwa mat noa pwe oawwa mwongo fenoawa, nge soapw reen aaemi metaf reen kkeman kkewe ifeori.

²⁷ Oawsoapw engaang ngaeni mwongo kkena epwe mmwenen aenneew noa; nge oawpwe faer engaang ngaeni mwongo kkena epwe noa ffoarh ngaeni minna menaw na esooar ssiaaenin. Ieen mwongo e mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwe ngaennegaemi, pwe iga Deus, ina Seman, a aeffeta noa pwe a fini pwe iga efin tipaen reen.”

²⁸ Iwe ra aeiineow pwe, “Iwe meeta minne aeipwe feeori nge a mmwen aeipwe feeori minikken a Deus e tipaeni?”

²⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Minna Deus e tipaeni pwe oawpwe feeori, ina oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni manna efangeto.”

³⁰ Ra iura pwe, “Meeta kkeman kena wopwe feeori pwe aeipwe weri nge aeipwe niugiuniug ngaeniug? Meeta minne wopwe feeori?”

³¹ Rhaepeto kkewe aemaem re mwommwongo *manna* me noan *desert*, taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, ‘A ngaenneer fenoawa ittiw me naaeng pwe repwe mwongo.’”

³² Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: miniwe we Moses e ngaennegaemi nge saapw fenoawa ittiw me naaeng; manna Semaeni minne efang ngaenigaemi minna oanongonniuwaen fenoawa ittiw me naaeng.

³³ Pwe fenoawa we Deus efang, ina iiy iyo we e ittiw me naaeng ina a aemenewa faeinaengiy.”

³⁴ Iir ra aengaeni pwe, “Menap, ngaennegemaem fenoawa eei oanongaen oat.”

³⁵ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw. Rhoakka re itto reei resoapw rhiuwen pecchai no; nge rhoakka re niugiuniug ngaeniaei resoapw moar no.

³⁶ Iwe i aengaenigaemi pwe oawwa weriaei nge oawse niugiuniug.

³⁷ Rhoakkena mwaaen na Semaie engaenneaei, repwe itto reei. Esooar faaen eew ipwe toagun saengi manna eitto reei,

³⁸ pwe ise ittiw me naaeng pwe ipwe ittiw feeori minna aaei mwerhaen, pwe ipwe feeori aaen mwerhaen manna efangeto ngaang.

³⁹ Aaen mwerhaen manna efangeto ngaang ina esoapw ppiung saengiaei mwo nge erhai me neeiir rhoawe engaenneaei, pwe ipwe faer aemenewaar tae oanongeer wooan minna oarosaen raaen.

⁴⁰ Pwe mwaaen na Semaie ina e mwerhaen pwe oanongeer aeremas kena reweri minna Naiun nge re niugiuniug ngaeni iwe nge repwe menaw foarhfoarh. Nge ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen.”

⁴¹ A rhaepetae aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw pwe igiwe e iura pwe, “Ngaang fenoawa we e ittiw me naaeng.”

⁴² Nge ra iura pwe, “Ieen iiy mwaaen we naiun Joseph, aere? Si giuneei seman me inan. Nge ifa wusun nge e iura pwe e ittiw me naaeng?”

⁴³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Oawsoapw ngiuniungiun rhag woami.

⁴⁴ Esooar ne epwe mmwenen itto reei pwe aeggaen igine rhag mwaaen na Semaie ina efang to ngaang minne e pwigiir to reei; iwe nge ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen.

⁴⁵ Profeta kkewe re foatogi pwe, ‘Oanongeer aeremas nge Deus epwe aerrepiaar.’ Oanongeer rhoai rongorong ngaeni Semaie nge re reepiy me reen, nge re itto reei.

⁴⁶ Ise iura pwe oanongeer aeremas nge reweri minna Semaie; pwe iyo na e itto me reen Deus ina rhag aeremas na a fasiun weri manna Semaie.

⁴⁷ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo na e niugiuniug, ina epwe menaw foarhfoarh.

⁴⁸ Ngaang minne fenoawaen menaw.

⁴⁹ Rhoaa kkewe rhaepetomi re mwongo *manna* me noan *desert*, nge remae noa.

⁵⁰ Iwe nge fenoawa na e ittiw me naaeng ina ese tiwegin ne e mwongo nge esoapw mae.

⁵¹ Ngaang minne fenoawa na e ittiw me naaeng. Aere oaw angi fenoawa een, nge oawpwe toori menaw na esooar ssiaaenin. Fenoawa e ipwe ngaennegaemi ina fitigoi, ina epwe fang pwe faeinaengiy epwe menaw.”

⁵² Iwe rhag re Jew kkewe erhaepetae aar aengimaaw fenggaen. Ra aeiineow pwe, “Epwe ifa wusun aan ngaennegirh fitigon pwe sipwe mwongo?”

⁵³ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: aere oawse angi minna fitigon mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas nge oaw iun me reen cchaan, nge esoapw yor menewaemi.

⁵⁴ Iyo kena re mwongo fitigoi nge re iun cchaei, nge repwe menaw foarhfoarh, ipwe aemenewaar tae wooan minna oarosaen raaen.

⁵⁵ Pwe minne fitigoi ina oanongonniywaen mwongo, iwe nge minne cchaei ina oanongonniywaen menaen iun.

⁵⁶ Iyo kena re mwongo minna fitigoi nge re iun me reen minna cchaei nge iir reno noan ngaang nge ngaang ino noan iir.

⁵⁷ Saam na e menaw efangeto ngaang, iwe ngaang ipwan menaw pwe aegin iiy. Epwe pwan ina rhag pwe iyo kena re angi fitigoi repwe pwan menaw pwe aegin ngaang.

⁵⁸ Iwe ieen iiy fenoawa we e ittiw me naaeng; ese weei taeppen iiy fenoawa we rhaepeto kkewe aaemi re mwongo nge faeiyegeius noa nge remae noa. Nge iyo kena re mwongo fenoawa een nge repwe menaw noa rhag.”

⁵⁹ Jesus e aepesa minikkeei igiwe e fenai noan wutt we wutteer Jews me Capernaum.

Kkepesaen Menaw na Esooar Ssiaaenin

⁶⁰ Towuneppeer rhooa kkewe rhoaniuwaar re rongorong minneei nge ra iura pwe, “Eigin waeiraes aerrepiei. Iyo na epwe mmwenen aiussaening ngaeni?”

⁶¹ Rese aengaeni nge Jesus e giuneei miniwe re ngiuniungiuniuw, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Minne ifeeri a aetippaegaemi ina oawwa nigiti noa aaemi niugiuniug?”

⁶² Ngaere pwetae oawweri mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas aan sefaaen tae reen pwiuneoi we e fasiun no ee?

⁶³ Espritu na aaen Deus minne efang menaw; esoar ipitaen minne maemaewaen aeremas. Pwe kkepas kka iya ngaennegaemi nge kkepesaen Ngeon me menaw.

⁶⁴ Nge ina rhag aemweoi aaemi oawse giuneei.” (Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge Jesus e giuneei iyo kena rese niugiuniug, me iyo na epwe fangenoa tinnimaen.)

⁶⁵ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ieei faaen iiy miniwe i aengaenigaemi pwe esoar aeremas kka repwe mmwenen itto reei pwe igine rhag mwaaen na Semaei efeeri pwe epwe mmwen pwe repwe itto.”

⁶⁶ Iwe aegin minneei, re towunap rhooa kkewe rhoaniuwaen Jesus ra sefaaen resa mwerhaen tapweei noano.

⁶⁷ Iwe a aeineeor rhoaan kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai, “Iwe nge aaemi, oawpwan mwerhaen noa?”

⁶⁸ Simon Peter a paniuwaeni, “Soamwoon, nge iyo aeipwene noa reen? Eno reemw kkepas na efang menaw na esoar ssiaaenin.

⁶⁹ Iwe igina aei niugiuniug nge aei giuneei pwe een miniwe wo santus iwe wo itto me reen Deus.”

⁷⁰ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ngaang miniwe i finigaemi tae seig me riiurhai, aere saapw ngaang? Nge ina rhag ina erhai me neemi nge mwuniaan!”

⁷¹ A aepesa kkepesaen Judas, iwe naiun Simon Iscariot. Pwe Judas, inamwo igiwe iiy erhai rhoawe seig me riiurhai, nge epwene fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

7

Jesus me Mwaaen Kkewe Pwiin

¹ Mwirin minneei nge Jesus a no fetaen rhag noan Galilee; ese tipaeni pwe epwe noa fetaen noan Judea pwe igiwe soamwooniir Jews ra mwerhaen repwe niiy noa.

² Oaton Gupwunon Penaes a arapeto,

³ iwe mwaaen kkewe pwiin Jesus ra aengaeni pwe, “Wone nigiti igei pwe wopwene noa Judea, pwe rhoakka rhoaniuwoamw repwe weri minikka wa feeri.

⁴ Aeremas rese oapa minikka repwe feeri igine re tipaeni pwe repwe pwae noa, nge iga wa feoffeeri minikkei, pwaeri ngaeni faeinaengiy pwe repwe giuneog!” (

⁵ Mwaaen kkewe mwo pwiin nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni.)

⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Esaen oato mwamwaaun pwe ipwe noa. Aaemi ese tiwegin eew oat nge efin ngaenigaemi.

⁷ Faeinaengiy ese mmwen epwe oapwutaegaemi, nge ngaang e oapwutaeyaei, pwe iga ngaang i aengaeni rhag pwe minikka feoffeeriir iga e aenneew.

⁸ Oawnoa aaemi oawpwe noa tapweei gupwun na. Ngaang isoapw noa tapweei gupwun na pwe esaen itto mwo minna oatoi.”

⁹ E aengaeniir minneei iwe a notiw noan Galilee.

Jesus a Noa Tapweei Gupwunon Penaes we

¹⁰ Mwirin aar mwaaen kkewe pwiin noa tapweei gupwun we iwe nge Jesus a pwan noa; ese pwaeri noa aan noa, pwe eyopo noa rhag.

¹¹ Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra gutta fetaeneei rhag me faaen gupwun we. Ra aeineow pwe, “Ifa iiy wonowe?”

¹² Ra igin towunap rhooran mwangiuniungiun me noan pwuwa we. Aaemweoi ra iura pwe, “Erhai aeremas gacch.” Nge aekkaaemweoi re iura pwe, “Aapw, pwe e oatupwutupw aeremas.”

¹³ Aeremas rese fioangei fetaeneei pwe re mesagiur soamwooniir Jews.

¹⁴ A nugunupan noa aan epwene moann gupwun we nge Jesus a noa noan *Temple* we iwe a noa rhaepiy tae aan fenai.

¹⁵ Rhoora kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra igin riutae ra iura pwe, “E ifa wusun nge mwaaeneei nge e giuneei minikkeei nge esooar aan suguun?”

¹⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Minikka i fenaiuw nge saapw aaei fenai pwe e itto me reen Deus, iwe efangeto ngaang.

¹⁷ Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe feeri minna tipaen Deus nge epwe giuneei pwe aere minikka i fenaiuw nge e itto me reen Deus, ngaere ngaang iya aepesa wow mwaaeniaei woan oanongaai.

¹⁸ Iyo kka iir re aepesa wow mwaaeniir woan oanongeer nge iir re giutta rhag ssoaron iteer. Nge iyo na e mwerhaen giutta ssoaron iyo na efangeto iiy ina e wenewen, esooar eew min oatupwutupw reen.

¹⁹ Moses e ngaennegaemi anniug we, ngaere? Nge esooar erhai me neeimi ne e tapweei. Nge meeta oawwa mwerhaen pwe oawpwe niaei noa reen?”

²⁰ Nge pwuwa we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Eyor mwuniaan woamw. Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe niug noa?”

²¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ifeeri eew kkeman nge oanongaemi nge oawwa maegin riutae reen.

²² Moses a akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe *circumcise* aegini naimi aetemwaaen (nge iwe saapw Moses pwe rhoowe rhaepetomi miniwe rerhaepiy tae), iwe oawwa *circumcise* aegini erhai aetemwaaen woan Sabbath.

²³ Ngaere re *circumcise* aegini erhai aetemwaaen woan Sabbath pwe minni ete fereei anniug we aaen Moses, nge meeta oawwa soong woai iga i aecchipwatae erhai aeremas woan Sabbath reen?

²⁴ Oawsoapw apwiung aeremas reen meeta na oawweri, pwe oawpwe apwiung reen minna e wenewen.”

Iiy Minne Kristus?

²⁵ Aaemweoi re Jerusalem ra iura pwe, “Saapw ieen mwaaen we soamwoon kkewe re mwerhaen repwe niy noa?

²⁶ Pipiiy! A kkepas neeiir rhoonap, nge esooar meeta minne re iura reen! Meeta, re giuneei pwe iiy Kristus?

²⁷ Nge aere Kristus enoa itto, esooar erhai ne epwe giuneei aere iiy aeresaaen iya. Nge oanongarh nge si giuneei iya iga mwaaen een e itto me ee.”

²⁸ Iwe Jesus a feffenai noan *Temple* we, a kkepas temoag tae nge a iura pwe, “Oaw oanongonniywaen giuneei me iga i itto me ee? Saapw ngaang minne tipaei pwe ipwe itto. Nge iiy iyo na efangeto ngaang ina e wenewen. Aaemi oawse giuneei,

²⁹ nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe iga itto me reen nge iiy efangeto ngaang.”

³⁰ Iwe rhoowe ra menaen repwe torofi, nge esooar mane e anngaeni, pwe igiwe esaaen gona mwo oaton.

³¹ Nge towuneppeer rhoowe re niugiuniug ngaeni me noan pwuwa we ra iura pwe, “Oatona epwe itto Kristus, epwe ssow kkeman kka epwe feeri me mmwaen mwaaen een?”

Poos ra Noa Repwe Torofi Jesus

³² Pharisees reno noan pwuwa we ra rongorong aar aeremas ngiuniungiuniuw kkepesaen Jesus, iwe iir me soamwooniir patere kkewe ra fangenoa aaemweoi poos repwe noa torofi.

³³ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ipwene no egius rhag reemi, nge iya noa reen iyo we efangeto ngaang.

³⁴ Oawpwe giuttayaei nge oawsoapw rhuungiaei, pwe aaemi oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwe noa ee.”

³⁵ Rhooa kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra aeiineo fengaen wooar, “Iya iga epwe noa ee nge sisoapw mmwenen weri? Epwene noa wooan eew aepinoamwon Greece igiwe aeremas kkewe naiurh reno ee, iwe a noa fenaiuw ngaeniir re Greeks?”

³⁶ Nge e iura pwe sipwe noa giutta nge sisoapw rhuungi, nge sisoapw mmwenen noa iga epwe no ee. Meeta faan minna e iura?”

Rhan we Efang Menaw

³⁷ Oarosan raaenin gupwun we e igin yor ipitan, Jesus a iutae nge a kkepas temoag tae, “Iyo ne a moar epwe itto reei,

³⁸ iwe nge iyo ne e niugiuniug ngaeniaei epwe iun. Pwe iwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura pwe, ‘Rhan we efang menaw epwe pwuutiw me wenepeigin.’ ”

³⁹ Jesus e kkepesaen mmwenen Espritu, pwe aeremas kka ra niugiuniug ngaeni nge repwene pwiigi. Noan oatonan nge Espritu esaaen fang mwo pwe iga Jesus esaaen toonong mwo noan minna nningen.

Aeiyaegin Nee Finaen Aeremas

⁴⁰ Aaemweoi aeremas kkewe noan pwuwa we re rongorong aan aepesa miniwe nge ra iura pwe, “Mwaaeneei nge oanongaen pwe iiy Profeta we!”

⁴¹ Aaemweoi re iura pwe, “Iiy minne Kristus!”

Nge aaemweoi re iura pwe, “Kristus esoapw itto me Galilee!”

⁴² Pwapwior we e Santus nge e iura pwe, ‘Kristus nge teoteeon *king* David nge epwe supw me Bethlehem, aepinoamw we David eno ee.’ ”

⁴³ Iwe a yor aeiyaegin nee finaen aeremas me reen pwuwa we pwonno faan ngaeni iiy Jesus.

⁴⁴ Aaemweoi ra mwerhaen torofi, nge esoar mane emmwenen angetae paiun wooan.

Soamwooniir Jews Kkewe Rese Niugiuniug

⁴⁵ Igiwe renoa sefaaen poos kkewe, soamwooniir patere kkewe me Pharisees ra aeiineeor pwe, “Meeta oawse pwigito reen?”

⁴⁶ Poos kkewe ra iura pwe, “Esaen yor erhai ne eweei aaen kkepas mwaaen een!”

⁴⁷ Pharisees kkewe ra aeiineeor pwe, “Aaemi mwo nge epwan oatupwugaemi?”

⁴⁸ A yor mwo erhai soamwoon kaan aere Pharisees pwe re niugiuniug ngaeni?”

⁴⁹ Pwuwa eei nge ese giuneei anniug kkewe aaen Moses, iwe iir ra no faaen aen Deus aegaeregaer!”

⁵⁰ Erhai Pharisee itan Nicodemus, mwaaen we a fasiun noa mwo reen Jesus. A aengaeniir pwe,

⁵¹ “Noan aarh Anniug nge sisoapw mmwenen oamonofiti erhai iga sisiaen apwiungiiur mwo pwe sipwe giutta meeta na efeeori.”

⁵² Ra iura pwe, “Iwe, nge een erhai rhooan Galilee? Aeraegi Pwapwior we e Santus pwe wopwe giuneei pwe esoar profeta e ikkito me Galilee.” [

⁵³ Iwe erhai nge enoa reen imwan.

8

Rhooapwut we e Feoffeor Aenneew

¹ Iwe nge Jesus a noa wooan rhugun *Olives*.

² Nee oatosor moawugowugon raaenin we eraaen nge a noa noan *Temple* we. Ra maegeto aeremas reen, a mooat tiw pwe a fenai ngaeniir.

³ Sinsein anniug me Pharisees kkewe ra pwigito erhai rhoopwut iwe re torofi pwe e maiur ngaeni pwiuniuwaen erhai, ra itto aiuw noa me weni mmweer oanongeer.

⁴ Ra aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Sinsei, rhoopwut een re torofi pwe e mwoarho pwiuniuwan.

⁵ Noan aarh oasoapwosoapw nge Moses e iura pwe taepfen rhoopwut een nge sipwe tera pwe epwe mae. Iwe igina nge meeta een wopwe iura?”

⁶ Re aepesa minneei pwe repwe aegina Jesus pwe repwe oamonofitiy wooan. Iwe nge iya pwoarotiw a ittiw foatfoat fetaen wooan ppweon reen aiuttiun.

⁷ Reen oatowe ra iu igiwe pwe ra kkepas aeyeg ngaeni, a fattae nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Iyo erhai me neemi ne esooar monofitin nge iiy minne epwe aerheei minna mesaemmwaen faai.”

⁸ A pwan pwoar sefaaen tiw a pwan ittiw foatfoat fetaen wooan ppweon.

⁹ Igiwe ra rongorong minneei nge a erhai me erhai neeiir ra siussiu noa, rhaepetae me wooar rhooa kkewe re tugufaeyi. Iwe a noa rhag noatiw Jesus me rhoopwut we eiu.

¹⁰ A fattae nge a aengaeni pwe, “Ra maegenoa iya? Esooar erhai ne enotiw pwe epwe oamonofitiug?”

¹¹ Rhoopwut a paniuwaeni nge a iura pwe, “Esooar menap.” Jesus a iura pwe, “Iwe ina pwan ngaang nge isoapw oamonofitiug. Wonoa nge wosoapw rhiuwen feeori no eew monofit.”]*

Jesus Minne Seremaen Faenaengiy

¹² Jesus a pwan mwaenieniy sefaaen ngaeniir Pharisees kkewe, a iura pwe, “Ngaang minne seremaen faenaengiy. Iyo noa epwe tapweaei nge epwe no reen minna seremaen menaw, iwe nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe faaeraeg noan rorhappiung.”

¹³ Pharisees kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, “Meeta kkomwu wo iura igina nge kkepesaen oamw pwaeritae wunuunumw; nge minikkomwu wo iura nge ese nnet.”

¹⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Inamwo iga ngaang i aepesa sipegin kkepesaei, iwe nge minne i aepesa ina e wenewen, pwe iga i giuneei iga itto me ee iwe nge i giuneei iya iga ipwene noa ee. Aaemi oawse giuneei iga itto me ee aere iga ipwe noa ee.

¹⁵ Aaemi oaw aeni rhag aar aeremas apwiung; nge ngaang esooar mane i apwiungiu.

¹⁶ Pwe ngaere igine ipwe apwiungiiur aeremas, iwe nge ipwe apwiungiiur noan wenewen, pwe iga saapw ngaang rhag minne ifeeri minneei; pwe mwaaen na Semaiei ina efangeto ngaang epwan tapweaei.

¹⁷ Pwe eno noan Oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe ngaere riiurhai rhoaan pwaeritae e aeffitaeg mwaenieer iwe ina nge minna re aepesa nge e wenewen.

¹⁸ Ngaang i aepesa mmwenei wooan oanongaei, iwe nge mwaaen na Semaiei iwe efang to ngaang, epwan aepesa mmwenei.”

¹⁹ Ra aeiineow pwe, “Pwe ifa mwaaen na Semoamw?”

Jesus a iura pwe, “Aaemi oawse giuneei iwe oawse pwan giuneei mwaaen na Semaiei. Aere igine oaw giuneei ina nge oawpwan giuneei mwaaen na Semaiei.”

²⁰ Oanongaen minikkei nge Jesus e aepesa igiwe e fenai noan *Temple* we, noan pwiuneoi we eno kakoonaen niffang kkewe ee. Nge esooar ne e torofi pwe igiwe esaaen itto mwo minna oaton.

Oawsoapw Mmwenen Noa Iga Ipwe Noa Ee

²¹ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ipwene noa; oawpwe giuttayaei nge oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit. Oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwe noa ee.”

* **8:11** Petenan eei nge e soano noan aekkaew petenan kka e foatfoat noan kkepesaen Greek.

²² Iwe mwaaen kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra iura pwe, “Eiura pwe sisoapw mmwenen noa iga epwe noa ee. Eiura minneen pwe iiy epwe sipegin niyy noa oanongan?”

²³ Jesus a iura pwe, “Aaemi oawitto me reen faniuw efaan, nge ngaang itto me reen ina weei naaeng. Aaemi oawno noan faeinaengiy, nge ngaang ise itto me reen faeinaengiy.

²⁴ Ina faaen minne i aengaenigaemi pwe oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit reen. Oawpwe maenoa noan aaemi monofit igine oawse niugiuniug pwe ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang’.”

²⁵ Ra aeineow pwe, “Een iyo?”

Jesus a iura pwe, “Miniwe i aengaenigaemi me rhaepetaen.

²⁶ Ngaang e igin ssow minne ipwe aepesa reen mmwenemi, iwe me minne ipwe oamonofitigaemi woan. Nge iyo na efangeto ngaang ina e wenechar, nge ngaang iya aengaeni faeinaengiy minikkenena ngaang iya rongorong saengi.”

²⁷ Iir rese metefaaegini pwe Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir mmwenen minna Semaen.

²⁸ Iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Oatona oawpwe aetaegiasaetae mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas, ina nge oawpwe giuneei pwe, ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang’; nge ina oawpwe giuneei pwe ngaang saapw tipaei rhag iya feeori minikkei, pwe ngaang i aepesa rhag minna mwaaen na Semaeni e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe aepesa.

²⁹ Nge iyo na efangeto ngaang ina eno reei; esaaen nigitiaei mwo; pwe iga ngaang ifeeri rhag meeta kena iiy e tipaeni.”

³⁰ Re towunap rhooa kkewe re rongorong aaen Jesus aepesa minikkei nge ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

Wenewen Epwe Saenetigaemi

³¹ Iwe Jesus a aengaeniir Jews kkewe re niugiuniug ngaeni pwe, “Ngaere oawtapweei aaei fenai, aaemi minne oanongonniywaen naeyi rhoon kkayeo;

³² oawpwe giuneei minna e wenewen nge minna e wenewen epwe saenetigaemi.”

³³ Ra iura pwe, “Aemaem minikka teoteeon Abraham, iwe nge esaaen yor mwo ne e pwigigemaem pwe aemaem pwe naiun rhoon akkiuneo. Iwe meeta faaen miniwe wo iura pwe, ‘Oawpwene saenetaeg reen?’”

³⁴ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oanongeer rhoakka re monofit nge ina iiy naiun monofit rhoon akkiuneo.

³⁵ Rhoon akkiuneo ina esoapw mmwenen no noa pwe naiun eew famini, iwe nge aetemmwaen emmwenen no noa pwe naiun famini ne esooar iaenin.

³⁶ Aere igine mwaaen na Naiun Deus epwe saenetigaemi, iwe nge oawpwe oanongonniywaen saenetaeg.

³⁷ Ngaang i giuneei pwe aaemi nge teoteeon Abraham. Iwe nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe niaei noa, pwe oawse mwerhaen aetiwa minikka mwaeniaei.

³⁸ Ngaang i aepesa meeta minne mwaaen na Semaeni a pwaeri ngaeniaei, nge aaemi oawfeeori minikkenena manna semaemi e aengaenigaemi.”

³⁹ Ra iura pwe, “Mwaaen na semmaem nge Abraham.”

Jesus a iura pwe, “Ngaere igine oanongonniywaen aaemi naiun Abraham, ina nge oawpwe pwan feeori minikkewe iiy epwan feeori.

⁴⁰ Minna rhag ngaang ifeeri ina i aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen ina i rongorong me reen Deus, nge aaemi oawwa menaen oawpwe niaei noa. Esooar taeppen minneei ne Abraham efeeori!

⁴¹ Aaemi oawfeeori meeta na semaemi efeeori.”

Ra paniywaeni pwe, “Deus ina iiy rhag minne Semmaem, nge aemaem pwiungiuncheraen naiun.”

⁴² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaere igine Deus minne oanongonniywaen Semaemi, nge oawpwe aerhaengiaei, pwe iga ngaang iitto me reen Deus iwe igina ngaang iya no igei. Saapw tipaei rhag iya noa ittiw, pwe iiy minne e fangetiw ngaang.

⁴³ Meeta oawse metefaaegini minne i iura reen? Faan ina pwe iga oawse mwerhaen rongorong ngaeni aaei fenai.

⁴⁴ Aaemi naiun miniwe semaemi, iwe Saetan, oaw mwerhaen tapweei minna aen mwerhaen minna semaemi. Saengi rhag rhaepetaen nge iiy rhoan niy menaw nge esaaen yor mwo faaen eew eno noan wenewen, pwe iga esooar wenewen nee tipan. Iginne epwe oatupwutupw, iwe nge efeeori minna fasiun aan feoffeoor, pwe iiy fasiun erhai man oatupwutupw, nge iiy minne semaen oanongaen oatupwutupw.

⁴⁵ Iwe nge i aengaenigaemi minna e wenewen, iwe ina faan minne oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen.

⁴⁶ Iyo erhai neeimi ne epwe mmwenen pwaeritae pwe i monofit? Ngaere igine i aengaenigaemi minna e wenewen, iwe nge meeta oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen?

⁴⁷ Iyo na e itto me reen Deus ina e rongorong ngaeni minna mwaeniaen Deus. Iwe nge aaemi oawse itto me reen Deus, iwe ina faan minimwu oawse rongorong reen.”

Jesus me Abraham

⁴⁸ Ra aeiineow Jesus pwe, “Ese nnet ngaenigemaem igiwe aei iura pwe een erhai re Samaria nge eyor mwuniaan woamw?”

⁴⁹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaang esooar mwuniaan wooai. Ngaang i oassoara manna Semaemi, nge aaemi oawse oassoaraeyaei.

⁵⁰ Ngaang ise giutteon aaei ssoar wooan oanongaeni. Nge a yor erhai ina e kiukkiutta aaei ssoar nge e wenewen aan apwiung.

⁵¹ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: erhai ne epwe tapweei aaei fenai nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe mae.”

⁵² Ra aengaeni pwe, “Igina aeiya oanongonniuwani giuneei pwe eyor mwuniaan woamw! Abraham emae noa nge profeta kkewe repwan mae noa, iwe nge een wo iura pwe erhai ne e tapweei oamw fenai nge esooar faaen eew ne epwe mae.

⁵³ Manewe semmaem Abraham iwe a mae; nge een wo iura pwe wo taegias me mmwaen Abraham? Nge profeta kkewe mwo nge repwan mae noa. Wo niuwaennei pwe een iyo?”

⁵⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aere igine ngaang rhag i oassoaraeyaei wooan oanongaeni, nge ssoar naan esooar yor ipitan. Manna e oassoaraeyaei ina manna Semaemi—ina iiy mwaaen we oaw iura pwe aaemi Deus.

⁵⁵ Aaemi oawse fasiun giuneei, iwe nge ngaang i giuneei. Ngaere igine i aengaenigaemi pwe ise giuneei, ina nge ipwene oatupwugaemi. Iwe nge ngaang i giuneei, iwe nge i tapweei minna mwaenian.

⁵⁶ Manewe semaemi Abraham a pwapwa reen aan epwe weri oaton aaei itto; a weri iwe nge a kker nee tipan.”

⁵⁷ Ra aengaeni pwe, “Esaen toori mwo nimeig raeg raegimw nge wa iura pwe woweri Abraham?”

⁵⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: weni mmwaen aan supw Abraham, ‘Ngaang ina Ngaang’.”

⁵⁹ Iwe ra pweipwog faai pwe repwe tera, iwe nge Jesus a mwoan saengiir nge a susaengi *Temple* we.

9

Jesus e Aeffeta Noa Erhai Mwaaen Masparh

¹ Igiwe Jesus a feffaaeraeg noa nge a weri erhai mwaaen esupwuto nge eparh mesan.

² Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aeineow pwe, “Sinsei, monofitin iyo minne mwaaen efeeri pwe epwe wupwutiw nge eparh mesaen? Monofitin aere monofitin inan me seman?”

³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir, “Aan masparh saapw menaen aan monofit aere aar inan me seman. Eparh mesan pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna mamaawan aaen Deus engaang wooan.

⁴ Iga e rhiuwen raaen sa feeri aaen engaang manna efangeto ngaang; akkarapto pwoong nge esooar ne epwe rhiuwen mmwenen engaang.

⁵ Iga e rhiuwen no noan faeinaengiy nge ngaang minne seremaen faeinaengiy.”

⁶ Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge Jesus a oattuffa tiw nee ppweon a tonaeni fengaenny me ppweon we iwe a toafi ngaeni mesaen mwaaen we

⁷ iwe nge a aengaeni pwe, “Wonoa wa noa woraes noan rhaan na Siloam.” (Faaen itaen rhaan we nge “Fang”) Iwe mwaaen we a noa, a noa woraes, a sefaaeneto pwe a ffat noa mesan.

⁸ Rhooan no oaron me rhooa kkewe reweri aaen mwaaen we tingoar maaw fetaen rhag ammwenen ra aeineo pwe, “Saapw iei mwaaen we e mooaton tingoar maaw fetaen rhag?”

⁹ Aemweoi re iura pwe, “Ooa, ina iiy,” Nge aemweoi ra iura pwe, “Aapw, saapw iiy; eweei rhag pwe iiy mwaaen we.”

Nge iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Ngaang iiy mwaaen we.”

¹⁰ Ra aeineow pwe, “Ifa wusun rhag nge a ffatenoa mesoamw?”

¹¹ Iiy mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Mwaaen we itan Jesus epwigi aekkaew ppweon a toafitae wooan mesaei, iwe a aengaeniaei pwe ipwe noa noan rhaan we Siloam pwe ipwe noa woraes. Iwe iya noa, nge igiwe rhag i woraes, nge a ffat noa mesaei.”

¹² Ra aeineow pwe, “Ifa iiy?”

Nge a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ise giuneei.”

Pharisees Kkewe ra Kiukkiutta Mwirin Aecchipwa we

¹³ Iwe ra pwigi noa mwaaen we eparh mwo mesan reer Pharisees kkewe.

¹⁴ Raaenin we Jesus efeeri ppweon kkewe pwe epwe aecchipwa ngaeni mwaaen masparh we nge eew Sabbath.

¹⁵ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeineow mwaaen we wunuunun aan ffat noa mesan. Nge a aengaeniir pwe, “E toafitae ppweon wooan mesaei; iya noa woraes iwe igina a ffat noa mesaei.”

¹⁶ Aemweoi Pharisees kkewe ra iura pwe, “Mwaaen we efeeri minnee nge ese itto me reen Deus, pwe iiy ese tapweei oasoapwosoapwon Sabbath.”

Nge aemweoi re iura pwe, “Nge epwe ifa wusun aaen erhai mwaaen monofit epwe mmwenen aan feeri minikkei?” Iwe a yor giniginin nee fineer.

¹⁷ Nge Pharisees kkewe ra pwan aeineow sefaaeny mwaaen we pwe, “Wo iura pwe iiy minne e aecchipwa oamw masparh—iwe meeta wopwe iura reen mmwenen?”

Mwaaen we a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iiy erhai profeta.”

¹⁸ Mwaaen kkewe soamwooniir Jews rese mwerhaen repwe niugiuniug pwe mwaaen we e masparh mwo nge igina a pwan ffat noa mesan, toori igiwe ra faingiir rhoowe inan me seman,

¹⁹ nge ra aeineeor pwe, “Naimi mwaaen een? Oaw iura pwe esupwutiw nge eparh mesan; nge e ifa wusun rhag nge a ffat noa mesan?”

²⁰ Rhooawe inan me seman ra iura pwe, “Aei giuneei pwe iiy naimaem, iwe nge aei giuneei pwe esupw nge eparh mesan.

²¹ Iwe nge aeise giuneei e ifa rhag wusun nge a ffat noa mesan, iwe nge aeise giuneei iyo e aeffeta noa mesan. Oaw aeineow, pwe imwu a reepiy, iwe imwu epwene mmwenen aeseaeni aeineo mwu asemi!”

²² Rhooa kkewe inan me seman re aepesa minnee pwe igiwe re mesagiiur rhooawe soamwoonin Jews, ikkiwe iir ra fasiun tipieew pwe erhai ne e iura pwe Jesus minne Kristus iwe nge repwe aerheei wow me noan wutteer Jews.

²³ Ina faaen miniwe inan me seman re iura pwe, “A reepiy, oaw aeineow!”

²⁴ Pharisees kkewe a oaruwowwaen aar faingi mwaaen we eparh mesan nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Wopwe aekkepan faaen mesaen Deus pwe wopwe aepesa minna e wenewen! Aei giuneei pwe mwaaen e aecchipwoag nge erhai mwaaen monofit.”

²⁵ Mwaaen we a iura pwe, “Ngaang ise giuneei aere erhai mwaaen monofit aere saapw. Nge eew minne i giuneei: eparh mwo mesaei nge igina nge a ffat noa.”

²⁶ Ra aeineow pwe, “Meeta minne efeeori ngaeniug? E ifa wusun aan aeffeta noa mesoamw?”

²⁷ A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Iya moannon aengaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse aiussaening. Meeta faaen oawpwe pwan rongorong sefaaen ngaeni reen? Meeta, maeni faer aaemi mwo nge oaw mwerhaen pwe oawpwe no pwe naiun rhoan kkayeo?”

²⁸ Ra kkepas aenneew ngaeni nge ra aengaeni pwe, “Een mini naiun aeremas we rhoan kkayeo; pwe aemaem nge naiun Moses rhoan kkayeo.

²⁹ Aemaem aei giuneei pwe Deus e mwaenieniy ngaeni Moses; nge mwaaen na, aeise giuneei mwo nge igine eitto me ee!”

³⁰ Mwaaen we a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Aeina mwo amwaraeran minna! Oawse giuneei iya iga eitto me ee, nge iiy e aeffeta noa mesaei!”

³¹ Si giuneei pwe Deus ese aiussaening ngaeniir rhoa monofit; nge e aiussaening ngaeniir rhoakka re aesirowu iwe me refeeori minikkenaaan mwerhaen.

³² Saengi rhag rhaepetaen faeinaengiy nge esaaen yor mwo erhai ne si rongorong pwe e aeffeta noa perhaen mesaen erhai e esupwuto nge e fasiun parh.

³³ Aere igine mwaeneei ese eitto me reen Deus, nge esoapw mmwen ngaeni mwo nge eew minikka efeeori.”

³⁴ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Wosupw nge woffoan tae noan monofit—iwe nge wa menaen pwe wopwe itto fenaiugimaem?” Iwe rhag nge re aerheei wow me noan wutteer Jews we.

Perhaen Mesaen Ngeoniir

³⁵ Igiwe Jesus a rongorong pwe ra aerheei wow mwaaen we me noan wutteer Jews we, enoa rhuungi mwaaen we nge a aeineow pwe, “Wo niugiuniug ngaeni mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas?”

³⁶ Mwaaen we a paniuwaeni pwe, “Menap, aengaeniaei mwaaen e iiy, ina nge ipwe niugiuniug ngaeni!”

³⁷ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wa fasiun weri, pwe iiy minne e mwaenieniy ngaeniug igina.”

³⁸ Iwe mwaaen we a foatotiwe me mmwaen Jesus nge a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaang i niugiuniug, Soamwoon!” iwe a foatotiwe weni mmwaen Jesus.

³⁹ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ngaang i ittiw noan faeinaengiy pwe ipwe ittiw aettiweginiy wunuunuur aeremas, pwe rhoakka reparh repwe ffat noa, iwe nge rhoakka reffat repwe parh noa.”

⁴⁰ Aemweoi Pharisees kkewe reno reen nge re rongorong aan aepesa minnee, nge ra aeineow pwe, “Wo iura pwe aemaem mwo nge aeipwan masparh?”

⁴¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaere igine oawparh, ina nge oawse no noan monofit, nge igomwu oaw iura pwe oawffat ina nge aaemi oawno noan monofit.”

10

¹ Jesus a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: mwaaen na ese toonong me noan aesemaen gurun *sheep* we pwe etonong me eew pwiuneoi, nge iir erhai maan mwoarho me esooaw piraf.

² Aeremas na etonong me noan aesemaen gurun *sheep* we nge ina rhoan neginegin *sheep* kkewe. ³ Rhooan poosun guruwe epwe sugi ngaeni asam, nge iir *sheep* kkewe repwe rongorong mwaeniaen igine epwe faingi iteer nge a wummwuur wow niugiun.

⁴ Igiwe a paeniir wow, nge ina epwe gommw memmweer, nge *sheep* kkewe ra tapweei mwirin pwe iga ra aeginna mwaenian.

⁵ Esooar erhai ne repwe tapweei; pwe repwe faer fattapw saengi aeremas we, pwe iga rese aeginna ttigin mwaenian.”

⁶ Jesus a fioangei ngaeniir fioangon awewe eei, nge iir rese metefaaegini faan.

Jesus Minne Erhai Rhooan Negineg Kkewe e Mwamwaai

⁷ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe ngaang minne aesemeer *sheep* kkewe.

⁸ Oanongeer rhoa kkewe regommwoto me mmwaei nge iir maan mwoarho me soaw piraf, pwe *sheep* kkewe rese rongorong mwaenieer.

⁹ Ngaang minne asam. Iyo kka re itto toonong me reei nge repwe menaw; repwe itto toonong nge retowow nge repwe rhurhu mwongo.

¹⁰ Maan mwoarho we ina e itto rhag pwe epwe mwoarho me nni me oatoaropa. Ngaang itto pwe aegin oawpwe menaw—ina menaw na oarosaen mwamwaai.

¹¹ “Ngaang rhoan neginegin *sheep* kkewe e mwamwaai, iwe i mwerhaen mae noa faaen iteer *sheep* kkewe.

¹² Mwaaen we refang paniuwan pwe rhoai neginegiir *sheep* kkewe, nge iir *sheep* kkewe nge saapw pwan naiun. Epwe weri rhag itton erhai *wolf* nge epwe fattapw saengiir *sheep* kkewe; iwe *wolf* we a itto niir nge re peraseras noa.

¹³ Mwaaen we refang rhag paniuwaen pwe rhoan neginegin *sheep* kkewe, ina e fattapw noa pwe iga ese tepaar *sheep* kkewe pwe saapw naiun.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngaang rhoan neginegin *sheep* kkewe e mwamwaai. Mwaaen na Semaai e giuneaie nge ngaang i giuneaie mwaaen na Semaai, ina epwan ina wusun pwe ngaang i giuneer naeyi *sheep* nge *sheep* kka naeyi repwan giuneaie. Ngaang ipwe fangenoa menewaei faaen iteer.

¹⁶ Epwan no aekkaerhai *sheep* ikka naeyi iga re soano noan guru eei. Ipwan pwigiir to, nge iir repwe rongorong mwaeniaie nge ra itto no pwe eew chon *sheep*, nge erhai rhag rhoai neginegiir.

¹⁷ “Mwaaen na Semaai e aerhaengiae pwe iga i mwerhaen fangenoa menewaei, pwe ipwe mmwenen pwan pwigi sefaaenyi.

¹⁸ Esooar ne epwe pwigi saengiae menewaei. Ngaang minne ipwe sipegin fangenoa. Eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe sipegin fangenoa, nge eyor maemaewaei aaei ipwe pwan pwigi sefaaenyi. Ileei minne mwaaen na Semaai e ammwir ngaeniaie pwe ipwe feeori.”

¹⁹ Iwe a pwan yor ginigin nepeteer aeremas pwe reen kkepas kkeei.

²⁰ E towunap rhoakka re iura pwe, “Eyor mwuniaan wooan! A mmang noa! Meeta oaw rhiuwen aiussaening ngaeni reen?”

²¹ Nge aekkaemweoi re iura pwe, “Mwaaen eyor mwuniaan wooan nge ese mmwen epwe ieen wusun mwaenian! Epwe ifa wusun aeen mwuniaan aeffeta noa meseer rhoa parh?”

Aar Oapwuta Jesus

²² A oaton nefaeng, nge a toori oaton gupwunon oatonongon *Temple* we me Jerusalem.

²³ Jesus e faaeraeg fetaen faaen pweranta we regaen iura pwe Pwerantaen Solomon me reen *Temple* we,

²⁴ iwe aeremas ra maegeto reen ra aeiineow pwe, “Epwe ifa ssiunaein oamw aeppaeti fetaenegemaem? Aengaenigemaem minna wenewenen: aere een minne Kristus?”

²⁵ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ngaang iya fasiun aengaenigaemi, nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei. Minikka igaen feeori reen maemaewaen minna Semaiei ina egaen pwaeritae mmwenei;

²⁶ nge aaemi oawse niugiuniug, pwe iga aaemi saapw aaemi naeyi *sheep*.

²⁷ *Sheep* kka naeyi re aiussaening ngaeni minikka mwaeniaei; ngaang i giuneer nge iir re tapweaei.

²⁸ Ingaenneer menaw na esooar ssiaaenin nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe mae. Esooar erhai ne epwe mmwenen torofiir saengiaei.

²⁹ Meeta na manna Semaiei e ngaenneaei, ina e taegias saengi oanongaen aegiaeg, nge esooar erhai ne emmwenen epwe torofiir noa me noan paiun manna Semaiei.

³⁰ Manna Semaiei me ngaang nge aei eew rhag.”

³¹ Iwe rhag nge aeremas ra pwan pweipwog faai pwe repwe tera.

³² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “E igin ssow min mwamwaai kka i itto feeori me weni mmwaemi iga manna Semaiei efang ngaeniaei pwe ipwe feeori; ifa me neeiin minikkaan minne oaw tipaeni pwe oawpwe terayaei reen?”

³³ Ra iura pwe, “Aeise mwerhaen aeipwe teroag reen mini mwamwaai kka wofeeori, pwe faer reen oamw fioang aenneewa Deus! Een rhag erhai aeremas nge wa itto feeoriug noa pwe een Deus!”

³⁴ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Efloat noan oasoapwosoapw we aaemi pwe Deus e iura pwe, ‘Aemi minikka deus.’

³⁵ Si giuneei pwe minna Pwapwior we e Santus e iura nge ennet nge esooar iaenin; iwe Deus e faingiir aeremas kenaan pwe iir deus, aeremas kenaan nge ikkina aeremas kkewe efang mwaenian ngaeniir.

³⁶ Iwe nge ngaang, manna Semaiei minne e finiaei iwe a fangeto ngaang noan faeinaengiy. Iwe epwe ifa wusun rhag oawwa mmwenen iura pwe i fioang aenneewa Deus iga iura pwe ngaang Naiun Deus?

³⁷ Aere ise feeorin minikkena minna Semaiei e mwerhaen ipwe feeori, iwe ina nge oawsoapw niugiuniug ngaeniaei.

³⁸ Nge aere ifeeorin, nge inamwo oawse niugiuniug ngaeniaei, ina nge engaang kka aaei mwo nge oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni, pwe aegin oawpwe giuneei gacchiuw pwe minna Semaiei eno reei nge ino reen minna Semaiei.”

³⁹ Ra pwan aegina aar repwe torofi Jesus, nge ennus noa me noan paiiur.

⁴⁰ Jesus a pwan sefaaen noa noan pwupwu we Jordan, pwiuneoi we e paptismus John me ee, iwe a noa no ee.

⁴¹ Re towunap aeremas ra itto reen, ra iura pwe, “John esooar aeginn ne egaen feeori, iwe oanongaen minikka e aepesa pwe kkepessaen mwaaen een nge ennet.”

⁴² Iwe re towunap aeremas kkewe reno igiwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

11

Maenoan Lazarus

¹ Erhai mwaaen itan Lazarus iwe eno Bethany a semwaai noa. Bethany itaen eew aepinoamw iwe Maria we pwiin Martha re nonno ee. (

² Ieen iiy Maria we e aekkitiw neoningas wooan pirheen Soamwoon nge a toafi noa chogin reen aennirhimwen; nge man semwaai we Lazarus nge mwengeyan.)

³ Rhooapwut pwipwi kkewe ra fangenoa eew kkepas reen Jesus nge re iura pwe, “Soamwoon, maereyaer aecchaeng we oamw iye a semwaaai.”

⁴ Igiwe Jesus a rongorong miniwe nge a iura pwe, “Amwiucchiunoan semwaaai een nge saapw reen maenoan Lazarus; minneei nge a wen pwe epwe pwaeri noa minna nningen Deus, pwe ina nge mwaaen na Naiun Deus epwe yo ngaeni minna nningen.”

⁵ Jesus e aerhaengi Martha me miniwe pwiin me Lazarus.

⁶ Igiwe e itto kkepas we reen Jesus pwe Lazarus a semwaaai, iwe a pwan no aegini mwo riiuraen.

⁷ Iwe a aengaeni rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun pwe, “Sa pwan sefaaen noa Judea.”

⁸ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Sinsei, esaaen ssiunaei mwo aar aeremesaen iginaan menaen repwe teroag, nge wa pwan mwerhaen sefaaen noa?”

⁹ Jesus a iura pwe, “Eraaen nge seig me ruwowu awa noan, aere? Iwe rhooakkena re faaeraeg noan seremaen raaen ina resoapw toroppiung, pwe ra weri minna seremaen faeinaengiy.

¹⁰ Iwe nge aere re faaeraeg nee pwoong nge repwe toroppiung, pwe esooar seram.”

¹¹ Jesus e aepesa miniwe nge a pwan iura pwe, “Lazarus we maereyaererh nge a maiur noa, ipwene noa pwe ipwe noa faingitae.”

¹² Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra iura pwe, “Soamwoon, ngaere igine e maiur, nge iiy ina epwe cchipw sefaaen noa.”

¹³ Jesus e aengaeniir pwe Lazarus a maenoa, nge iir re maengiy pwe e kkepesaen aan maiur.

¹⁴ Iwe Jesus a aeffeta ngaeniir pwe, “Lazarus a mae,

¹⁵ nge aegin aaemi minne egacch tipaei iga ise no reen Lazarus, pwe aaemi oawpwe niugiuniug. Sa noa reen.”

¹⁶ Thomas (iwe repwan gaen iura pwe Nippwei) a aengaeniir rhoa kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi pwe, “Oawsa tapweei noa Sinsei pwe sipwe noa rhag mae nong woan!”

Jesus Iiy Minne Menaw Sefaaen me Menaw

¹⁷ Igiwe enoa tooto Jesus a itto weri pwe a fapwoong mwirin aan nipwaenipw noa Lazarus.

¹⁸ Bethany nge ese yo mwo nge ruwowu *miles* saengi Jerusalem,

¹⁹ iwe nge re igin towunap re Judea rhoan itto emwaeriir Maria me Martha reen maen mwaaen we mwengeyeer.

²⁰ Igiwe Martha a rongorong pwe Jesus a itto, a itiwow pwe a itiwow rhuungi, nge Maria eno rhag nee iimw.

²¹ Martha a aengaeni Jesus pwe, “Soamwoon, aere igine wono igeei nge mwaaen e mwengeaei esoapw mae!

²² Nge i giuneei pwe igina mwo nge Deus epwe ngaenneog ese tiwegin minne wo tingoareei.”

²³ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Mwaaen mwu mwengeyoamw epwe menaw sefaaen tae.”

²⁴ Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Ngaang i giuneei pwe woan minna oarosaen raaen nge epwe menaw sefaaen tae.”

²⁵ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Ngaang minne menaw sefaaen me menaw. Iyo kka re niugiuniug ngaeniaei nge repwe menaw, inamwo igine ra mae noa;

²⁶ iwe iyo kka re menaw nge re niugiuniug ngaeniaei nge esooar faaen eew ne repwe mae. Wo niugiuniug ngaeni minneei?”

²⁷ Rhooapwut we a iura pwe, “Ooa, Soamwoon! Ngaang i niugiuniug pwe een Kristus iwe Naiun Deus iwe epwe itto noan faeinaengiy.”

Jesus a Saeng

²⁸ Mwirin aaen Martha aepesa minneei, a sefaaen a noa faingi mwoanomwoanei Maria we pwiin. A aengaeni pwe, “Sinsei a no igeei, iwe nge e aekkaeyiyeg een.”

²⁹ Igiwe Maria e rongorong miniwe, a iutae rhag nge a gucchuwow reen Jesus. (

³⁰ Jesus esaaen toori mwo aepinoamw we, pwe e rhiuwen no igiwe Martha e rhuungi me ee.)

³¹ Rhoowe reno reen Maria noan iimw we ra pwan tapweei wow igiwe e iutae pwe epwene noa. Re niuwaennei pwe epwene noa reen paeyi we pwe epwe noa saeng me ee.

³² Maria enoa tooto igiwe Jesus eno ee, igiwe rhag eweri, nge e foatotiw me weni mmwan a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, aere igine wo fasiun no igei nge mwaaen we mwengeaei esoapw mae!”

³³ Jesus eweri aan saeng, me pwan aeremas kkewe repwan tapweeito aar pwan saeng; iwe a gin tiwto waeiraesiy nee tipan me aenneewaen nee rhiun.

³⁴ A aeiineeor pwe, “Iya iga oaw paeia me iya?”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, itto wopwe noa weri.”

³⁵ Jesus a saeng.

³⁶ Aeremas kkewe ra iura pwe, “Oawweri nepaen aan aerhaengi!”

³⁷ Aaemweoi ra iura pwe, “Iiy miniwe e aeffeta noa mesaen erhai masparh, aere? Esoapw mmwen aan epwe feeori pwe esoapw mae Lazarus?”

Jesus a Aemenewaetae Lazarus

³⁸ A pwan gin tiwto aenneewaen nee tipaen Jesus, igiwe a noa reen paeyi we, iwe eew ngat me peigin eew rhug, iwe eno eew fai temoag reen asaeman.

³⁹ Jesus a akkiuneeor pwe, “Peniy noa fai mwu!”

Martha iwe mwengeyaen mwaaen we a mae a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, epwene aenneew pwoon, pwe a fapwoong pwongin aan nipwaenipw noa!”

⁴⁰ Jesus aengaeni pwe, “Isaaen aengaeniug pwe wopwe weri minna nningen Deus igine wo niugiuniug?”

⁴¹ Ra peniy noa fai we. Jesus a fattae naaeng nge a iura pwe, “Wa aerhigerhig Semaai, reen oamw aiussaening mwaeniaei.

⁴² Igiuneei pwe wogaen aiussaening ngaeniaei rhag, nge i aepesa minnee pwe aegiir aeremas kka igei, pwe repwe niugiuniug pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang.”

⁴³ Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge a kkepas temoag noa, “Lazarus, toowow!”

⁴⁴ A toowow, nge e rhiuwen tiugiutiug noa rhag paiun me pirheen reen mengaag iwe epwan yor mengaag tiugiutiug ngaeni mesan. Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwaeisi noa nge oawwa nigiti noa.”

Aar Rhiu Aenneewa Jesus

(Mat 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Towuneeor rhoowe re itto reen Maria ra weri meeta we Jesus efeori, iwe ra niugiuniug ngaeni.

⁴⁶ Iwe nge aekkaerhai iir ra noa ngaeniir Pharisees kkewe iwe ra aengaeniir meeta kkewe Jesus efeori.

⁴⁷ Iwe Pharisees me soamwooniir patere kkewe ra rhungaeni *council* we iwe ra iura pwe, “Meeta sipwene feeori? Oaw pipiiy oanongaen kkeman kka mwaaeneei a feeorin!”

⁴⁸ Ngaere igine sipwe nigiti noa rhag pwe epwe ieei wusun, oanongeer aeremas nge repwene niugiuniug ngaeni, nge manekka soamwoonin Rome repwe itto fereei noa *Temple* e aarh me minne faniwarh!”

⁴⁹ Erhai me neeiir itan Caiaphas, iiy miniwe Soamwoonin Patere noan raeg we, a iura pwe, “A inamwo pwurhomi!”

⁵⁰ Oawse giuneei pwe egacch ngaenigaemi igine erhai emae noa faaen iteer rhooa towunap, mmwaen igine oanongeer aeremas repwe toaroporop noa?”

⁵¹ Ese tipan rhag wooan oanongan pwe epwe aepesa minneei; pwe iga iiy miniwe Soamwoonin Patere noan raeg naan, iwe e aepesa pwe Jesus epwe mae noa faaen iteer re Jews,

⁵² nge saapw faaen iteer rhag, pwe pwan minni epwe oarhuur nong rhag noan eew tipieew oanongeer aeremas kka naiun Deus ikka re meganagan fetaen.

⁵³ Saengi raaenin we a noa, soamwooniir Jews kkewe ra feori noa aar niunniuwaen pwe repwe niy noa Jesus.

⁵⁴ Iwe Jesus esa pwaeri noano aan faaeraeg fetaen me wooan Judea, iwe a noa reen eew pwiuneoi iwe eno oaron *desert* we, reen eew aepinoamw itan Ephraim, a noa no ee iiy me rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun.

⁵⁵ Oaton gupwunon *Passover* we a arapeto, re towunap aeremesaen aepinoamw kkewe ra maegeto Jerusalem pwe repwe itto feori engaengaen aenimenimen weni mmwaen gupwun we.

⁵⁶ Ra kiukkiutta Jesus, nge igiwe ra rhu me noan *Temple* we ra aeiineo fengaen wooar pwe, “Meeta oaw maengiy? Ennetaen esoapw itto tapweei gupwun eei, aere?”

⁵⁷ Soamwoonin patere me Pharisees kkewe ra fasiun aetiwenig ngaeniir aeremas pwe aere yor e eweri Jesus, nge a iura, pwe repwe noa torofi.

12

Ra Aepiti Jesus me Bethany (*Mat 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9*)

¹ Wonowu raaen me weni mmwaen *Passover*, nge Jesus a noa Bethany, iwe pwugusaen Lazarus, mwaaen we e aemenewaetae me reen mae noa.

² Ra oamoannatae eew mwongoon faaef pwe aan, iwe Martha a tipaengiir reen feoriun; Lazarus iwe erhai mwaaen kkewe emooat reen Jesus reen *table* we.

³ Maria a pwigi eew neoningas e igin cchoaw paniuwaen a aekkitae wooan pirheen Jesus, iwe ooa toafi noa chogin pirheen reen aennirhimwen. Miniwe pwongesaen neowe a rheoi noa noan iimw we.

⁴ Erhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun itan Judas Iscariot—mwaaen we epwe fangenoa tinnimaen—a iura pwe,

⁵ “Meeta rese chuwaiuw noa neoningas een reen eniupwiugiuw *silver* iwe nge ra ngaenneer man affayeo minna senaapian?”

⁶ E iura miniwe nge saapw iga e faayeeor man affayeo pwe iga iiy erhai man mwoarho. Iiy minne pweipwog tutuun senaapiy nge egaen piraf naiun senaapiy me reen.

⁷ Jesus a iura pwe, “Oawsoapw amwagiutiu, nigiti pwe epwe iseni meeta kkomwu aan pwe ammwenen raaenin na ipwe nipwaenipw noa reen.

⁸ Pwe rhoa affayeo repwe fasiun yor reemi oanongaen oat, nge ngaang isoapw no rhag reemi oanongaen oat.”

Ra Rhiu Aenneewa Lazarus

⁹ Re towunap aeremas ra rongorong pwe Jesus eno Bethany iwe ra noa igiwe, soapw pwonno rhag reen Jesus nge pwonno repwe pwan weri Lazarus, iwe Jesus e aemenewaetae me reen mae noa.

¹⁰ Iwe soamwoonin patere kkewe ra feori noa aar niunniuwaen pwe repwe pwan niy noa Lazarus,

¹¹ pwonno reen Lazarus minne ra igin towunap Jews kka ra toagun saengiir ra noa niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus.

Toonongon Jesus Noan Jerusalem (*Mat 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40*)

¹² Mmasetaen iwe eraaen, eew pwuwa temoag a itto tapweei miniwe gupwunon *Passover* pwe ra rongorong pwe Jesus a itto noan Jerusalem.

¹³ Iwe ra pweipwog to paeneaei niu pwe repwene itiwow aewenimmwei Jesus, nge ra gaen aekkepwas pwe, “Aepingepinga Deus! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa aeremas na epwe itto faaen itaen Soamwoon! Deus epwe aewenepwuwa *king* na aar re Israel!”

¹⁴ Jesus enoa rhuungi erhai *donkey* a teeotae woan, taeppen rhag miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe,

¹⁵ “Wosoapw mesag, een aepinoamwon Zion! Emwaeri, a itto *king* we noawumw, iye e waawa erhai *donkey* mwittig.”

¹⁶ Noan oatowe nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun rese metefaaegini miniwe; nge oatowe enoa menaw sefaaen Jesus a ittiw noan nningen nge ra naaen maengiy pwe ina miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus e iura reen, nge e ina wusun miniwe refeeori ngaeni.

¹⁷ Rhoaa kkewe reno reen Jesus oatowe e faingiwow Lazarus me noan miniwe paeian nge a aemenewa sefaaeniy tae iwe ra aepesa fetaeneei miniwe a wen.

¹⁸ Ina faaen miniwe pwuwa we a itiwow rhungaeni pwe iga ra rongorong wunuunun kkeman we efeeori.

¹⁹ Iwe Pharisees kkewe ra iura fengaenniy woar pwe, “Oawwa weri pwe esoar mwo nge eew meeta ne emmwen ngaenigirh! Oaw pipiiy, oanongaen faeinaengiy nge a tapweei!”

Aaemweoi Rhoan Greeks re Kiukkiutta Jesus

²⁰ Aaemweoi re Greeks reno neeiir rhoaawe renoa Jerusalem repwe noa maepin oaton gupwunon *Passover*.

²¹ Ra noa reen Philip (erhai re Bethsaida e nonno Galilee), iwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Menap, aei mwerhaen rhuungi Jesus.”

²² Philip a noa a aengaeni Andrew, iwe iir ra noa aengaeni Jesus.

²³ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Awa we iye a itto igina pwe miniwe Naiun Aeremas epwene pwae noa minna nningen.

²⁴ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: ngaere efai faiun *wheat* ese ppiungtiw nee ppweon nge a mae noa, nge epwe no rhag pwe efai faiun. Iwe ngaere epwe mae noa ina nge epwe towunap uwaan.

²⁵ Rhoakka re aerhaengi meneweer nge epwe ppiung saengiir, nge rhoakka rese aerhaengi meneweer me noan faeinaengiy ina epwe yo ngaeniir menaw na esoar iaenin.

²⁶ Iyo na e mwerhaen epwe engaang ngaeniaei epwe tapweaei, pwene naeyi rhoan engaang epwe no reei iga ino ee. Iwe nge minna Semaepwe fang ssoar ngaeniir ikkina re engaang ngaeniaei.

Jesus a Fioangei Aan Mae Noa

²⁷ “Igina a waeiraes nee tipaei—meeta ipwe iura? Ipwe iura pwe, ‘Semaepwe aefengato oaton eei woai?’ Nge ina rhag ina faaen aaei itto, pwe ipwe toonong noan oaton affaye eei.

²⁸ Semaepwe, pwaeri noa nningen minna itoamw!”

Nge eew mangiungiu a ittiw naaeng, “Iya fasiun pwaeri noa nningen, nge ipwe rhiuwen feeori sefaaeniy.”

²⁹ Pwuwa we re iu igiwe re rongorong mangiungiu we, nge aaemweoi ra iura pwe pacch, aaemweoi re iura pwe, “Erhai angkenus minne e mwaenieniy ngaeni!”

³⁰ Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Saapw aegin ngaang minne mangiungiu naan ittiw me noan naaeng reen, pwe aegin aaemi.

³¹ Igina a itto oatowe faeinaengiy epwene apwiung; nge igina mwaaen e soamwoonin faeinaengiy epwene asiuw me wooan nenien.

³² Aere iya aetaegiasaetae saengi faeinaengiy, nge ipwene pwigiir to oanongeer aeremas reei.” (

³³ Noan aan aepesa minneei, nge a aepesa wunuunun mae na epwe aeni.)

³⁴ Pwuwa we a iura pwe, “Aemaem anniug e aengaenigemaem pwe Kristus epwe menaw foarhohofarh. Epwe ifa wusun oamw iura pwe mwaaen na Naiun Aeremas epwe aetaegiasaetae? Iyo iiy minne Naiun Aeremas?”

³⁵ Jesus a iura pwe, “Iiy seram we epwe no faeiyegeius fetaen mwo neemi. Oaw soapwei noa aaemi faaeraeg iga seram e rhiuwen no reemi, pwe roorh ete gonaegaemi; pwe erhai ne e faaeraeg nee roorh nge esoapw giuneei igine e faaeraeg noa ee.

³⁶ Iwe oawpwe niugiuniug ngaeni seram naan, noan faei oaton aan no reemi, pwe aaemi oawpwe no pwe aeremesaen ne seram.”

Aar Aeremas Se Niugiuniug

Mwirin aaen Jesus aepesa minneei, a nigitiiir pwe a noa wop saengiir.

³⁷ Inamwo igiwe a feeori oanongaen kkeman kkeei me weni mmweer, nge rese niugiuniug ngaeni,

³⁸ pwe aegin miniwe mwaeniaen profeta Isaiah epwe pwae noa iwe e iura pwe, “Soamwoon, iyo e niugiuniug ngaeni kkepas we aeiya aepesa? Nge iyo na Soamwoon e pwaeri ngaeni minna maemaewan?”

³⁹ Iwe rese mmwenen niugiuniug, pwe igiwe Isaiah epwan iura pwe,

⁴⁰ “Deus a aeperha noa meseer nge a oarorha noa noan tipeer, pwonno meseer ete weriwer nge nee tipeer ese metaf, nge resoapw toagun ngaeniaei, aaen kkepas Deus, nge ngaang ipwe aemaemaewaar tae.”

⁴¹ Isaiah e aepesa minneei pwe igiwe a weri minna nningen Jesus iwe a fioangei kkepesan.

⁴² Oateen mwo nge re towunap soamwooniir Jews ra niugiuniug ngaeni Jesus; nge pwonno reer Pharisees kkewe minne esooar minne re aepesa, pwe rete aerheer wow me noan wutteer Jews.

⁴³ Re aerhaengi pwe aeremas repwe aepingepingaar mmwaen aaen Deus epwe aepingepingaar.

Petenaen Mwaeniaen Jesus Minne Epwe Kapwiungiu Aeremas

⁴⁴ Jesus a kkepas temoag tae nge a iura pwe, “Iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeniaei nge ese niugiuniug ngaeniaei rhag, pwe pwan iyo na efangeto ngaang.

⁴⁵ Nge iyo na eweriaei nge epwan weri iyo na efangeto ngaang.

⁴⁶ Ngaang itto noan faeinaengiy pwe eew seram, pwe iyo na e niugiuniug ngaeniaei esoapw no noan rorhappiung.

⁴⁷ Rhooakka re rongorong mwaeniaei nge rese tapweei, isoapw apwiungiiur. Ngaang ise itto ipwe itto apwiungiu faeinaengiy, pwe itto pwe ipwe aemenewa.

⁴⁸ Iyo kena rese aetiwaeyaei nge rese aetiwa mwaeniaei nge eno erhai ina epwe itto apwiungiiur. Iir ina repwe apwiung reen minikka petenaen mwaeniaei wooan minna oarosaen raaen!

⁴⁹ Wenewenen minikkeei, pwe saapw tipaei rhag wooan oanongaei, pwe mwaeniaen minna Semaiei ina efangeto ngaang, nge e ammwir ngaeniaei meeta ipwe iura me aepesa.

⁵⁰ Nge ngaang i giuneei, pwe oasoapwosoapw e aan epwe pwigito menaw na esooar iaenin. Iwe meeta i iura nge ina minna manna Semaiei e aengaeniaei pwe ipwe iura.”

13

Jesus e Toafi Pirheer Rhooran Kkayeo

¹ Igina nge a eraaen me weni mmwaen miniwe gupwunon *Passover*. Jesus a giuneei pwe a itto oaton aan epwene nigiti faeinaengiy pwe epwene noa reen miniwe Seman. Iiy e fasiun gin aerhaengiir rhooakka noan faeinaengiy ikka naiun, nge e aerhaengiir toori noa amwiucchiun aan menaw.

² Jesus me rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun ra mwongoon faaef. Nge Saetan a fasiun iseni nong nee tipaen Judas, mwaaen we naiun Simon Iscariot, pwe epwe fangenoa tinnimaen Jesus.

³ Jesus e giuneei pwe mwaaen we Seman nge efang ngaeni oanongaen mamaaw; e giuneei pwe iiy e itto me reen Deus nge epwene sefaaen ngaeni Deus.

⁴ Iwe a iutae me reen *table* we, a iseni tiw mengaagiun niugiun, nge a geonitae eew toawun nugunupan.

⁵ Iwe a aekkinong rhaan noan eew saepiy nge a rhaepetae aan toafi pirheer rhooran kkayeo kkewe naiun, nge e aepaena ngaeni toawun we e geeogeeo nugunupan.

⁶ A itto reen Simon Peter, nge Peter a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wopwe toafi pirheei?”

⁷ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Igina wose metefaaegini minne ifeeri, nge faeyegius noa nge wopwe naaen metaf.”

⁸ Peter a iura pwe, “Esooar faaen eew ne wopwe toafi pirheei!”

Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aere igine ise toafi pirhemw nge wosoapw nono pwe een naeyi rhooran kkayeo.”

⁹ Simon Peter a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, ina nge saapw pirheei rhag minne wopwe toafi! Wopwe pwan toafi paeyi me rhimwei!”

¹⁰ Jesus a iura pwe, “Rhoakka ra tiutiu nge a nimegacch noa wooar, nge resoapw tiutiu no pwe pirheer rhag epwe tiutiu. Oanongaemi nge oawwa aenimenim—nge erhai rhag ese aenimenim.” (

¹¹ Jesus a fasiun giuneei iyo epwene fangenoa tinnimaen; ina faaen miniwe e iura pwe, “Oanongaemi nge oawwa aenimenim—nge erhai rhag ese aenimenim.”)

¹² Weni mwirin aaen Jesus toafi pirheer, a iseni sefaaen tae minikkewe mengaagiun nge a noa mooat sefaaen tiw reen *table* we. A iura pwe, “Oaw metaf reen miniwe ifeeri ngaenigaemi?”

¹³ Oaw faingi ngaeniaei pwe Sinsei me Soamwoon, nge efin pwe oawpwe ina wusun ngaeniaei, pwe iga ina minna ngaang.

¹⁴ Ngaang, aaemi Soamwoon me Sinsei, nge iya toafi pirhemi. Iwe nge aaemi oawpwan toafi pirheen erhai me erhai me neemi.

¹⁵ Iaweri ngaenigaemi minneen pwe oawpwe giuneei, pwe oawpwe feeri wunuunun meeta we ifeeri ngaenigaemi.

¹⁶ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: esooar *slave* ne e taegias saengi aan maasta, nge esooar rhooran pweipwogin kkepas ne e taegias saengi iyo na e akkiuneo.

¹⁷ Iga oawwa giuneei minneei, ifa mwo aaemi kker igine oawpwene noa pomwoni!

¹⁸ “Ngaang ise kkepas reemi oanongaemi; i giuneer iyo kka i finiir. Iwe nge miniwe mwaeniaen Pwapwior we e Santus epwe pwae noa iwe e iura pwe, ‘Mwaaen we emwongo reei a appaniuwaeniaei.’

¹⁹ Igina i aengaenigaemi minneei weni mmwaen epwe wen, pwe epwe noa wen nge oaw niugiuniug pwe, ‘Ngaang ina ngaang.’

²⁰ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo e aetiwa iiy iwe i aefenga e aetiwaeyaei; nge iyo e aetiwaeyaei epwan aetiwa iyo na efangeto ngaang.”

*Jesus a Aepesa Wunuunun Aar Aefenganoa Tinnimaen
(Mat 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23)*

²¹ Weni mwirin aen Jesus aepesa minneei a igin cchoaw nee tipan iwe a iura pwe, “Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen, pwe erhai me neemi epwene fangenoa tinnimaei.”

²² Rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra wegitaeg fengaen wooar pwe resa metaf reen miniwe e iura.

²³ Erhai me neeiir rhooan kkayeo kkewe, mwaaen we Jesus e igin aerhaengi, iwe emooat oaron Jesus.

²⁴ Simon Peter a cchimw ngaeni nge a iura pwe, “Aeiineow ngaere iyo mwu e iyaekkepessa?”

²⁵ Iwe rhooan kkayeo we e aappwaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nge a aeineow pwe, “Soamwoon, iyo na?”

²⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ieei ipwene rhirinong fenoawa een nge iya ngaenneei; nge ina manna iiy.” Iwe a rhirinong fenoawa we nge ngaenneei Judas we naiun Simon Iscariot.

²⁷ Igiwe rhag Judas epwigi fenoawa we nge Saetan a toonong noan pwunnon. Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Mwetekkaei, wonoa feori minna wopwe feori!”

²⁸ Esooar erhai neeiir rhoowe oaron *table* we ne e metefaaegini faaen miniwe Jesus e aengaeni.

²⁹ Iwe nge pwonno igiwe Judas miniwe rhooan pweipwogin tutuun senaapiy, aaemweoi rhooan kkayeo kkewe re niuwaennei pwe Jesus e aengaeni pwe epwe noa a noa chuwaiuw aemwetaen gupwun we, aere ngaenneer rhoa affayeo eew aegiaeg.

³⁰ Judas epwigi rhag fenoawa we nge a noa. A nee pwoong miniwe.

Anniug Ffeo we

³¹ Mwirin aen Judas noa nge Jesus a iura pwe, “Igina epwene pwae noa nningen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas; nge minna nningen Deus ina epwene pwae noa pwe aegin iiy.

³² Iwe ngaere minna nningen Deus epwaetae me reen, iwe Deus wooan oanongan epwe pwan pwaeritae nningen mwaaen we Naiun Aeremas, nge epwe feori igina rhag.

³³ Aaemi naeyi, a egius mmwaaei rhag nge ipwene nigitigaemi. Oawpwene giuttayaei; iwe nge igina ipwene aengaenigaemi miniwe i aengaeniir soamwoonin Jews, ‘Oawsoapw mmwenen noa iga ipwene noa ee.’

³⁴ Iwe igina ipwene ngaennegaemi eew anniug ffeo: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi. Taeppen rhag aaei aerhaengigaemi, iwe aaemi oawpwe aerhaengi fengaennigaemi.

³⁵ Aere igine oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi, ina nge oanongeer aeremas repwe giuneei pwe aaemi minikkewe naeyi rhooan kkayeo.”

*Jesus e Aepesa Aaen Peter Iura pwe Ese Giuneei
(Mat 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Simon Peter a aeineow pwe, “Soamwoon, wopwene noa iya?” Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wosoapw mmwenen tapweaei noa igina ngaang ipwe noa ee, epwe mwirin noa nge oawpwapw tapweto mwiriy.”

³⁷ Peter a aeineow pwe, “Soamwoon, meeta isoapw mmwenen tapweog noa iginaan reen? Ngaang iya moannotae pwe ipwe mae noa faaen itoamw!”

³⁸ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Wa moannotae pwe wopwe mae noa faaen itaei? Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen, pwe weni mmwaaen aan epwe keokkeok maniug nge epwe faaen enuw oamw iura pwe wose giuneei.”

14

Jesus Minne Ennap Ngaeni Minna Seman

¹ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawsoapw aiuraeg. Oaw niugiuniug ngaeni Deus nge oawpwan niugiuniug ngaeniaei.

² Egin towunap neni me noan iimw na imwaen manna Semaiei, nge ipwene noa oamoannatae neniemi me ee. Aere ese nnet minnee nge isoapw aengaenigaemi.

³ Epwe weni mwirin aaei noa oamoannatae minna neniemi, nge iya sefaaen pwe ipwe itto pwigigaemi, pwe oawpwe noano pwiuneoi na ngaang ino ee.

⁴ Oaw giuneei ennap na epwe noa reen pwiuneoi na ipwe noa ee.”

⁵ Thomas a aengaeni pwe, “Aemaem aeise giuneei igomwu wopwe noa ee; iwe epwe ifa wusun nge aeipwe giuneei minna ennepan?”

⁶ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Ngaang minne ennap me ennet me menaw; esoar ne enoa reen minna Semaiei igine ese sefaaen me reei.

⁷ Igina iga oawwa giuneei, oawpwene pwan giuneei manna Semaiei, iwe saengi igina a noa, oawwa giuneei iwe me oawwa weri iiy iyo.”

⁸ Philip a aengaeni pwe, “Pwaeri ngaenigemaem manna Semoamw, ina rhag aemaem mwerhaen.”

⁹ Jesus a iura pwe, “A igin ssiunaei aaei no reemi oanongaemi; iwe nge een Philip wosaen pwan giuneei mwo? Mane a weriaei nge ina nge a pwan weri manna Semaiei, nge meeta wo iura pwe, ‘Pwaerito remaem manna Semoamw’?”

¹⁰ Wosaen niugiuniug mwo pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaiei nge manna Semaiei eno reei? Petenaen kkepas kkewe i aengaenigaemi nge ese itto me reei. Pwe manna Semaiei ina eno reei, ina efeori aan engaang.

¹¹ Oaw niugiuniug ngaeniaei reen ikka i aepesa pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaiei nge manna Semaiei eno reei. Ngaere oawse niugiuniug ngaeni ina, ina nge oaw niugiuniug ngaeni minikkewe ifeori.

¹² Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: iyo kena re niugiuniug ngaeniaei ina repwe feori minikkena ifeori—ooa, epwe faer tettemoag minikka iir repwe feori pwe, iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei.

¹³ Nge ese tiwegin meeta kka oawpwe tingoar faaen itaei nge ipwe feori, pwonno nningen Semaiei epwe pwae noa me reen minna Naiun.

¹⁴ Ina ngaere oaw tingoar pwe ipwe feori eew meeta, nge ipwe feori.

Ppwon Reen Espritu Santus

¹⁵ “Aere oaw aerhaengiaei, oawpwe tapweei oasoapwosoapw kka aaei.

¹⁶ Ipwe tingoareei manna Semaiei, nge ina epwe ngaennegaemi erhai pwe Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, nge epwe no reemi e esoar iaenin.

¹⁷ Ina manna Espritu, ina epwe pwaeri minikkena e wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus. Aeremesaen faeinaengiy ese mmwen epwe aetiwa, pwe iga ese weri me iga ese giuneei. Iwe nge aaemi oaw giuneei, pwe iga eno reemi nge eno neemi.

¹⁸ “Aere ipwene noa, nge esoapw aaemi noa rhag; pwe ipwe sefaaen to reemi.

¹⁹ A egius rhag nge faeinaengiy esoapw rhiuwen weriaei no, nge aaemi oawpwe weriaei; pwe iga ngaang i menaw iwe aaemi oawpwan menaw.

²⁰ Epwe noa itto raaenin naan, oawpwene giuneei pwe ngaang ino reen manna Semaiei nge aaemi oawno reei, taepfen rhag iga ngaang ino reemi.

²¹ “Rhoakka eno oasoapwosoapw e aaei reer nge re tapweei, ikkina rhoakkena re aerhaengiaei. Semaiei e aerhaengiir rhoakkena re aerhaengiaei; ngaang ipwan aerhaengiir nge ipwe pwan pwae ngaeniir.”

²² Judas (saapw Judas we Iscariot) a iura pwe, “Soamwoon, epwe ifa wusun oamw wopwe pwae ngaenigemaem nge wosoapw pwae ngaeni faeinaengiy?”

²³ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Rhoakka re aerhaengiaei nge repwe tapweei aaei fenai. Semaiei epwe aerhaengiir, nge Semaiei me ngaang aeipwe itto aeiya itto no reer.

²⁴ Rhoakkena rese aerhaengiaei ina resoapw tapweei aaei fenai. Iwe fenai kkewe oawwa rongorong ikkina saapw aaei, pwe e itto me reen manna Semaiei iwe efangeto ngaang.

²⁵ “Iaengaenigaemi minikkeei iga i rhiuwen no reemi.

²⁶ Manna Rhooan Tipaengigaemi, ina Espritu Santus ina manna Semaiei efangeto faaen itaei, pwe epwe itto kapwiung ngaenigaemi oanongaen meeta, pwe oawpwe maengiy oanongaen meeta kkewe iya aengaenigaemi.

²⁷ “Oapoas minne iya nigititiw reemi; ina oapoas na aaei ina iya ngaennegaemi. Niffang na aaei ina esoapw weei niffang na aaen faeinaengiy. Oawsoapw aiuraeg nge oawsoapw mesag.

²⁸ Oawwa rongorong aaei aengaenigaemi pwe, ‘Ipwene noa, nge ipwe sefaaeneto reemi.’ Aere oaw aerhaengiaei nge oawpwe kker iga ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei; pwe iiy e taegias saengiaei.

²⁹ Igina iya aengaenigaemi minikkeei weni mmwaen epwe wen, pwe igine epwene wen, iwe nge oawpwe niugiuniug.

³⁰ Esoapw ssiunaei aaei kkepas ngaenigaemi, pwe manewe soamwoonin faeinaengiy epwene itto. Esooar maemaewan wooai,

³¹ pwe faeinaengiy epwe giuneei pwe ngaang i aerhaengi manna Semaiei; ina faaen minne ifeeri oanongan meeta kka e iura pwe ipwe feeri.

“Oaw itto, oawsa siusaengi pwiuneoi eei.

15

Jesus Minne Aeggaen Waniwan we

¹ “Ngaang minne oanongonniuwaen aeggaen *grape* we, nge manna Semaiei minne rhooan foat. ² E gopiy noa oanongaen rae kka eno wooai ikka esooar uwaan, nge a maeneti ikkina e uwwa pwe epwe towunap wow uwaan.

³ Iwe aaemi oawwa fasiun fin reen fenai kkewe iya aengaenigaemi.

⁴ Oawpwe no rhag reei nge ngaang ipwe pwan no rhag reemi. Ese mmwen eew rae epwe uwa aere epwe iiy noa rhag; nge epwe uwa aere epparh ngaeni miniwe rhaepin. Epwan ina rhag wusumi pwe oawsoapw uwa igine oaw soano reei.

⁵ “Ngaang minne *grapevine* we, iwe nge aaemi raaen. Iyo kka reno reei nge ngaang ino reer, epwe igin towunap uwaar; pwe esooar meeta oawpwe feeri igine i soano reemi.

⁶ Rhoakka re soanotiw reei nge repwe taeppen raaen irae kka e aekkaerh wow a noa ppwass noa; rae kena ina regaen ioni fengaenniy ra aerheei tae woan aengaet pwe repwe ppwun noa.

⁷ Aere oawno reei nge minikka petenaen mwaeniaei eno reemi, ina nge ese tiwegin minne oaw tingoar nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi.

⁸ Nningen manna Semaiei ina epwe pwae noa igine a igin ssow uwaemi; iwe epwe ieei wusun aaemi oawpwene no pwe naeyi rhooan kkayeo.

⁹ Ngaang i aerhaengigaemi eweei rhag aaen minna Semaiei aerhaengiaei; oawno rhag noan aerhaengerhaeng e aaei.

¹⁰ Aere oaw tapweei oasoapwosoapw kka aaei oawpwe no rhag noan aaei aerhaengerhaeng, taeppei rhag aaei tapweei rhag aaen manna Semaiei oasoapwosoapw iwe iye ino rhag noan aan aerhaengerhaeng.

¹¹ “Iya aengaenigaemi minikkeei pwe epwe kker nee tipaemi, iwe nge kker na aaemi epwe wunus.

¹² Ieen minne aaei oasoapwosoapw ngaenigaemi: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi, taeppen rhag aaei aerhaengigaemi.

¹³ Aerhaengerhaeng na e oarosaen taegias ina oawpwe fang ngaeniir maereyaeremi ina oawpwe fang noa menewaemi pwe faan ngaeniir.

¹⁴ Aaemi maereyaerei igine oawfeori meeta kka i akkiuneogaemi.

¹⁵ Isa faingigaemi no pwe *slave*, pwe *slave* rese giuneei meeta aar maasta efeori; iya faingigaemi pwe aaemi maereyaerei, pwe iga iya aengaenigaemi oanongaen minikka i rongorong me reen manna Semaiei.

¹⁶ Oawse finiaei; ngaang i finigaemi nge iya akkiuneogaemi pwe oawpwe noa pwe epwe gin noa ssow noa uwaemi, taeppen uwa kena esoapw meoyiur noa. Iwe manna Semaiei epwe ngaennegaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw tingoar faaen itaei.

¹⁷ Iwe ieen oasoapwosoapw we i aengaenigaemi: oaw aerhaengi fengaennigaemi.

Kkoapwut we Aaen Faenaengiy

¹⁸ “Aere igine faenaengiy e oapwutaegaemi, nge oawpwe maengiy rhag pwe ngaang minne epwe mwaaen oapwutaeyaei.

¹⁹ Aere aaemi naiun faenaengiy, ina nge faenaengiy epwe aerhaengigaemi pwe iga aaemi naiun. Nge ngaang i finigaemi me noan faenaengiy, iwe aaemi soapw naiun faenaengiy; ina faaen minne faenaengiy e oapwutaegaemi reen.

²⁰ Oaw maengiy rhag miniwe i aengaenigaemi: ‘Esooar *slave* ne e taegias saengi aan maasta.’ Aere aeremas re aewwaeiraesiaei iwe ina nge repwe pwan aewwaeiraesigaemi; aere re tapweei fenai kka aaei iwe ina nge repwe pwan tapweei fenai kka aaemi.

²¹ Repwe feori ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkei pwe iga aaemi naeyi; pwe iga rese giuneei iyo na efangeto ngaang.

²² Aere ise itto mwaenieniy ngaeniir nge ina resoapw monofit; iwe igina esooar no minne repwe rhiuwen tipi ngaeni reen aar monofit.

²³ Iyo na e oapwutaeyaei epwan oapwuta manna Semaiei.

²⁴ Resoapw monofit aere ise feori me neeiir meeta kkewe aeremas resaaen feori mwo; nge igina iga iya feori nge ra weri meeta kkewe ifeori, iwe ra oapwutaeyaei noa me manna Semaiei.

²⁵ Minneen e fasiun ffeor to pwe minni epwe pwae noa meeta we e foatfoat noan aar anniug pwe ennet: ‘Ra oapwutaeyaei ne esooar faan.’

²⁶ “Manewe Rhooan Tipaengiaemi ina epwe itto—Espritu ina epwe pwaeritae minikken e wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus nge iiy e itto me reen manna Semaiei. Ipwene fangeto iiy reemi saengi manna Semaiei, iwe nge iiy epwe aepesa wunuunuy.

²⁷ Iwe aaemi mwo nge oawpwe aepesa wunuunuy, pwe igiwe oawno reei saengi rhag rhaepetaen.

16

¹ “Iya aengaenigaemi minneei pwe ete ppiung noa aaemi niugiuniug.

² Repwe asiugaemi wow me noan wutteer Jews, nge epwe noa gona oatona nge rhooakkena re ninnigaemi ina iir repwene niuwaennei pwe ra feori eew engaang kkena aaen Deus.

³ Aeremas repwe feori minikkei pwe iga rese weri manna Semaiei aere ngaang.

⁴ Iwe nge iya fasiun aengaenigaemi minneei, pwe epwe noa itto oatona repwe noa feori ngaenigaemi iwe nge emaeng ngaenigaemi minikka iya aengaenigaemi.

Aaen Engaang Espritu Santus

“Ise aengaenigaemi minikkei rhaepetaen pwe igiwe i rhiuwen no reemi.

⁵ Iwe nge igina ipwene noa reen iyo na efangeto ngaang, iwe nge erhai mwo me neemi nge ese aeiineo iya ipwe noa ee.

⁶ Nge igina iga iya aengaenigaemi, iwe ina oawpwene nee tip choaw noa.

⁷ Nge i aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: pwe efaer mwamwaai igine ipwe nigitigaemi, pwe ngaere ise noa nge manewe Rhooan Tipaengigaemi esoapw itto reemi. Iwe nge ngaere igine inoa, ina nge ipwe noa fangeto reemi.

⁸ Nge oatonoa epwe noa itto, ina epwe pwaeri ngaeniir aeremesaen faeinaengiy pwe rerug reen wunuunun monofit iwe me wunuunun minikka epwiung iwe me wunuunun aaen apwiung Deus.

⁹ Rerug reen monofit, pwe iga rese niugiuniug ngaeniaei;

¹⁰ rerug reen wunuunun minikka epwiung, pwe iga ngaang ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei iwe nge oawsoapw rhiuwen weriaei no;

¹¹ iwe nge rerug reen wunuunun apwiung, pwe iga manna soamwoonin faeinaengiy nge a fasiun no noan aegaeregaer.

¹² “E rhiuwen gin towunap minikka ipwe aengaenigaemi, iwe nge ina rhag maeni epwene igin cchoaw pwut ngaenigaemi.

¹³ Iwe ngaere epwe noa itto Espritu ina nge epwaeritae minikka e wenewen pwe wunuunun Deus, iwe nge epwe aeiti ngaenigaemi oanongaen minikkena ennet. Soapw mwaenian wooan oanongan minikka epwe aepesa, pwe epwe aepesa meeta kena e rongorong, nge epwan aepesa meeta kka epwan itto.

¹⁴ Epwene ngaenneaei nning, pwe epwene pwigi minikka i aepesa iwe nge a itiwow aengaenigaemi.

¹⁵ Oanongaen minikka aaen manna Semaiei nge aaei; iwe ina faaen minne iura pwe Espritu epwe pwigi meeta i aepesa nge a aengaenigaemi.

Nee Tip Cchoaw me Kker

¹⁶ “A faeiyegeius rhag nge oawsoapw weriaei no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegeius noa nge oawpwene weriaei.”

¹⁷ Aekkaerhai me neeiir rhooan kkayeo kkewe ra aeineo fengaen woar, “Iwe meeta faaen minnee? E iura pwe a faeiyegeius rhag nge sisoapw weri no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegeius noa nge sa pwene weri; iwe nge epwan iura pwe, ‘Pwe iga ipwene noa reen manna Semaiei.’

¹⁸ Iwe nge meeta faaen minne, ‘a faeiyegeius rhag’? Sise giuneei faaen meeta kka e iukkiura!”

¹⁹ Jesus e giuneei meeta kkewe re mwerhaen aeineow, iwe a aengaeniir pwe, “Iaengaenigaemi pwe, ‘A faeiyegeius rhag nge oawsoapw weriaei no, nge epwe pwan faeiyegeius noa nge oawwa weriaei.’ Ieen miniwe oaw aekkaeyiineo fengaen woami?”

²⁰ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: oawpwe saeng nge aenneew noa nee tipaemi, iwe nge faeinaengiy epwene gacch tipan; aaemi oawpwene cchoaw nee tipaemi, iwe nge aaemi nee tip cchoaw epwe ssiuwen ngaeni kker.

²¹ Igin epwe timenaw erhai rhooapwut, a igin nee tip cchoaw reen aan affayeo; iwe nge oatona enoa supw aetewe a maniwewegi noa aan affayeo pwe a igin kker, pwe a supwuto erhai wonigaet noan faeinaengiy.

²² E ieei pwan wunuunumi: igina oawwa nee tip cchoaw, iwe nge ipwan weri sefaaenigaemi rhag, nge minikkena nee tipaemi epwene pwan igin kker, esoar erhai ne epwe mmwenen pwigi saengigaemi.

²³ “Epwe noa itto raaennenaan, esoar minne oawpwe aeineowaei. Ennetaen, ipwe aengaenigaemi minna wenewenen: manna Semaiei epwe ngaennegaemi ese tiwegin meeta oaw aeineo faaen itaei.

²⁴ Toorito igina, esaaen yor meeta ne oawtingoar faaen itaei; oawtingoar nge epwe yo ngaenigaemi, pwe epwe wunus noa aaemi kker.

Jesus a Apwiungiu Faeinaengiy

²⁵ “Iya gaen aengaenigaemi minikkaan noan fioangon awewe. Iwe nge epwe noa itto eew oat ina isoapw rhiuwen fioang awewe ngaenigaemi no, ipwene aeffeta noa aaei kkepas ngaenigaemi reen mmwenen minna Semaiei.

²⁶ Epwe noa itto raaennenaan, nge oawpwe tingoar ngaeni faaen itaei; nge ngaang ise iura pwe ipwe tingoar ngaeni reen mmwenemi,

²⁷ pwe iiy mwo manna Semaiei nge e aerhaengigaemi. E aerhaengigaemi pwe iga oaw aerhaengiaei, iwe nge oaw niugiuniug pwe ngaang itto me reen Deus.

²⁸ Ngaang itto me reen Deus, iwe iya itto noan faeinaengiy; iwe igina ipwene nigiti faeinaengiy iwe nge iya sefaaen noa reen manna Semaiei.”

²⁹ Rhooan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra aengaeni pwe, “Igina nge a ffat mwaenioamw, inamwo ikka wose aeyae fioangon awewe.

³⁰ Igina aei giuneei pwe wo giuneei oanongaen aegiaeg; esooar ipitaen aar aeremas kkepas aekkaeyiyeg ngaeniug. Reen minnee minne aeiya niugiuniug pwe een wo itto me reen Deus.”

³¹ Jesus a paniuwaeniir pwe, “Oawwa niugiuniug igina?

³² A itto oatowe iye a no igei, oatowe erhai me erhai aemi epwene mwetoar, erhai nge enoa nee pwugusan, nge ngaang oawpwene nigitiaei tiw. Nge esoapw ngaang noa rhag, pwe manna Semaiei iye eno reei.

³³ Iya aengaenigaemi minnee pwe oawpwe nonoan oapoas reen aemi rhu ngaeniaei. Faeinaengiy epwe affayeogaemi. Oaw aemenetaegaemi! Pwe ngaang iya appiungiu faeinaengiy!”

17

Jesus a Maeipinaar Rhooan Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun

¹ Weni mwirin aen Jesus oamoanna noa minnee nge a fannoa naaeng nge a iura pwe, “Semaiei, a tooto oatowe. Fang ngaeni mwaaen we Noawumw nningen, pwe aegin mwaaen na Noawumw epwe fang ngaeniug nningen.

² Pwe een wa ngaenneei mamaaw pwe epwe aeni noa woar oanongeer aeremas, pwe aegin epwe fang ngaeniir aeremas kena wo ngaenneei menaw na esooar iaenin.

³ Nge wewen menaw na esooar iaenin ina repwe giuneog, pwe een rhag minne oanongonniywaen Deus, nge repwe pwan giuneei Jesus Kristus iwe wo fangetiw.

⁴ Iya pwaeri noa nningeomw me woan feoniufan; nge iya oamoanna noa engaang we wo ngaenneaei.

⁵ Semaiei, igina fang ngaeniaei nningei me faaen mesoamw, taeppen rhag nning we iaeni me reemw weni mmwaen aan ffeeor faeinaengiy.

⁶ “Iya pwaeri itoamw ngaeniir iyo kkewe wa ngaenneaei me noan faeinaengiy. Iir noawumw, nge wa fangeto reei pwe naeyi. Re tapweei mwaenioamw,

⁷ iwe igina ra giuneei pwe oanongaen minikkewe wofang ngaeniaei nge e itto me reemw.

⁸ Iya fang ngaeniir kkepas we wo ngaenneaei, iwe nge iir ra pwigi; ra giuneei pwe ennet pwe ngaang itto me reemw, iwe nge re niugiuniug pwe een minne wo aefengaeyaei to.

⁹ “Ngaang i maeipinaar. Ngaang ise maeipina faeinaengiy pwe i maeipinaar rhoawe wofang ngaeniaei, pwe iir noawumw.

¹⁰ Oanongaen minikka aaei nge oamw, nge oanongaen minikka oamw nge aaei; nge a pwae noa nningei me reer.

¹¹ Iwe igina iya itto reemw; ngaang isoapw nono noan faeinaengiy, iwe nge iir repwe no noan faeinaengiy. Semaiei ina e santus, afaenniir reen kkemenaen minna itoamw, itiw wo ngaenneaei, pwe aegin pwe repwe eew rhag, taeppen iga een me ngaang si eew rhag.

¹² Igiwe ino reer, nge i aemmwenaar faaen kkemenaen minna itoamw, itiwe wongaenneaei. I aefaenniir nge erhai mwo me neeiir nge ese mwaenirh noa, pwe aeggaen mwaaen we rhag e fasiun itto pwe epwe mwaenirh noa—pwe epwe nnet noa miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus.

¹³ Iwe igina iya itto reemw, iwe nge i aepesa minikkeei me noan faeinaengiy pwe repwe iseni kker na aaei reer.

¹⁴ Iya fang ngaeniir kkepas we oamw, iwe nge faeinaengiy a oapwutaar, pwe iga iir saapw naiun faeinaengiy, taeppen rhag iye saapw ngaang naiun faeinaengiy.

¹⁵ Ngaang ise tingoareog pwe wopwe pwigiir wow me noan faeinaengiy, pwe ifaer tingoareog pwe wopwe aefaenniir me reen Man Aenneew we.

¹⁶ Taeppen rhag iga ngaang saapw naiun faeinaengiy, iwe iir saapw naiun faeinaengiy.

¹⁷ Aeyimweoiiur wow reemw noan wenewen; mwaenioamw nge e wenewen.

¹⁸ Iya fang wow iir noan faeinaengiy, taeppen een igiwe wofang to ngaang noan faeinaengiy.

¹⁹ Pwonno reer minne iya aeyimweoi wow oanongaei reemw, pwe pwonno iir repwe pwan fang wow oanongeer reemw noan wenewen.

²⁰ “Ngaang ise maepinaar rhag, pwe ipwan maepinaar iyo kena re niugiuniug ngaeniaei pwe reen petenaen minikkenaa mwaenieer.

²¹ Semaiei, i maepin pwe iir repwe eew rhag, nge iir repwe no reerh, taeppen rhag iga wono reei nge ngaang ino reemw, pwe iir repwe eew rhag, pwe ina nge faeinaengiy epwe niugiuniug pwe een wofang to ngaang.

²² Ngaang iya fang ngaeniir nning we wo ngaenneaei, pwe aegin iir repwe eew, taeppen rhag iga een me ngaang si eew rhag:

²³ ngaang ino reer, iwe nge een wono reei, pwe aegin iir repwe oanongonniywaen eew rhag, pwe aegin faeinaengiy epwe giuneei pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang, iwe een wo aerhaengiir taeppen rhag oamw aerhaengiaei.

²⁴ “Semaiei, wa ngaenneaei to iir reei, nge ngaang i mwerhaen repwe no reei iga ino ee, pwe repwe weri minna nningei, nning we wofang ngaeniaei; pwe een wo fasiun aerhaengiaei to rhag me weni mmwan aan epwe feor noa faeinaengiy.

²⁵ Semaiei we wo oanongonniywaen ennet, faeinaengiy ese giuneog, iwe nge ngaang i giuneog, nge rhooa eei re giuneei pwe een minne wofangeto ngaang.

²⁶ Ngaang iya pwaeri itoamw ngaeniir, nge ipwan sessoapwei noa rhag, pwe aegin aerhaengerhaeng na oamw ngaeniaei epwe no reer, ina nge ngaang ipwan no reer.”

18

Ra Torofi Jesus

(Mat 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53)

¹ Weni mwirin aaen Jesus aeni maepin eei, iwe iiy me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa reen rhan pwupwu we Kidron. Eno eew maat pwiuneoi we, iwe Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun ra noa ee.

² Rhoaan a fang tinnimae we Judas e giuneei pwiuneoi we, pwe a gin towunap aaen Jesus me rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun renoa rhu me ee.

³ Iwe Judas a noa noan maat we, iiy me cchon sonotaweer Rome kkewe, iwe me aaemweoi poosun *Temple* we, aefengayeer soamwoonin patere me Pharisees kkewe; reitto fengaaen me nimeer me oappwun me tiun.

⁴ Jesus e fasiun giuneei oanongaen meeta epwene wen ngaeni, iwe a faaeraeg ngaeniir nge a aeiineeor pwe, “Iyo mwu oaw kiukkiutta?”

⁵ Ra iura pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth.”

Nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang ieei.”

Rhoosan a fang tinnimae we Judas e iugiu reer.

⁶ Oatowe Jesus e aengaeniir pwe, “Ngaang ieei,” nge ra mer sefaaen iwe ra ppiungtiw woan ppweon.

⁷ Jesus a pwan aeineeor pwe, “Iyo mwu oaw kiukkiutta?”

Ra iura pwe, “Jesus re Nazareth.”

⁸ Jesus a iura pwe, “Iya moannon aengaenigaemi pwe ngaang iiy. Iwe ngaere ngaang minne oaw kiukkiuttayaei, ina nge oawpwe nigitiir noa ikka aaemweoi.” (

⁹ Jesus e aepesa minnee pwe menaen kkepas we e aengaeniir epwe pwae noa: “Sema ei, esooar mwo erhai me neeiir rhooawe wo ngaenneaei ne e mwaenirh saengiaei.”)

¹⁰ Simon Peter, iwe e pwiigi epeo saeitan, e waeititae rhag a gopiy noa peig mwaaenen saeningaen erhai rhoosan akkiuneo kkewe naiun Soamwoonin Patere we. Itaan rhoosan akkiuneo we nge Malchus.

¹¹ Jesus a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Iseni noa saeitan mwu noawumw! Wo niuwaennei pwe isoapw iuniumi kkepaen affaye o mwu manna Sema ei efang ngaeniaei?”

Jesus me Weni Mmwaen Annas

¹² Iwe sonotawaen Rome kkewe me soamwoon kkewe aar fengaen me poos kkewe aar Jews ra torofi Jesus iwe ra geoni noa,

¹³ iwe ra pwiigi noa reen Annas. Iiy minne semaen rhoosan ngaenne aaen Caiaphas, iwe iiy minne Soamwoonin Patere noan raegin we.

¹⁴ Caiaphas minne e aengaeniir soamwoonin Jews kkewe pwe egacch igine erhai aeremas epwe mae noa faaen iteer rhooa towunap.

Peter e Iura pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus

(Mat 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Peter me erhai rhoosan kkayeo kkewe re tettapw noa weni mwirin Jesus. Iiy rhoosan kkayeo we erhai iwe e fasiun gin me reen Soamwoonin Patere we, iwe a tapweei noa Jesus niugiun wororaen iimw we imwaen Soamwoonin Patere we,

¹⁶ iwe nge Peter iwe e iu rhag reen aesemaen iimw we. Iwe rhoosan kkayeo we erhai a sefaaen wow niugiun a noa itiwow kkepas ngaeni rhoopwut we reen wororaen iimw we, iwe a noa paeni nong Peter.

¹⁷ Rhoopwut we reen aesemaen iimw we a aengaeni pwe, “Saapw pwan een erhai rhoosan kkayeo kkewe rhoaniuwaen mwaaen naan?”

Peter a iura pwe, “Aapw, saapw ngaang.”

¹⁸ Epatapat noan oatowe, iwe rhoosan akkiuneo kkewe me poos kkewe ra sonitae eew aengaet iwe ra iu roangoorangei noa pwe re aepwerhikkeraar. Iwe Peter a faaeraeg noa reer iwe a noa aepwerhikkera oanongan.

Manewe Soamwoonin Patere a Kkepas Aeiyege Ngaeni Jesus

(Mat 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Soamwoonin Patere we a aeiyegeiy Jesus wunuunun rhoosan kkayeo kkewe naiun me fenai kkewe aan.

²⁰ Jesus a iura pwe, “Oanongaen aaei mwaenieniy ngaeniir rhooa towunap; me aaei fenai nge isoaw no rhag noan wuttee Jews kkewe me *Temple* we, pwiuneoi we oanongeer aeremas regaen itto aemmweoiu ee. Esooar faaen eew ne i mwaenieniy nge i mwaenieniy noan mwoanomwoan.

²¹ Iwe ina nge meeta faan oawwa aeineowaei reen? Aeineeor rhooawe re aiussaening ngaeniaei. Aeineeor meeta we i aengaeniir—iir re giuneei meeta kkewe i aepesa.”

²² Oatowe Jesus e aepesa minneei, nge erhai me neeiir poos kkewe a pigiri nge a aengaeni pwe, “Meeta e ina wusun oamw kkepas ngaeni man mwu Soamwoonin Patere reen!”

²³ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aere eyor eew min mwaerhei ne i aepesa nge wa aengaeniir rhooa eei minne iiy. Iwe ngaere epwiung minne i aepesa, iwe nge meeta faaen oamw peosepaeyaei?”

²⁴ Iwe Annas a fangenoa iiy reen Caiaphas Soamwoonin Patere we, nge e rhiuwen geeogeeo noa rhag.

Peter a Pwan Iura Sefaaeny pwe Ese Giuneei Jesus
(Mat 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62)

²⁵ Peter iwe e rhiuwen iu igiwe pwe e aepwerhikkera oanongan. Iwe ra aengaeni pwe, “Saapw pwan een erhai rhoaan kkayeo kkewe naiun mwaaen naan?”

Iwe Peter a iura pwe, “Saapw ngaang.”

²⁶ Erhai me neeiir *slave* kkewe naiun Soamwoonin Patere we, iwe re pwugusaen mwaaen we Peter e gopiy noa saeningan, a iura pwe, “Pwe ise weriug me reen noan maat we?”

²⁷ Iwe Peter a pwan iura pwe, “Saapw ngaang.” Iwe rhag nge e keokkeok noa maniug we.

Jesus me Weni Mmwaen Pilate
(Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nee oatosor moawugowug rhag nge ra pwiigi Jesus me reen imwaen Caiaphas iwe ra pwiigi noa reen imwaen *governor*. Soamwooniir re Jew kkewe rese toonong noan imwaen *governor*, pwe rete nimaenneew noa nge epwe yo aar repwe mwongo mwongoon *Passover* we.

²⁹ Iwe Pilate a toowow niugiun a itiwow aeineeor pwe, “Meeta minne oaw oamonofitiy aeremas een woan?”

³⁰ Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Aeisoapw pwiigito reemw igine esooar eew min aenneew ne efeori.”

³¹ Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Iwe ina nge aaemi oaw pwiigi iwe oawwa noa apwiungiu reen aaemi anniug.”

Ra paniuwaeni pwe, “Esooar aemaem mamaaw pwe aeipwe niy noa erhai.” (

³² A wen minneei pwe epwe pwaetae miniwe mwaeniaen Jesus igiwe e aemmetefa wunuunun mae na epwe aeni.)

³³ Pilate a sefaaen nong noan iimw we imwan nge a faingi Jesus. A aeineow pwe, “Een minne aar *king* re Jews?”

³⁴ Jesus a iura pwe, “Kkepas aeiyeg na e itto me reemw, aere aaemweoi minne re aengaeniug mmwenei?”

³⁵ Pilate a iura pwe, “Wo niuwaennei pwe ngaang erhai re Jew? Sipegin noawumw aeremas me soamwoonin patere kkomwun minikkomwu re pwiigiug to reei. Meeta wa feori?”

³⁶ Jesus a iura pwe, “Minna Mweoiuy ina ese itto me reen faeinaengiy; pwe ngaere minna Mweoiuy e itto me reen faeinaengiy, nge rhoakkena rhoaniuwaai repwe moawun faaen itaei pwe ete mmwenen aar iseniaei nong noan paiur soamwoonin Jews. Aapw, minna Mweoiuy ese no igei!”

³⁷ Iwe Pilate a aeineow pwe, “Iwe een erhai *king*?”

Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Een minne wo iura pwe ngaang erhai *king*. Faaen aaei supw me aaei noa itto noan faeinaengiy ina faaen ngaeni rhag eew aegiaeg, ipwe itto aepesa minna wenewen. Ese tiwegin iyo na e tipaeni wenewen, nge epwe rongorong ngaeniaei.”

³⁸ Pilate a aeineow pwe, “Iwe meeta minna wenewen?”

*Ra Aettiweginiy Aaen Jesus Mae Noa
(Mat 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25)*

Pilate a sefaaen wow reer rhoowe niugiun nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Esooar meeta iweri pwe teren mwaaen een.”

³⁹ Nge eew kkomi, iwe ngaang igaen fasiun aessaenetaegiy erhai rhoaan kanepwus noan gupwunon *Passover*. Oaw mwerhaen ipwe saeneti ngaenigaemi mane aar *king Jews*?”

⁴⁰ Ra paniuwaeni reen aar aekkepwas tae, “Aapw, saapw iiy! Aei tipaeni Barabbas!” (Barabbas iwe erhai rhooa mwoarho.)

19

¹ Iwe Pilate a pwiigi noa Jesus ra noa woawuti.

² Sonotaw ra fiti eew mwaer saengi irae towfanfan nge ra ngaettae woan rhimwen; iwe ra pwiigi eew mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaei pwe mengaagiun ³ nge ra itto reen nge ra iura pwe, “Sirow woamw, Kingaen Jews!” Nge regaen faeraeg ngaeni nge repigiri sepan.

⁴ Pilate a pwan sefaaen nge a pwan aengaeni pwuwa we pwe, “Oaw pipiiy, ipwene paeni wow reemi pwe oawpwe weri pwe ngaang esooar meeta ne iweri pwe teren mwaaen een.”

⁵ Iwe Jesus a toowow nasam nge e mwaermwaer irae towfanfan we nge e memmengaag mengaag siungiurhoan enaenaei we. Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Ieen iiy mwaaen we!”

⁶ Oatowe soamwooniir patere kkewe me soamwoonin *Temple* we reweri nge ra aepwesaegini pwe, “Kurusuw noa! Kurusuw noa!”

Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw pwiigi aaemi pwe oawpwe noa kurusuw noa. Ngaang esooar minne iweri pwe teren mwaaen een.”

⁷ Pwuwa we a pwan paniuwaeni pwe, “Eyor aemaem oasoapwosoapw nge e iura pwe epwe mae, pwe iga e iura pwe iiy Naiun Deus.”

⁸ Oatowe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, a kkaein noa aan mesag.

⁹ A pwan sefaaen nong noan iimw we imwan a pwan aeiineow Jesus pwe, “Wo itto me iya?”

Jesus ese paniuwaeni.

¹⁰ Pilate a aengaeni pwe, “Wose mwerhaen mwaenieniy ngaeniaei? Maengiy pwe ngaang minne eyor maemaewaei pwe ipwe saenetiug noa aere ipwe kurusug noa.”

¹¹ Jesus a paniuwaeni pwe, “Eyor rhag maemaewoamw wooai pwe iga Deus enganneog. Ina minne aeremas we efang noa menewaei ngaeniug ina epwe igin temoag monofit na aan.”

¹² Igiwe Pilate a rongorong miniwe, a giutta epwe ifa wusun aan saeneti noa Jesus. Iwe nge pwuwa we a pwan aekkepwas aegini pwe, “Aere igine wo saeneti noa nge saapw een maereyaeren Soamwoonin Rome we! Erhai ne e iura pwe iiy *king* nge ina nge a appaniuwaeni minna soamwoonin Rome!”

¹³ Igiwe Pilate a rongorong petenaen kkepas kkewe iwe a paeni wow Jesus nasam iwe a mooat tiw woan miniwe nenien soaw apwiung iwe regaen iura pwe “Taeyif”. (Iwe nge noan kkepesaen Hebrew nge “Gabbatha”.)

¹⁴ A aerepa nugunupaen oanowas noan raaenin we weni mmwaen *Passover*. Pilate a aengaeniir aeremas kkewe pwe, “Ieen iiy *king* we naimi!”

¹⁵ Nge iir ra aekkepwas pwe, “Niiy noa! Niiy noa! Kurusuw noa!”

Pilate a aeiineeor pwe, “Oaw mwerhaen ipwe kurusuw noa *king* e aaemi?”

Soamwooniir patere kkewe ra iura pwe, “Esooar aemaem *king* pwe Soamwoonin Rome rhag!”

¹⁶ Iwe Pilate a ateeow nong Jesus noan paiiur pwe repwene noa kurus noa.

A Kurus Noa Jesus

(Mat 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43)

Iwe rhoawe ra pwigi noa Jesus.

¹⁷ E itiwow a aiufera kurus we aan a itto reen eew pwiuneoi itan “Nenien Peopeoi rhimw”. (Noan Hebrew nge “Golgotha”).

¹⁸ Pwiuneoi we ra kurus noa me ee; nge repwan kurusuur noa riiurhai mwaaen, erhai iir nge eno me epeig, iwe nge Jesus eno nepeteer.

¹⁹ Pilate a foatogi eew pwapwior nge a iseni tae wooan kurus we. E iura pwe, “Jesus aaen Nazareth, iiy minne *Kingaen* Jews.”

²⁰ Re igin towunap rhoan aeraegi pwapwior we, pwe iga pwiuneoi we Jesus e kurus noa me ee nge ese taaw saengi aepinoamw. Pwapwior we nge e foatofaat noa Hebrew, Latin me Greek.

²¹ Man kkewe soamwooniir patere ra aengaeni Pilate pwe, “Wosoapw foatogi pwe ‘king reer Jews’, pwe wopwe faer foatogi pwe ‘Mwaaen een e iura pwe, Ngaang minne *king* reer Jews.’”

²² Pilate a aengaeniir pwe, “Minne iya foatogi nge ina minna epwe foat.”

²³ Weni mwirin aar sonotaw kkewe kurusuw noa Jesus, ra pwigi minikkewe mengaagiun iwe ra itto giniiy wooar faaen faawu, erhai sonotaw nge epeo. Ra pwan pwigi mengaag enaenaei we, iwe effeoor saengi epeo mengaag nge esooar oarhurhun teteen.

²⁴ Sonotaw kkewe ra iura fengaenniy pwe, “Sisoapw fereei; sipwe aekkaerh *dice* iyo ne epwe pwigi.” A wen minnee pwe epwe nnet miniwe Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe:

“Re inetiy minikka mengaagiuy wooar nge re aekkaerh *dice* reen mengaag enaenaei we mengaagiuy.” Iwe nge ina miniwe sonotaw kkewe refeeri.

²⁵ Rhooakka re igin iu arap ngaeni miniwe kurusun Jesus, nge manewe inan, manewe pwiin inan, Maria we pwiuniuwaen Clopas, me Maria Magdalene.

²⁶ Jesus a weri miniwe inan me rhoan kkayeo we naiun iwe e igin aerhaengi pwe re iu; a aengaeni miniwe inan pwe, “Ina iiy mwaaen we noawumw.”

²⁷ Iwe nge a aengaeni rhoan kkayeo we pwe, “Ina iiy minimwu inoamw.” Iwe saengi oatowe a noa, rhoan kkayeo we a pwigi niewe pwe epwe noa no reen noan iimw we imwan.

Maenoan Jesus

(Mat 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jesus a giuneei pwe oanongaen meeta nge a moann; pwe epwe nnet miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus, nge a iura pwe, “Ngaang iya moar.”

²⁹ Eew saepiy eno pwiuneoi we ne esseogiun *wine* kkewe emwaenn; ra rhirinong eew faerewa noan, ra ngaettae wooan efoarh raaen *hyssop*, ra seigi tae reen ewan.

³⁰ Jesus a iuniumi *wine* we nge a iura pwe, “A moann!”

Jesus a aiuneorhimw tiw rhag nge a fangetae ngeoniun.

Ra Towuuw Wenepigin Jesus

³¹ Iwe man kkewe soamwooniir Jews ra tingoareei Pilate pwe epwe fang ngaeniir pwe repwe gopiy pirheer mwaaen kkewe re kurusuur noa, iwe me repwe aetiweer tiw me wooan kurus kkewe. Re tingoar miniwe pwe igiwe a aenimowu, nge rese mwerhaen pwe rhoa kkewe repwe no rhag wooan kurus wooan Sabbath, pwe igiwe Sabbath we epwe itto nge e igin ssoar.

³² Iwe sonotaw kkewe ra noa gopiy pirheen mwaaen we erhai, iwe me pwan iwe erhai, iwe re kurusuur noa reen Jesus.

³³ Nge igiwe re itto reen Jesus, ra weri pwe a fasiun mae, iwe resa gopiy no pirheen.

³⁴ Iwe nge erhai me neeiir sonotaw kkewe a pwiigi wopwaei we a towuuw ngaeni wenepeigin Jesus, iwe a pwupwu noa ccha me rhaan. (

³⁵ Aeremas na eweri minneei a fioangei fetaeneei pwe oawpwe niugiuniug. Miniwe e aepesa nge e wenewen, nge iiy e giuneei pwe e aepesa minna e wenewen.)

³⁶ A wen minneei pwe epwe nnet miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus, iwe e iura pwe, “Eew mwo rhiun nge resoapw gopiy.”

³⁷ Nge epwan yor eew miniwe noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe, “Aeremas ra oawruru mwaaen we re towuuw.”

Paeyinoan Jesus

(Mat 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56)

³⁸ Mwirin minneei nge Joseph, erhai re Arimathea, a aeineow Pilate aere epwe mmwenen pwiigi miniwe oanongaen Jesus. (Joseph iwe erhai naiun Jesus rhoan kkayeo, nge ese aekkefaet fetaen, pwe e mesagiur soamwoon kkewe aar Jews.) Pilate a aengaeni pwe epwe mmwenen pwiigi oanong we. Iwe Joseph a noa pwiigi oanong we.

³⁹ Nicodemus, iwe egommwaei noa sengaeri Jesus nee pwoong, a tapweei noa Joseph iwe nge e pwiigi epwiugiur poawunon waningas tonaan *myrrh* me *aloes* pwe angesan.

⁴⁰ Iwe mwaaen kkewe riiurhai ra pwiigi oanong we, iwe ra tiugiumi noa noan mengaag pwerhepwerh fengaen me waningas kkewe, e tapweei wunuunun kkoor Jews reen aar nipwaenipw.

⁴¹ Yor eew maat pwiuneoi we re kurusuw Jesus me ee, iwe nge eno paeyi ffeo esaaen yor mwo mane e nipwaeni nong noan.

⁴² Ra iseni nong rhag miniwe oanongaen Jesus igiwe pwonno igiwe a eraaen rhag me weni mmwaen Sabbath, iwe me igiwe paeyi we e arap.

20

Paeyi we Epeo

(Mat 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12)

¹ Nee oatosoraei Sunday, igiwe e rhiuwen pwoong, nge Maria Magdalene a noa reen paeyi we, iwe nge a noa weri pwe fai we tittin aesemaen paeyi we a mwagiut saengi miniwe nenien.

² A fattapw noa reen Simon Peter me rhoan kkayeo we erhai, mwaaen we Jesus e igin aerhaengi, nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Ra pwiigi noa Soamwoon me noan paeyi we, nge aeise giuneei igine ra pwiigi noa ee!”

³ Iwe Peter me rhoan kkayeo we erhai ra noa reen paeyi we.

⁴ Iir me riiurhai nge re fattapw ppag noa, nge rhoan kkayeo we erhai enang me mmwaen Peter, iwe a gommwonoa gona paeyi we.

⁵ A pwoar tiw iwe a weri mengaag pwerhepwerh kkewe, iwe nge ese teogach nong noan paeyi we.

⁶ Simon Peter epwan mwiriy to, e itto rhag itto teo foar nong noan paeyi we. A weri mengaag pwerhepwerh kkewe pwe ewon

⁷ fengaen me mengaag we geeogeeon rhimwen Jesus. Ese rhunong neeiin mengaag kkewe aaemweoi pwe iiy e oawunnu noa rhag.

⁸ Nge iwe rhoan kkayeo we erhai, iwe egommwaen gonoa paeyi we, iiy a pwan toonong; a weri iwe a niugiuniug. (

⁹ Resaaen metefaaegini mwo reen miniwe eno noan Pwapwior we e Santus iwe e iura pwe iiy epwe menaw saengi mae noa.)

¹⁰ Iwe rhag nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe ra pwan sefaaen noa nee pwuguseer.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeni Maria Magdalene

(Mat 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria e rhiuwen iu saeng niugiun paeyi we. Igiwe e rhiuwen sessaeng, a pwoar tiw pwe a fan nong noan paeyi we

¹² iwe a weriir riiurhai angkenus re mengaag pwerh ffat noa rhag, remooat igiwe eno miniwe oanongaen Jesus ee, erhai emooat reen rhimwen nge erhai reen pirheen.

¹³ Ra aeiineow pwe, “Rhoopwut mwuun, meeta wosaeng reen?”

A paniuwaeniir pwe, “Ra pwigi noa aaei Soamwoon nge ise giuneei igine ra pwigi noa ee!”

¹⁴ Enoa toagun sefaaen nge a weri Jesus pwe e iu igiwe; nge ese giuneei pwe Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus a aeiineow pwe, “Rhoopwut mwuun, meeta wosaeng reen? Iyo mwo wo kiukkiutta?”

Niewe e niuwaennei pwe rhoon maat we, iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Menap, ngaere wa pwigi noa iwe nge wopwe aengaeniaei igine wonoa iseni noa ee, pwe ipwe noa iya noa pwigi.”

¹⁶ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Maria!”

Niewe a toagun ngaeni nge a iura noan kkepessaen Hebrew pwe “Rabboni!” (Faan nge “Sinsei”.)

¹⁷ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wosoapw kkemwarh tae wooai, pwe ngaang isaaen ittae mwo reen miniwe Semaiei. Iwe nge wopwe sefaaen noa reer rhooawe pwiiy nge wa aengaeniir pwe ngaang ipwene sefaaen noa reen miniwe Semaiei me Semeer, aaei Deus me aar Deus.”

¹⁸ Maria Magdalene a noa aengaeniir rhoon kkayeo kkewe pwe a weri Soamwoon, nge a pwan aengaeniir meeta we Soamwoon e aengaeni.

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhoon Kkayeo Kkewe Naiun (Mat 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49)

¹⁹ A nee oatofaaef noan iiy Sunday we, nge rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra mweoiu fengaen, iwe ra noakkei noa asam pwe igiwe re mesagiur Soamwoonin Jews kkewe. Jesus a itto iuoa neeiir, nge a iura pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.”

²⁰ Mwirin aan aepesa minnee nge a pwaeri ngaeniir noan paiun me miniwe wenepeigin. Rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra igin kker tae igiwe ra weri Soamwoon.

²¹ Jesus a pwan aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi. Taeppen Semaiei a fangeto ngaang, iwe ngaang iya fangenoa aaemi.”

²² Iwe Jesus a nngastiw wooar iwe nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Epwe no Espritu Santus woami.

²³ Aere oaw saeneti monofitiir aeremas nge epwe saenetaeg; nge aere oawse saeneti nge esoapw saenetaeg.”

Jesus me Thomas

²⁴ Erhai me neeiir rhoa kkayeo kkewe seig me riiurhai itan Thomas (iwe regaen iura Nippwei), e soano reer reen oatowe Jesus e itto.

²⁵ Rhoon kkayeo kkewe aemweoi ra aengaeni pwe, “Aeiya weri Soamwoon!”

Thomas aengaeniir pwe, “Aekkaen igine iweri nepeyin kinesaen chiufan kkewe noan paiun nge iya aetinong aiuttiuy noan ginesaen paiun me tugunong noan ginas we wenepeigin, iwe nge ipwe naaen niugiuniug.”

²⁶ Enoa eew *week* me mwirin, rhoon kkayeo kkewe ra pwan rhu fengaen me nee iimw, iwe nge Thomas a no reer. Asam kkewe nge e noak, iwe nge Jesus e itto a itto iuoa neeiir nge a aengaeniir pwe, “Oapoas epwe no reemi.”

²⁷ Nge a aengaeni Thomas pwe, “Aeiti nong aiuttiumw iga, iwe wa pipiiy minikka paeyi; iwe nge wa aeitito poawumw pwe wopwe tugunong noan minne wenepeigi. Wone iugiu noa mwo me oamw se niugiuniug, iwe wone niugiuniug!”

²⁸ Thomas a paniuwaeni pwe, “Aaei Soamwoon nge aaei Deus!”

²⁹ Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Wo niugiuniug rhag iga woweriaei? Ifa mwo aar kker rhoakka re niugiuniug nge rese weriaei!”

Ipitan Pwapwior Ieen

³⁰ Egin towunap kkeman kka Jesus a feeori weni mmweer rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun ikka ese foat noan pwapwior eei.

³¹ Iwe nge ikkeei a foatotiw pwe aegin pwe oawpwe niugiuniug pwe Jesus minne Kristus, Naiun Deus, iwe nge noan aaemi niugiuniug ngaeni oawpwe weri menaw.

21

Jesus a Pwae Ngaeniir Rhoan Kkayeo Kkewe Fiusiuman

¹ Weni mwirin minneei nge Jesus a pwan pwae ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun reen meoneoiniun we Tiberias. E ieen wusun aan pwae ngaeniir.

² Simon Peter, Thomas (iwe regaen iura pwe Nippwei), Nathanael (erhai re Cana me noan Galilee), mwaaen kkewe naiun Zebedee, iwe me riurhai rhoan kkayeo kkewe naiun Jesus re sseoiu fengaen.

³ Simon Peter a aengaeniir ikkiwe aaemweoi pwe, “Ipwene noa fita.”

Rhooa kkewe ra aengaeni pwe, “Aemaem aeipwe tapweog.” Iwe ra noa wooan eew pwoot, nono e nee oatosor noa nge erhai mwo iig nge rese nipaeni.

⁴ Enoa taetae aenet, nge Jesus a iu ngaerhen nooamw we, nge rhoan kkayeo kkewe rese aeginna pwe Jesus.

⁵ Iwe a aeineeor pwe, “Mwaaen kkomwun, eyor minne oaw nipaeni?”

Ra iura pwe, “Ese erhai mwo.”

⁶ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Aerheitiw wuug mwu naimi me peig mwaaenen pwoot na, nge ina nge oawpwe nipaeni aekkaerhai.” Iwe ra aerheitiw wuug we wenepeigin pwoot we, nge resa mmwenen taiuw no, pwe a sseog noa reen iig.

⁷ Iwe nge rhoan kkayeo we Jesus egin aerhaengi a aengaeni Peter pwe, “Soamwoon minna!” Igiwe Peter e rongorong pwe Soamwoon miniwe nge e geonitae rhag minikkewe mengaagiun wooan (pwe iwe e aetiwa noa mwo) iwe nge ennus noa nee set.

⁸ Rhoan kkayeo kkewe aaemweoi ra itto mwoarhoisaet rhiun pwoot we, ra pwan tettaiuw nong wuug we pwe iwe a sseog noa reen iig. Rhoawe rese pwan taaw saengi faniuw, maeni epwe epwiugiunw iyaach taaw noar.

⁹ Renoa tiw tae mwoarhoisaet, ra weri aengaet we eyor iig me fenoawa wooan.

¹⁰ Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oawpwigito fitiman iig kkomwu oawnaen nipaeni.”

¹¹ Simon Peter a itiwow wooan pwoot we, a noa taiuw nong wuug we a sseogiun iig tettemoag, ina epwiugiunw nimeig me eoniurhai nepan; inamwo igiwe a igin sseog nge ese ffeir wuug we.

¹² Jesus a aengaeniir pwe, “Oaw itto mwongo.” Erhai mwo me neeiir rhoan kkayeo kkewe nge ese mmwen pwe repwe aeineow pwe, “Een iyo?” pwe igiwe re giuneei pwe Soamwoon miniwe.

¹³ Jesus a faeraeg noa, a noa pwigi fenoawa we nge a ngaenneer; a pwan ngaenneer iig kkewe.

¹⁴ Iwe a ieei aeinuwaen aaen Jesus pwae ngaeniir rhoan kkayeo kkewe weni mwirin aan menaw tae.

Jesus me Peter

¹⁵ Weni mwirin aar moannon mwongo, Jesus a aengaeni Simon Peter pwe, “Simon mwu naiun John, aerhaengerhaeng mwu oamw ngaeniaei, e temoag saengi aar rhoa kkomwu aaemweoi aerhaengiaei?”

A paniuwaeni pwe, “Ooa Soamwoon, een wo giuneei pwe ngaang i aerhaengiug.”

Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aemmwenaar naeyi *sheep*.”

¹⁶ Oaruwowwan Jesus a pwan aengaeni pwe, “Simon mwu naiun John, wo aerhaengiaei?”

A panuwaeni pwe, “Ooa Soamwoon, wo giuneei pwe i aerhaengiug.”

Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aefaenniir *sheep* kka naeyi.”

¹⁷ Aeinuwan Jesus a pwan aeineow, “Simon naiun John, wo aerhaengiaei?”

A aenneew nee tipaen Peter pwe igiwe a faaen enuuw aaen Jesus aeineow pwe, “Wo aerhaengiaei?” Iwe a aengaeni pwe, “Soamwoon, wo giuneei oanongaen meeta, wo giuneei pwe i aerhaengiug!”

Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Aemmwenaar *sheep* kka naeyi.

¹⁸ Ennetaen, ipwe aengaeniug minna wenewenen: oatowe wo rhiuwen anian, wopwe memmengaag tae rhag nge wonoa ese tiwegin igine wopwe noa ee; nge iga wa tugufaeyi, ina wopwe aeti wow poawumw nge erhai a geoniug noa a wummwug noa igina wose mwerhaen wopwe noa ee.”

¹⁹ (Jesus e aepesa minnee, pwe e aeffeta noa epwe ifa wusun aaen Peter epwe mae nge epwe fang ngaeni Deus minna nningen.) Iwe nge Jesus a aengaeni pwe, “Tapweto mwiriy!”

Jesus me Rhoan Kkayeo we Egin Aerhaengi

²⁰ Peter e toagun sefaaen mwirin nge a weri rhoan kkayeo we erhai iwe Jesus e igin aerhaengi—iwe e aappwaenaeg ngaeni Jesus nupwaen aar mwongoon faaef nge a aeineow pwe, “Soamwoon, iyo epwene fangenoa tinnimaem?”

²¹ Igiwe Peter eweri, iwe a aeineow Jesus pwe, “Soamwoon, nge e ifa wusun mwaaen een?”

²² Jesus a panuwaeni pwe, “Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaeneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug? Een tapweto mwiriy!”

²³ Iwe a teo fetaen kkepas neeiir rhoawe rhoaniwaen Jesus pwe rhoan kkayeo we nge esoapw mae noa. Nge Jesus ese iura pwe esoapw mae; pwe e iura pwe, “Ngaere i mwerhaen pwe epwe no toori aaei noa sefaaeneto, nge pwan meeta faan ngaeniug?”

²⁴ Iiy rhoan kkayeo we minne e aepesa minikkei, iiy minne e foatogin tiw; iwe nge si giuneei pwe minikka e aepesa nge ikka e wenewen.

Amwiucchiun

²⁵ Iwe nge epwan igin ssow aekkaew minikka Jesus epwan feeori. Iwe ngaere igine oanongan nge foatofototiw, iwe nge maeni faeinaengiy mwo nge esoapw faer iiy pwapwior kanaan noan.